WAKE FOREST
UNIVERSITY

Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1986-1990

Baptist Collection

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

BX
6349
A4
N6
N384
1986-1990

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1986

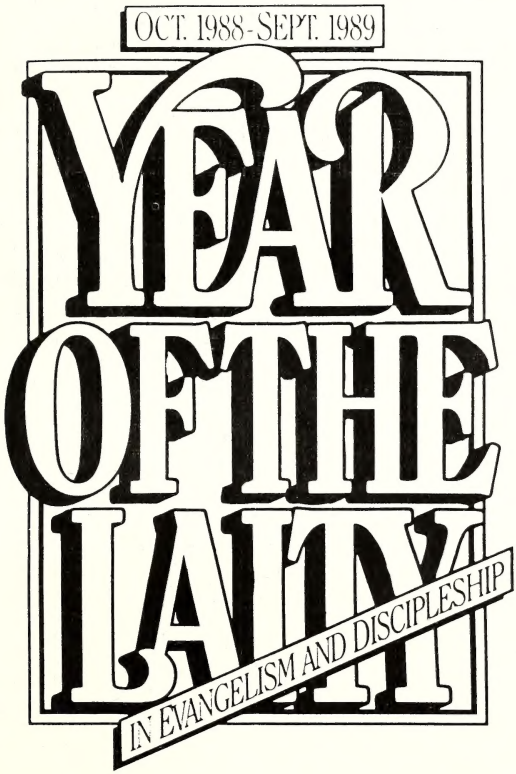
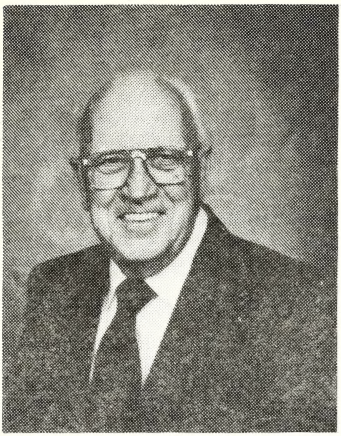


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	12 - 20
Church/Pastor Directory	3 - 10
Church Grouping	11
Committees:	
Budget	23
Committee on Committees	22 - 23
Committee Chairmen	21
Constitution	24
Cooperative Ministries	33
Evangelism	24 - 25
Finance	25 - 26
Language Ministries	33
Membership	26
New Work	27
Nominating	27 - 28
Order of Business	28 - 29
Ordination	29
Properties	30
Publicity	31
Shaw Heights Mission Center	34
Stewardship	32
Student Youth Committee	32
Youth Camp	34 - 35
Samaritan Board of Directors	36 - 37
Constitution and By-Laws	38 - 54
Executive Board	86 - 87
Executive Committee Representatives	79 - 80
Historical Events	93 - 94
Historical Table	95 - 98
In Memorial	1 - 2
Memorium	81 - 82
Messengers	83 - 85
Ministers (other than pastors) (Licensed only, licensed this year, ordained this year, ordained ministers other than pastors, associate ministers, ministers of music, education and youth)	88 - 89
Paid Staff Members (other than pastor)	89 - 92
Spring Session:	
Order of Business	55 - 56
Proceedings	57 - 65
Fall Session:	
Order of Business	66 - 67
Proceedings	68 - 78
Statistical Tables	99 - 134

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals8690news



Clarence Lynn Hopkins

January 21, 1911 - April 4, 1986

Pastor - Mt. Gilead - 1968 -1976

After his retirement as pastor, the church, because of his meaningful ministry, honored him by voting for him to be pastor emeritus.

This letter below was printed by the Fayetteville Observer soon after Brother Hopkins death. Mrs. Griswald was a member of Mt. Gilead at that time. Her husband deceased, was a Deacon at Mt. Gilead. Her letter expresses so adequately the feeling and love of so many of us.

A FAREWELL TO "HOPPIE"

"He was eulogized as a gentle man. He baptized, ordained, performed marriages, conforted, visited ... the list is endless. But those are normal and expected duties of a chaplain, you might say. Preacher Hopkins, as the civilian community preferred to call him, wasn't just a chaplain but a very dear friend. The recent death of retired Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Clarence Lynn Hopkins has left a great void in the lives of all those who know him.

He had an extraordinary amount of compassion for everyone. He demonstrated his best through his visiting. His "little red bug," as he preferred to call his Volkswagon, was a welcome sight in everyone's driveway. It was also an expected sight. A week without "the bug" bearing "Hoppie," a name fondly attached to him by his military buddies, was like a week without sunshine. Needless to say, there wern't too many cloudy weeks. Hoppie had a sixth sense of knowing just when you needed him most and perhaps a seventh sense that allowed him to get to you at the precise moment of need.

Chaplain, Preacher Hopkins, Hoppie, whichever name you prefer to call him -- the community has suffered a great loss.

From the dust storms of his native Oklahoma to the foxholes of Europe, through the rice paddies of Korea and across the sand of North Carolina, Hoppie spread love and cheer. Yes, he was a gentle man.

It was a privilege to know Chaplain Hopkins. He was like a treasure that everyone wanted a part of. He very willingly gave. I am very grateful that I could claim a part of this treasure. He was my friend.

Hoppie will live forever through the lives of all of those who knew him."

Joan M. Griswold

Brother Hopkins was such a blessing to so many of us in so many ways across the association. After his retirement as pastor of Mt. Gilead, he served as interim pastor in several churches in the association and supplied in pulpits an endless number of times.

He served ably as Vice-Moderator and Moderator of our association for two years in each position. He was so faithful and regular in our Executive Committee meetings and the sessions of the association.

More than that, he was a constant supporter, friend, and loving minister to all of us, especially as on Mondays we always felt the Lord's presence when Brother Hopkins came by to make his visit. He was such a blessing! And we miss him!!

C.A.S..

PASTOR AND CHURCH DIRECTORY

Antioch P.O. Box 10 Falcon, N.C. 28344 892-1141	Virgil Wilson 1410 Habersham Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	484-1496
Arran Lake 1130 Bingham Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 424-7211	Jim Camp 5601 McDougal Ct. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	425-4265
Autryville P.O. Box 26 Autryville, N.C. 28318 525-4478	Fulton Thomas P.O. Box 26 Autryville, N.C. 28318	525-4478
Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221 Autryville, N.C. 28318 567-2561	Ira Sutton Route 1, Box 221 Autryville, N.C. 28318	567-6252
Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 531-3877	James Parson Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	531-3386
Bonnie Doone 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 864-3525	Jeff Isenhour 1004 Vesper Lane Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-9329
Calvary 1943 Pamalee Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 488-1224	Norman Mitchell P.O. Box 40403 Fayetteville, N.C. 28309	868-5424
Cape Fear Route 7, Box 175 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 483-0806	Verlin Secrist Route 7, Box 69 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-1930
Carroll Memorial 2210 Henry Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 485-8814	Richard Edwards 3027 Akron Street Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	424-0567
Cedar Creek 4751 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	David Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	323-5816

Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 488-5810	William Floyd Benfield Route 6, Box 650 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-4966
Center Route 1 Wade, N.C. 28395 483-8226	Rev. Dana Slack Route 1, Box 144 Wade, N.C. 28395	483-9210
Central 602 Spring Avenue Spring Lake, N.C. 28390 497-0459	Donald English 600 Spring Avenue Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	497-6300
Clement Route 1, Box 100 Autryville, N.C. 28318 567-6777	Jimmy E. Dees, Jr. Route 1, Box 100 Autryville, N.C. 28318	567-6777
Concord P.O. Box 429 Stedman, N.C. 28391	Frank P. Davis Route 2, Box 180 Autryville, N.C. 28318	531-3184
Cool Spring P.O. Box 345 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 323-4221	Oliva B. Jones 2329 Cleveland Avenue, Rt. 9 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	323-4221
Corinth Route 1 Salemburg, N.C. 28385 564-6605	Osborne Wade Route 5, Box 377½ Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4328
Cross Creek Tabernacle Heritage Square P.O. Box 63 Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 485-3781		
Cumberland Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 425-0816	Lawrence Tew Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	425-0040
Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-4905	William Thomas Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-4821
Elizabeth Route 1 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 564-4908		

Eureka Route 10, Box 284 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 488-5710	Leon Keefe 3613 Clearwater Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-9107
Evergreen Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville, N.C. 28318 531-3741	Dale E. Childress Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville, N.C. 28318	531-3798
Fayetteville, First 201 Anderson Street Fayetteville, N.C.28301 483-0477	E. Glen Holt 201 Anderson Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-0477
Fayetteville, Second P.O. Box 953 Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 483-6690	Johnson Gupton 472 Morningside Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	822-1882
Faymont 4205 Comberland Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 425-7108	Ed Rogers Route 3, Box 220 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	425-7449
First United Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Jack Church Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-9748
Freedom Route 1, Box 136-C Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-6898	Matt Grantham P.O. Box 392 Salemburg, N.C. 28395	564-6898
Friendship Davis Street Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Fred J. Hall 5759 Crenshaw Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-4819
Gethsemane 4300 Blanton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 488-8725	Hugh Brown 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	867-2042
Godwin Box 126 Godwin, N.C. 28344 892-5201	Ronnie Nichols 1617 Clinton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-3934
Golfview Drive P.O. Box 243 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Joe Gerald 6143 Lexington Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	424-5884

Grace 3901 Raeford Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 323-1630	James Scales 2803 Hermitage Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	484-1532
Harmony Route 6, Box 119-A Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-4731	Rick Downing Route 6, Box 119-A Clinton, N.C. 28328	
Highland Box 236 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348 425-5305	Ned Webb 3530 Crampton Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-4420
Hillside 3203 Legion Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348 425-1567	C.J. Calvert 5819 Fairway Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-5780
Hope Mills First 1200 Cameron Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348 425-0912	Jerry Parsons 110 Brooklyn Circle Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-1794
Immanuel 219 Hull Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 484-1257	John Cuthill 6811 Netherdale Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	484-3649
Judson Route 9, Box 486 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-0581	Thomas Herndon Route 9, Box 486 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-6982
LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 425-1306 or 424-3420	Frank Page 1129 Thornwood Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	424-5454
LaGrange Park 7502 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 867-1405		
Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 425-1464	David Martin 2904 Legion Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-7830

Lebanon Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-1988	David Roberts Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	323-8413
Liberty 2407 Southern Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	William N. Maynard P.O. Box 322 Cumberland, N.C. 28331	425-1615
Linden First P.O. Box 248 Linden, N.C.28356	Donald Pierson P.O. Box 722 Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	893-8459
Long Branch Route 1, Box 328-B Autryville, N.C. 28318 531-3765	Dennis Guy Route 1, Box 88 Faison, N.C. 28341	267-5951
Macedonia Route 2, Box 310 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-5330	Stiles Ellyson Route 2, Box 310 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-7981
Magnolia Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, N.C. 28391 483-4474	Roger White Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, N.C. 28391	323-5851
Mary's Chapel Route 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	Roger Jackson P.O. Box 5 Autryville, N.C. 28318	531-3417
Massey Hill 1027 Southern Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 323-0808	Dougal McLaurin Route 1, Box 446-D Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	323-1679
Mill Creek Route 1, Box 154-A Roseboro, N.C. 28382 531-3696	Dennis Wright P.O. Box 277 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	531-3571
Mingo Route 1, Box 38-D Dunn, N.C. 28334 567-2929	Richard Brown Route 1, Box 38-D Dunn, N.C.	567-2166
Mintz Route 1 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 564-6500	Fred O'Neil P.O. Box 97 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	564-4351

Mt. Calvary Route 3, Box 352 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 858-3416	James Bullard Box 215 Parkton, N.C.	858-3416
Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 567-6582	W.H. Calcutt Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	567-6950
Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435 Fayetteville, N.C. 28309 864-5888		
Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 485-5681	Rev. Harold Adams Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	483-2272
New Hope P.O. Box 9048 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 822-2627	James Larry Hall 6646 Julliard Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	822-8680
Parkersburg Route 2, Box 139-A Garland, N.C. 28441 529-4251	Charles Griffith Route 2, Box 478-A Roseboro, N.C. 28382	529-4251
Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 531-3992	David Brown Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	531-3992
Piney Green Route 1, Box 277 Salemburg, N.C. 28385 564-4284	Charles Gore Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	564-2520
Pittman Grove Route 2 Raeford, N.C. 28376 875-5045	Albert Teague 172 Eulon Loop Raeford, N.C. 28376	875-3699
Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-3098	Ronald Long 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-3433
Pleasant Union Route 2, Box 11 Autryville, N.C. 28318 525-4818		

Roseboro, First P.O. Box 306 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 525-4626		
Salemburg P.O. Box 537 Salemburg, N.C. 28385 525-4265	John Roberson P.O. Box 356 Salemburg, N.C. 28385	525-5329
Sharon Route 5, Box 314-B Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Phil Lloyd Route 1, Box 195 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	323-5103
Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305 484-3191	James C. Cammack 2805 Millbrook Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	484-7272
Sperring Memorial 5869 Yadkin Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 864-1495	Jerry Justice 732 Sarazen Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	488-6191
Spring Branch Route 1, Box 201 Dunn, N.C. 28334	Jerry O. Hicks Route 1, Box 201 Dunn, N.C. 28334	892-2306
Spring Lake, First 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390 497-1126	Robert Cloninger 505 S. 5th Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	497-7753
Stedman P.O. Box 190 Stedman, N.C. 28391 483-1676	Robert Phipps P.O. Box 190 Stedman, N.C. 28391	484-5068
Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 424-1905	Steve Smith Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	425-5811
Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford, N.C. 28376 875-2825	Mike Osment Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford, N.C. 28376	875-2825
Temple 315 S. Plymouth Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-7620		

Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-0174	Randy White 5026 Hampshire Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	822-2813
Union Grove Route 1 Salemburg, N.C. 28385 567-6883	Paul Honeycutt Route 1, Box 206 Salemburg, N.C. 28385	567-2183
Village Drive 3502 Village Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 425-6115	Mack Roberts 851 Bladen Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	483-6442
Wade P.O. Box 340 Wade, N.C. 28395	Robert Ollenberger 230 Waxaw Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	867-4123
Walstone 260 Walstone Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 488-6311	James Ronald Hester 315 Walstone Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-7391
White Oak Route 6 Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-2343	Aubrey Quakenbush 106 Finch Street Clinton, N.C. 28328	
Bonnie Doone Spanish Mission 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Victor Nazario 1112 Tammy Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	488-4445
Cliffdale Road Mission 6881 Cliffdale Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Sam Walls 7266 Ainsley Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	867-6364
Korean Mission P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305 484-3492	Ho Chong Pack P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	323-8477
Lake Rim Mission Route 4, Box 340 Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 867-5401 425-1306	Larry Shull 6815 Mangrove Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 2830	868-9009
First Spanish Mission P.O. Box 35968 Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Enio Aguero 107 Sixth Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	497-4226
Shaw Heights Missions P.O. Box 35833 Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 488-2035	William Beasley 705 Kooler Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	485-3036

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES - BY GROUPS

GROUP I

Lebanon
Temple
Wade
Center
Clement
Magnolia
Pleasant Grove
Stedman

GROUP II

Godwin
Antioch
Spring Branch
Mingo
Baptist Chapel
Mt. Elam
Mary's Chapel

GROUP III

Autryville
Long Branch
Union Grove
Piney Green
Salemburg
Corinth
White Oak
Freedom

GROUP IV

Pleasant Union
Roseboro, First
Elizabeth
Harmony
Mill Creek
Mintz
Peter's Creek
Parkersburg

GROUP V

Judson
Cedar Creek
Cumberland Union
Sharon
Macedonia
Concord
Evergreen
Beaver Dam

GROUP VI

Mt. Pisgah
Cape Fear
Massey Hill
Carroll Memorial
Liberty
Lake Lynn
Cool Spring
First United
Faymont

GROUP VII

Hillside
Lake Rim
Tabernacle
Pittman Grove
Mt. Calvary
Stoney Point
Highland
Hope Mills, First
Friendship
Cumberland
Golfview
Atonement

GROUP VIII

Linden, First
Spring Lake, First
Central
Eureka
Cedar Falls
Bonnie Doone
Calvary
Gethsemane
Shaw Heights Mission
New Hope
First Baptist Spanish Mission (Spring Lake)
Bonnie Doone Spanish Mission

GROUP IX

Mt. Gilead
Grace
LaFayette
Village Drive
Arran Lake
Sperring Memorial
LaGrange Park
Cliffdale Road Mission

GROUP X

Walstone Memorial
Trinity
Immanuel
Fayetteville, First
Fayetteville, Second
Snyder Memorial
Cross Creek Tabernacle
Korean Mission

Revised 3-1-87

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICE: New South River Baptist Association
515 Person Street
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Phone 485-8791

Charles A. Stevens	Director of Missions	864-4669
Lamar Eiland	Director of Church Development	483-6116
Richard Spell	Director of CCM	525-4112
Mrs. John (Carolyn) Surrett	Administrative Assistant	
Mrs. Martin (Lynell) Harris	Secretary, CCM	
Mrs. Clarence (Mary) Hair	Secretary, Church Development	
Mrs. Drake (Patty) Maples	Bookkeeper	
William Beasley	Interim Pastor/Director Shaw Heights Mission Center	
Mrs. Catherine Traylor	Director of Samaritan Goodwill Center	
Ed. Forbes	Director of Samaritan Goodwill Stores	
Mrs. Alberta Green	Director of Samaritan Goodwill Homes	

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Roger White - Magnolia Route 1, Stedman 28391	Off. Res.	483-4774 323-5851
Vice-Moderator	James Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28304	Off. Res.	323-1630 484-1532
Treasurer	Bobby Kinlaw - Temple 1802 Sapona Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. Off.	483-3437 323-1589
Recorder	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	424-2713
Alt. Recorder	Hugh Brown - Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 2830	Res. Off.	867-2042 488-8725
Clerk	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, 28302	Off.	485-8791
Parliamentarian	Norman Mitchell - Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40403, Fayetteville 28303	Off. Res.	323-1500 868-5424
Alternate Parliamentarian	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Route 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-5850 323-0035
Trustees	Harvis Smith - Mt. Elam - 1989 Route 1, Goewin 28344	Res.	567-6476
	Lester Carter - Pleasant Grove 1987 2527 Huntington Road, Fayetteville 28303	Off. Res.	323-1501 484-5073
	James Hall Graham - Cedar Creek - 1988 Route 5, Box 191, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-0889

continued,
Associational Officers

Historian	Mrs. Ruth Fann - Union Grove Route 2, Box 168-C, Roseboro, 28382	Res. 564-6938
Auditor	Julian Odom - Snyder Memorial 1404 Valencia Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 488-0778

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Moderator	Roger White - Magnolia Route 1, Box 80C, Stedman 28391	Off. 525-4265 Res. 323-5851
Vice-Moderator	James Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28304	Off. 323-1630 Res. 484-1532
Treasurer	Ann Davis - LaGrange Park 5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 867-1521 Off. 864-3277
Recorder	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton, Fayetteville	Res. 424-2713
Parliamentarian	Norman Mitchell - P.O. Box 40403, Fayetteville 28309	Off. 323-1500 Res. 868-5424
Chairman of Administrative Council	Frank Page- LaFayette 1129 Thornwood Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Off. 488-8725 Res. 424-5454
Chairman of Church Development Council:	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-4966 Off. 488-5810
Chairman of CSM Council:	Frank Davis - Concord Route 2, Box 180, Autryville 28318	Off. 486-1385 Res. 531-3184
Chairman New Work:	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-6909
Chairman Finance Committee	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 483-3131
Staff Members:	Charles Stevens Lamar Eiland Richard Spell	
MEMBERS AT Large:	Richard Brown - 1987- Mingo Route 1, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Res. 567-2166
	David Weeks - 1988 - Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Church Rd., Fayetteville 28301	Res. 323-5816 Off. 483-1069
	James Parson - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 531-3386 Off. 531-3877

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Chairman:	Frank Page - LaFayette 1129 Thornwood Place, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 424-5454 Off. 425-1306
Chairman of Committee on Budget:	John Cook - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 484-8001 Off. 323-5974
Chairman of Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, Second 472 Morningside Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-1882 Off. 483-6690
Chairman of Constitution Committee:	Robert Cloninger, Spring Lake, First Lake Avenue and Main Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res. 497-7753 Off. 497-1126
Chairman of Evangelism Committee:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street Fayetteville, 28301	Res. 822-2813 Off. 483-0174
Chairman of Finance Committee:	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 486-3200
Chairman of Membership Committee	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52 Autryville 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 864-5459
Chairman of New Work Committee:	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222 Fayetteville, 28306	Res. 425-6909 Off. 483-2831
Chairman of Nominating Committee:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt.Elam Route 2 Roseboro 28382	Res. 567-6950 Off. 567-6582
Chairman of Order of Business Comm.	Ned Webb - Highland P.O. Box 236 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-4420 Off. 425-5305
Chairman of Ordination Examining Comm.	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 358 Fayetteville 28306	Res. 483-4450 Off. 488-6483 Off. 488-8123
Chairman Properties Committee:	Jerry Justice - Sperring Memorial P.O. Box 11037 Fayetteville 28303	Res. 868-9630 Off. 864-1495
Chairman of Promotion and Public Relat.	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Route 9, Box 428 Fayetteville 28301	Res. 484-3754 Off. 485-8183
Recreation Director:	Steve Smith Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, 28306	Off. 424-1905 Res. 425-5811

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:	E. Lamar Eiland-Village Dr. P.O. Box 23,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res. 483-6116 Off. 485-8791
CHAIRMAN:	Floyd Benfield-Cedar Falls Rt.6, Box 650,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Res. 488-4966 Off. 488-5810
SUNDAY SCHOOL/VBS DIRECTOR:	Hugh Brown-Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 867-2042 Off. 488-8725
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:	Ruth Faires-Immanuel 1823 Cherokee Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 484-4757
WMU DIRECTOR:	Texora Moore-Fayetteville 1st 314 Country Club Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 488-7177
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR:	Rebecca Nance-Fayetteville 1st 2710 Huntington Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 484-4426
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	David Weeks-Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Church Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 323-5816 Off. 483-1069
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate-LaGrange Park 7208 Shelby Ct.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	Res. 867-7950
MUSIC DIRECTOR:	Kevin Batson-LaFayette 2201 Quailridge Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 425-4315 Off. 425-1306
MEDIA/LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR:	Claudia Dudley-Cedar Creek Rt.2, Box 376, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res. 483-1619
FAMILY FOCUS DIRECTOR:	Ronald Long-Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 483-3433 Off. 483-3098
STUDENT/YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Dana Slack-Center Rt.1,Box 144, Wade, N.C.28395	Res. 483-9210 Off. 483-8226
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Ronald Hester-Walstone 260 Walstone Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res. 488-7391 Off. 488-6311
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:	Richard Spell-Pleasant Union P.O.Box 184,Autryville,N.C.	Off. 525-4818 Res. 525-4818
DEACON/CHURCH STAFF FOCUS DIRECTOR:		

Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation

Mrs. Alberta Green, Director of Homes (Bonnie Doone) — Off. 485-5873
3212 Barksdale Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Mr. Edwin Forbes, Director of Store (First Baptist) — Off. 483-2526
206 Bradford Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301 — or 485-8791

Mrs. Catherine Traylor, Exec. Director (Cedar Falls) — Res. 488-7792
5405 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Cooperative Ministries

Roger White (Magnolia Baptist) — Res. 323-5851
Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, NC 28391 — Off. 483-4774

Correctional Institutional Ministries

CSM Council Chairman

Frank Davis (Concord) — Res. 531-3184
Cumberland County Courthouse, Room 22-T, Lower Level — Off. 486-1385
117 Dick Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Interfaith Witness

Ronald Hester (Walstone) — Res. 488-7391
260 Walstone Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301 — Off. 488-6311

Institutional Ministry

Language Missions

Law Enforcement Chaplaincy

Norman Mitchell — Res.
P. O. Box 40435, Fayetteville, NC 28309 — Off. 864-5888

Literacy Missions

Robert Cloninger (Spring Lake First) — Res. 497-7753
505 S. 5th Street, Spring Lake, NC 28390 — Off. 497-1126

Migrant Missions

Mrs. Deborah Johnson (Mintz) — Res. 592-8469
105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton, NC 28328 — Off. 592-7131

Moral Issues

CCM Council Continued

Senior Adults
Mrs. Nola Parker (Trinity) Res. 488-3618
5405 Hampton Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Shaw Heights Mission Center
Tommy Kinlaw (Cedar Creek) Res. 483-0081
Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville, NC 28301 Off. 483-3437

Single Adults

Youth Camp
Andy Atkinson (Judson) Res. 483-4882
Route 5, Box 59-A, Fayetteville, NC 28301

WMU Mission Action

Brotherhood Mission Action
Gary Warner (Faymont) Res. 867-6541
P. O. Box 64309, Fayetteville, NC 28306 Off. 485-8109

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS
1986-87

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	David Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 323-5816 Off. 483-1069
BAPTIST MEN PRESIDENT:	Tommy Kinlaw Rt.5, Box 189½ Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-0081 Off. 483-3437
MISSION ACTION CHAIRMAN:	Gary Warner 6528A Jeffery Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 867-6541 Off. 485-8109
MISSION STUDY LEADER:	Bill Blalock 5427 Rodwell Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-7875 Off. 394-4120
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 867-7950
RA CRUSADER COUNSELOR:	Gerald Woodall 827 Southview Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-4526

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU OFFICERS 1986-87

WMU Director: 488-7177	Mrs. Tex Moore 314 Country Club Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Fayetteville, Firs
Associate WMU Director: 484-4426	Mrs. Rebecca Nance 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville, Firs
Secretary: 484-3033	Mrs. Ercel Bass 706 Rodie Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Village Drive
Treasurer: 483-0070	Mrs. Emma Rice Route 16, Box 37 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Pleasant Grove
Baptist Women Consultant: 567-6370	Mrs. Mary Ann Warren Route 2, Box 314 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Mt. Elam Baptist
Assistant Baptist Women Consultant: 567-6380	Mrs. Dale Jackson Route 1, Box 323 Dunn, N.C. 28334	Mt. Elam Baptist
BYW Consultant: 567-2445	Mrs. Betsy Williams Route 5, Box 694 Dunn, N.C. 28334	Mingo Baptist
Assistant BYW Consultant: 567-2476	Mrs. Becky Godwin Route 1, Box 444 Dunn, N.C. 28334	Mingo Baptist
Acteen Consultant: 424-8934	Mrs. Judy Clark 2302 Rustic Trail Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Hope Mills First
Assistant Acteen Consultant: 425-4494	Mrs. Judith Reynolds 2117 Lombardy Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Cumberland Baptist
Girls in Action Consultant: 323-5816	Mrs. Carolyn Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Cedar Creek Baptist
Girls in Action Consultant Assistant: 425-5024	Mrs. Pat Lewis 5300 Brower Trail Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Cumberland Baptist
Mission Friends Consultant: 424-2997	Mrs. Faye Marshburn 3612 Bolt Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Village Drive
Assistant Mission Friends Consultant: 822-5263	Mrs. Twila Ramas 626 E. Raynor Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Temple

Centennial Chairman: 323-1719	Mrs. Lavetta Spain 1312 Silverleaf Road Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Temple
Mission Action Consultant: 483-0556	Mrs. Frances West Route 5, Box 187 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Cedar Creek Baptist
Enlistment/ Enlargement Consultant 867-7950	Mrs. Phyllis Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	LaGrange Park

MUSIC COUNCIL

Kevin Batson-LaFayette CHAIRMAN 2201 Quailridge Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 425-1306 Res. 425-4315
Charles Stevens, Jr.- Village Dr. 5712 McDougal Dr.Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 425-6115 Res. 424-4530
Claudette Justice-Sperring Memorial 5430 Docia Circle, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 868-9630
Johnson Gupton-Second Baptist P.O.Box 953, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Off. 483-6690 Res. 822-1882
Robert Cloninger-Spring Lake First Lake Ave.& Main St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Off. 497-1126 Res. 497-7753
Margaret White- Trinity 5026 Hampshire Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 484-1257 Res. 822-2813
George Overton- Temple 2327 Grant St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-8580
Doris Britt- Lebanon Rt.1, Box 412, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-8481
Charles Griffith-Parkersburg Baptist Rt.2, Box 500 Garland, N.C. 28441	Off. 529-4251 Res. 529-4251
Mrs.Barbara Thomas-Cumberland Union RFD 2, Box 356F, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-4821
David West-Cedar Creek Route 5,Box 178AA, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 323-0273
Mrs.John Roberson-Salemburg Baptist P.O.Box 356, Saleburg, N.C. 28385	Res. 525-5329

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN FOR 1986

Budget	John Cook - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res. 484-8001 Off. 323-5974
Constitution	Robert Cloninger - 1987 - Spring Lake First Lake Ave. and Main St., Spring Lake 28390	Res. 497-7753 Off. 497-1126
Evangelism	Randy White - 1987 - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 822-2813 Off. 485-0174
Finance	Maurice Taylor - 1987 - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 483-3131
Membership	Robert Cashwell - 1987 - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28391	Res. 525-4621 Off. 864-5459
New Work	Rufus Johnson - 1987 - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-6909 Off. 483-2831
Nominating	W.H. Calcutt - 1988 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. 567-6950 Off. 567-6582
Order of Business	Ned Webb - 1987 - Highland Box 236, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-4420 Off. 425-5305
Ordination	Robert Willis - 1987 - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 358, Fayetteville	Res. 483-4450
Publicity and Public Relations:	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Route 9, Box 428, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 484-3754 Off. 485-8183
Resolution:	Matt Grantham - Freedom Route 1, Box 136-C, Clinton 28328	Off. 564-6898
Properties Committee:	Jerry Justice P.O. Box 11037, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 864-1495 Res. 488-6191

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

I	Sarah Freeman - 1987 - Wade		
	Route 2, Box 231, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res.	483-0920
II	Jimmy Starling - 1987 - Antioch		
	Route 1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res.	567-2142
IV	Mildred Williams - 1987 - Mintz		
	Route 1, Box 367, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res.	564-4454
VI	William N. Maynard - 1987 - Liberty		
	2677 John Smith Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 06	Res.	425-1615
IX	Joyce Rose - 1987 - Sperring Memorial		
	426 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-6700
V	Mrs. Eldridge Starling - 1987 - Macedonia		
	Route 9, Box 447, Fayetteville, 28301	Res.	483-3287
I	Mrs. Johnnie Rice - 1988 - Pleasant Grove		
	Route 16, Box 37, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-0070
VIII	Leon Keefe - 1988 - Eureka	Off.	488-5710
	3513 Clearwater Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-9107
IX	Harry Cain - 1988 - Grace		
	110 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville, 28304	Res.	425-5789
X	Johnson Gupton - 1988 - Fayetteville, Second		
	P.O. Box 953 - Fayetteville 28302	Off.	483-669
		Res.	822-1882
I	Mrs. Robert Strickland - 1988 - Temple	Off.	483-6788
	2016 Sapona Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-6831
II	Mrs. Wilma Lee- 1988 - Spring Branch		
	Route 1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Res.	567-6320
III	Thomas Patterson - 1988 - Piney Green		
	Route 1, Salemburg, N.C.	Res.	564-4284
III	Hubert Hall - 1989 - Long Branch	Off.	497-5691
	Route 1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res.	531-3502
IV	Don Clack - 1989 - Elizabeth	Res.	592-7461
	Route 6, Box 336-A, Clinton, 28328	Off.	485-6191
V.	Ora Green Ellyson - 1989 - Macedonia		
	Route 2, Box 310, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7981
VI	Jack Church - 1989 - First United	Off.	425-9748
	Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills, 28348	Res.	425-2738
VII	Mrs. James Brown - 1989 - LaFayette		
	2218 Wingate Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-2405

Committee on Committees
continued,

VIII	Mrs. Jean Culbreth- 1989 - Eureka Route 1. Box 112-K, Stedman, 28391	Res.	484-4407
X	Bill Blalock - 1989 - Trinity 5427 Rodwill Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-7875

BUDGET COMMITTEE:

Chairman:	John Cook - 1987 - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	484-8001 323-5974
	Mrs. Paul (Alidine) Honeycutt - 1987 - Union Grove Route 1, Box 206, Salemburg, 28385	Res. Off.	567-2183 485-4101
	Mrs. Bobby (Adel) Johnson - 1988 - Stedman P.O. Box 146, Stedman 28391	Res. Off.	483-8813 483-6626
	Sherrill Honeycutt - 1988 - Pleasant Grove Route 2, Box 435-K, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-6048 483-2141
	Bobby McLamb - 1989 - Piney Green Route 2, Box 268, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. Off.	564-4131
	Ed Rasberry - 1989 - Fayetteville, Second 02 Link Street, Fayetteville	Res.	483-9440
	Ann Davis - LaGrange Park 5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. Off.	867-1521 864-3277
	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-2068 483-3131
	Roger White - Magnolia Route 1, Stedman 28391	Res. Ch.	323-5851 483-4774
	Frank Page - LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Ch.	424-5454 425-1306
	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Ch.	488-4966 483-1069
	Frank Davis - Concord Route 2, Box 180, Autryville, 28318	Res. Off.	531-3184 486-1385

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

VI	David Martin - 1987 - Lake Lynn	Res.	425-7830
	3105 Seven Mountain Drive, Fayetteville, 06	Off.	425-1464
IX	Sam Walls - 1987 - Cliffdale Road Mission	Res.	867-6364
	7266 Ainsley, Fayetteville 28303		
VIII	Bob Cloninger - 1987 - Spring Lake First	Res.	497-7753
	Lake Ave. and Main , Spring Lake 28390	Off.	497-1126
III	C.A. Royal - 1987 - Salemburg	Res.	525-4496
	P.O. Box 246, Salemburg, 28385	Off.	525-5320
II	Ira Sutton - 1988 - Baptist Chapel	Res.	567-6252
	Route 1, Box 221, Autryville 28318	Off.	567-2561
VII	James Bullard - 1988 - Mt. Calvary	Res.	858-3416
	Box 215, Parkton,	Off.	424-0664
VIII	Donald English - 1988 - Central	Res.	497-6300
	600 Spring Avenue, Spring Lake, 28390	Off.	497-0459
IV	Richard Spell - 1988 - Pleasant Union	Res.	525-4818
	P.O. Box 184, Autryville 28318	Off.	525-4818
VI	Earl McLean - 1989 - Massey Hill	Res.	425-5850
	Route 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Off.	323-0035
I	George H. Hughes - 1989 - Magnolia	Res.	323-0564
	Route 1, Stedman, 28391	Off.	323-1010
V.	Curtis Horne - 1989 - Concord	Res.	531-3743
	Route 1, Box 264-A, Stedman 28341	Off.	483-4316
X	Walter Jordan - 1989 - Immanuel	Res.	868-3087
	3306 Guilford Place, Fayetteville 28303		

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

III	Paul Honeycutt - 1987 - Union Grove	Res.	567-2183
	Route 1, Box 206, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Off.	567-6883
IX	Norman Mitchell - 1987 -	Res.	868-5424
	P.O. Box 40403, Fayetteville, 28309	Off.	323-1500
X	Randy White - 1987 - Trinity	Res.	822-2813
Chmn.	1305 Hillsboro Street, Fayetteville 28301	Off.	483-0174
I	Jimmy Dees - 1987 - Clement		
	Route 1, Box 100, Autryville, 28318	Res.	567-6777

continued -

Evangelism
continued

I	Ronald Long - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Ch.	483-3433 483-3098
V	Phillip Lloyd - 1988 - Sharon Route 1, Box 195, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	323-5103
X	Baxter Walker - 1988 - Cross Creek Tabernacle 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	484-8837 485-7831
VIII	Jeff Isenhour - 1988 - Bonnie Doone 1004 Vesper Lane, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Ch.	488-9329 864-3535
II	Ronnie Godwin - 1989 - Mingo Route 1, Box 444, Dunn 28334	Res. Off.	567-2476 892-8081 ext. 32
III	Weldon Faircloth - 1989 - Long Branch Route 1, Autryville 28318		531-3493
VI	Ed Rogers - 1989 - Faymont Route 3, Box 220, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Ch.	425-7449 425-7108
VII	Lawrence Tew - 1989 - Cumberland P.O. Box 26, Cumberland 28331	Res. Ch.	425-0040 425-0816

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

VIII Chmn.	Maurice Taylor - 1987 - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-2068 483-3131
IX	Stan Owen - 1987 - Village Drive 1456 Habersham Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	485-1566 864-2905
III	George Tyndall - 1987 - Autryville P.O. Box 51, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	525-4932 483-3658
II	Randy Naylor - 1987 - Spring Branch P.O. Box 901, Dunn 28334	Res. Off	892-2002 892-6405
I	Donald Royal - 1988 - Center Route 1, Wade 28395	Res. Off.	483-1566 892-8071
I	J.P. Hales - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3500 Godwin Circle, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7593
IV	David Little - 1988 - Peter's Creek Route 2, Garland	Res. Off.	588-4128 486-2348
III	Cranford Fann - 1988 - Corinth Route 1, Box 299,Salemburg 28382	Res.	564-4722

continued

Finance Committee
continued

VII	G.W. Blackwelder - 1989 - Highland 102 Cypress Circle, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	484-0777
VI	Earl Butler - 1989 - Massey Hill 3710 Berger Drive, Fayetteville	Res. Off.	485-1821 486-1161
V	Lonnie Hall - 1989 - Judson Route 5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-6870 864-1111
II	Hurley Jones - 1989 - Mingo Route 1, Godwin 28344	Res. Off.	567-2128 892-3125

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

III Chmn.	Robert Cashwell - 1987 - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28318 Off. 864-5459	Res. Off.	525-4621 867-3137
IV	Ralph D. Johnson, Jr. - 1987 - Mintz 105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4189
I	David E. Roberts - 1987 - Lebanon Route 1, Box 379, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Ch.	323-8413 483-1988
VI	Dougal McLaurin - 1987 - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Ch.	323-1679 323-0808
I	Jim Cooper - 1988 - Temple P.O. Box 1598, Fayetteville 28302	Res. Off.	488-6780 483-3843
II	Jimmy Starling - 1988 - Antioch Route 1, Box 248, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-2141
V	Archie Fields - 1988 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-0071
VII	Lewis E. Jones - 1988 - Pittman Grove Route 1 , Box 606, Raeford 28376	Res.	875-4942
VIII	Ed Hughes - 1989 - Eureka 814 Southview Circle, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-5184 483-1010
IX	Mack Roberts - 1989 - Village Drive 3502 Village Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Ch.	483-6442 425-6115
X	Mrs. Baxter Walker - 1989 - Cross Creek Tabernacle 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	484-8837
II	Winfred Phillips - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 7, Dunn, 28334		892-5230

NEW WORK COMMITTEE:

VI Chmn.	Rufus Johnson - 1987 - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-6909
III	Hubert Hall - 1987 - Long Branch Route 1, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	531-3502 323-1961
IV	James L. Smith - 1987 - P.O. Box 506, Mt. Olive		
VII	James E. Brown - 1987 - LaFayette 2218 Wingate Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	424-7310 425-2405
IX	Walt Rose - 1988 - Fayetteville, First 426 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-6700
X	Holman Milby - 1988 - Immanuel 416 York Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-9482
II	James Earl Strickland - 1988 - Mingo Route 1, Box 230, Godwin 28344	Res. Off.	567-6757 892-3182
II	Harvis Smith - 1988 - Mt. Elam Route 1, Godwin, 28344	Res.	567-6476
IV	Ralph Johnson - 1989 - Mintz Route 1, Box 241, Roseboro 28382	Res.	564-6000
XI	Harry DeWeese - 1989 - Sperring Memorial 250 Waxaw Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	867-6009
VIII	Frank Lee - 1989 - Cedar Falls 456 Southland Drive, Fayetteville	Res. Off.	488-0185 483-0113
V	Jim Parsons - 1989 - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-3386 531-3877
I	Lambert Fussell - 1989 - Lebanon 1964 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-5525

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

V	Dwight Jackson - 1987 - Massey Hill 1818 Faber Street, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-6534
X	Sandy Saunders - 1987 - Snyder Memorial 956 McKimmon Road, Fayetteville	Res. Off.	484-1569 484-3191
III	Fulton Thomas - 1987 - Autryville P.O. Box 26, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	525-4470 526-4478

Nominating Committee
continued

II Chmn.	W.H. Calcutt - 1988 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	567-6580 567-6582
IX	Jerry West - 1988 - LaFayette 6437 Kincross, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-5620
IX	Sam Walls - 1988 - Cliffdale Mission 7266 Ainsley St., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	867-6364
I	Joyce Autry - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3621 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7345
IV	David Brown - 1989 - Peter's Creek Route 1, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3992
VI	Richard Mercer - 1989 - Carroll Memorial 2551 Sycamore Street, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	485-6785
II	Mrs. Hattie Warren - 1987 - Mary's Chapel Route 3, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4429
VIII	Mike Todd - 1989 - Calvary 410 Gladiola Drive, Spring Lake, 28390		497-6573

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE:

IX	Frank Page - 1987 - LaFayette 1120 Thornwood Place, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Ch.	424-5454 425-1306
VII	Ned Webb - 1987 - Highland Box 236, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Ch.	425-4420 425-5305
X	Betty Kennedy - 1987 - Trinity 117 Brainard Ave., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-6308
IX	Henry Pritchard - 1987 - LaGrange 295 Reilly Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-7641
I	Mrs. Sarah Plyler - 1988 - Temple 999 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-3243
II	Ruth Williams - 1988 - Antioch Route 1, Box 98-A, Wade 28395	Res.	483-7382
II	Susan Peterson - 1988 - Baptist Chapel Route 1, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-6307

Order of Business
continued

IV	Dennis Wright - 1989 - Mill Creek P.O. Box 277, Roseboro, 28382	Res. Off.	531-3571 531-3696
VI	William Maynard - 1989 - Liberty 2677 John Smith Road, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-1615
VIII	Mrs. Charles Leads - 1989 - New Hope 3620 Ridgecrest, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-4492
III	David Matthews - 1989 - Long Branch 1014-C Robeson Street, Fayetteville	Off.	323-1333

ORDINATION COMMITTEE:

IX Chmn.	Robert Willis - 1987 - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 328, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	483-4450
VIII	Vernon Brown - 1987 - Bonnie Doone 1412 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-4383
III	M.L. Haywood - 1988 - White Oak 743 Tupelo Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-4919
IX	Russell Davenport - 1988 - Fayetteville, First 2509 Morganton Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	484-8445
IX	Robert Mangum - 1988 - Mt. Gilead Route 12, Box 683, Faeytteville 28306	Res.	425-7947
IV	Charles Griffith - 1987 - Parkersburg Route 2, Box 139-A, Garland 28441	Res.	529-4251
I	Donald Cooper - 1987 - Temple 315 S. Plymouth Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-9564
X	John Cuthill - 1988 - Immanuel 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville 28303	Off.	484-1257
V	Tommy Kinlaw - 1989 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-0081 483-3437
III	Aubrey Quakenbush - 1989 - White Oak Route 6, % White Oak Church, Clinton 28328		
V	William Thomas - 1989 - Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 356-A, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-4821
II	Jerry Hicks - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 1, Box 201, Dunn 28334	Res. Off.	892-2306 567-2224

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Rev. Jerry Justice, Sperring Memorial 2600 Fort Bragg Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 864-1495 Res. 323-8141
Mrs. Donna Cashwell - Autryville P.O. Box 52 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 867-3137
Mrs. Joyce Autry - Pleasant Grove 3621 Clinton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-7345
Mr. Tommy West - Cedar Creek 300 E. Russell Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-0556 Off. 483-7186
Mr. Clayton Britt - Fayetteville, Second 3703 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville, N.C.	Mobile. 323-8023 Res. 483-7818 Off. 868-8319

PUBLICITY COMMITTEE:

VII	David Shupe - 1987 - Stondy Point 5973 Rehobath Drive, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	425-9525
X	Wayne Ham - 1987 - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. Off.	85-5717 484-3191
IX	Joyce Rose - 1987 - Sperring Memorial 426 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-6700
IV	Curt Nunnery - 1987 - Arran Lake		
I	Mrs. Teresa Long - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-3433
V	Billy Ray West - 1988 - Beaver Dam Route 9, Box 428-B, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	425-3754 485-8183
III	John Roberson - 1988 - Salemburg P.O. Box 250, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Res. Off.	525-5329 525-4265
II	Mrs. Melba Tyndal - 1989 - Mary's Chapel Route 3, Box 263, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-6301
VI	Verlin Secrist - 1989 - Cape Fear Route 5, Box 67, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-1930 483-0806
VIII	Mrs. Louise Averette - 1989 - Gethsemane 1717 Swann Street, Fayetteville	Res.	488-0414
V	Thomas Herndon - 1989 - Judson Route 9, Box 486, Fayetteville, 28301	Res. Off.	483-6982 483-0581
VIII	Jim Hall-1989 - New Hope P.O. Box 9048, Faeytteville 28301	Res. Off.	822-8680 822-2627

STUDENT/YOUTH COUNCIL

Dougald McLaurin-Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 323-0808 Res. 323-1679
Tim Hall-Sperring Memorial 226 Bladen Circle, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off. 864-1495 Res. 323-2519
Fred O'Neil-Mintz P.O.Box 97, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Off. 564-6500 Res. 564-4351
Anita Brown-Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Rd.,Fayetteville,N.c. 28303	Res. 867-2042
Matt Grantham-Freedom P.O.Box 392, Salemburg, N.C. 28395	Off. 564-6898 Res. 564-6898
Dana Slack- CHAIRMAN Rt.1, Box 144, Wade, N.C. 28395	Off. 483-8226 Res. 483-9210
Mike Rice-Snyder P.O.Box 53237, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Off. 484-3191
Paul Wallschlaeger-Village Dr. 6013 Lake Trail Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 425-6115 Res. 424-4715
Lawerence Tew-Cumberland Baptist P.O.Box 26, Cumberland, N.C. 28331	Off. 425-0816 Res. 425-0040
Jim Kelton-LaGrange Park 6982 Wickersham Rd.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 867-7548

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Ronald Hester-Walstone CHAIRMAN 260 Walstone Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 488-6311 Res. 488-7391
Mildred McClellan-Faymont 302 Dixie Trail, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 425-8529
Lacy Autry-Autryville Baptist Box 146, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 525-5305
Jeff Isenhour-Bonnie Doone Baptist 1004 Vesper Lane, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 864-3525 Res. 488-9329
Robert Willis-Lake Lynn Rt.15, Box 328, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 483-4450
James Coats-Elizabeth Route 6, Box 106, Clinton,N.C. 28328	Off. 592-0121 Res. 564-4201
Donald Royal-Center Route 1, Wade, N.C. 28395	Off. 485-6971 Res. 483-1566
Ann Davis-LaGrange Park 5606 Carson Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	Off. 323-2044 Res. 867-1521
Mike Osment-Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378C, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Off. 865-4134 Res. 875-2825
William Bledsole-Village Dr. 1829 Colgate Dr.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 484-5506

1987	Earl McLean, Massey Hill 516 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Office)	323-0035
	Gary Warner, Faymont P. O. Box 64309, Fayetteville, NC 28306	(Home) (Office)	867-6541 485-8109
	Joe Warren, Bonnie Doone 1208 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home) or	488-1474 497-1141
1988	Jerry Justice, Sperring Memorial P. O. Box 11037, Fayetteville, NC 28303	(Home) (Office)	868-9630 864-1495
	Roger White, Magnolia Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, NC 28391	(Home) (Office)	323-5851 483-4774

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1987	Mrs. Barbara Cope, LaFayette 3639 Drayton Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303	(Home) (Office)	864-3829 483-9025
	Mrs. Cynthia Hall, Long Branch Route 1, Box 25CC, Stedman, NC 28391	(Home)	483-8531
	Mrs. Ernestine Newman, Snyder Memorial 1205 Longleaf Drive, Faytteville, NC 28305	(Home)	485-6464
1988	Mrs. Faye Horne, Stedman P. O. Box 325, Stedman, NC 28391	(Home) (Office)	483-0980 483-6666

SHAW HEIGHTS MISSIONS

1987	Jeanette Batchelor, Shaw Heights 130 NW Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28302	(Home)	488-0024
	Jack Pitts, Shaw Heights 636 Tokay Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	488-9168
	Mrs. Mary Dozier, Snyder Memorial 306 Whitney Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28304-1517	(Home)	867-0265
1988	Tommy Kinlaw, Cedar Creek (Chairman) Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home) (Office)	483-0081 483-3437
	Mrs. Kathleen Lowe, 1515 Swainey Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28303	(Home)	488-7382
	Geneva Seagroves, Shaw Heights 1613 Gardenia Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	822-0810
1989	Mrs. Janice Hammond, Shaw Heights 1605 Gardenia Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	488-3339
	Mrs. Zodie Hobbs, Shaw Heights 3621 Drayton, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home) (Office)	867-8425 484-9645
	J. D. Bruton, Snyder Memorial 214 Davis Street, Fayetteville, NC 28305	(Home)	485-1859

YOUTH CAMP COMMITTEE

1987	Andy Atkinson, Judson Route 5, Box 59A1, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	483-4882
	Sheree Montgomery, LaFayette 707 Burgoyne Dr., Fayetteville,NC 28304	(Home)	867-4262
	Phyllis Clemenger, Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120-A, Fayetteville, NC 28306	(Home)	484-0655
1988	Jerry Parsons, Hope Mills First 110 Brooklyn Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348	(Home) (Office)	425-1794 425-0912
	Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318	(Home) (Office)	567-6252 567-2561
	Janet Harris, Trinity 530 Terry Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28304	(Home) (Office)	485-7766 485-4126

YOUTH CAMP COMMITTEE CONTINUED

1989	Dana Slack, Center	(Home)	483-9210
	Route 1, Box 144, Wade, NC 28395	(Office)	483-8226
	William Beasley, Shaw Heights	(Home)	485-3036
	705 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28305	(Office)	488-2035
	Tim Hall, Sperring Memorial	(Home)	323-4152
	P. O. Box 2974, Fayetteville, NC 28302	(Office)	864-1495

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
SAMARITAN GOODWILL CENTERS OF FAYETTEVILLE, NC, N.C., INC.
DECEMBER 1, 1986

MEMBERS WHOSE TERMS EXPIRE DECEMBER 31:

1987

Jack Church (Vice Chairman) — (Home) 425-9748
Route 1, Box 174-A — (Office) 425-2138
Hope Mills, NC 28348
Minister (Baptist)

Beverly Walker — (Home) 485-6078
1803 Queen Street — (Office) 323-1540
Fayetteville, NC 28302
Social Worker (Presbyterian)

Alvis (Al) Griffin — (Home) 867-1583
210 Rivenoak Drive — (Office) 483-9080
Fayetteville, NC 28303
Financial Investments Advisor (Presbyterian)

Bobby L. Williams — (Home) 424-0223
1638 Flintshire Road — (Office) 486-2375
Fayetteville, NC 28304
Postal Service (Hatcher's Chapel)

Mrs. Catherine Traylor — (Home) 488-7792
5405 Maryland Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28301
(Baptist)

1988

Sandra A. Peterson — (Home)
226 Ingleside Drive, N. — (Office) 323-0601
Fayetteville, NC 28303

James Hall Graham — (Home) 483-0889
Route 5, Box 191
Fayetteville, NC 28301
Retired (Baptist)

David Martin (Chairman) — (Home) 425-7830
2904 Legion Road — (Office) 425-1464
Hope Mills, NC 28348
Minister (Baptist)

Mrs. Edith Underwood (Secretary) — (Home) 488-9028
3130 Lakecrest Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28301
(Baptist)

Jerry Parsons (Home) 425-1794
110 Brooklyn Circle (Office) 425-0912
Hope Mills, NC 28348
Minister (Baptist)

Jerry Justice (Home) 868-9630
P. O. Box 11037 (Office) 864-1495
Fayetteville, NC 28303
Minister (Baptist)

Sam Walls (Home) 867-6364
7266 Ainsley Street
Fayetteville, NC 28304
Minister (Baptist)

William Beasley (Home) 485-3036
705 Kooler Circle (Office) 488-2035
Fayetteville, NC 28305
Minister (Baptist

Jim Scales (Home) 484-1532
2803 Hermitage Place (Office) 323-1630
Fayetteville, NC 28304
Minister (Baptist)

Ex-Officio

Mrs. Alberta Green, Director of Homes (Home) 822-1425
3212 Barksdale Road (Office) 485-5873
Fayetteville, NC 28301 (Baptist)

Edwin Forbes, Director of Store/Bookkeeper (Home) 484-3357
P. O. Box 298 (Office) 485-8791
Fayetteville, NC 28302 (Baptist)

Richard Spell, CCM Director
P. O. Box 298 (Office) 485-8791
Fayetteville, NC 28302 (Baptist)

Charles Stevens, Director of Missions (Office) 485-8791
P. O. Box 298
Fayetteville, NC 28302 (Baptist)

Mrs. Catherine Traylor/Wilbur Traylor
Executive Director (Volunteer (Home) 488-7792
5405 Maryland Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28301 (Baptist)

CONSTITUTION
FOR
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Preamble

We, the members of Baptist Churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among mankind to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist churches within the bounds of the association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating baptist Churches in the area of the association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objectives of this association.

Section 2. The association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the association shall make this request, in writing, to the Membership Committee. A church, having been a mission under sponsorship by one or more member churches and/or the association, itself, if recommended by the Committee on Membership, and on an affirmative vote of the Association, may be received, immediately; into the full fellowship of the association with all of its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting.

A church of another association may request, in writing, membership in this association.

After receiving a letter of recommendation from the neighboring association, upon the recommendation from the Committee on Membership and the affirmation vote of the association, this church may be received immediately into the full fellowship of the association, with all of its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting.

Any church requesting membership in the association without having been sponsored by a member church (or churches), or the association, or having a letter of recommendation from neighboring association, shall make their request for admission, in writing, to the Membership Committee. Upon recommendation from this committee, and upon the affirmative vote of the assocaition, this church may be received into the full fellowship of the association, with all its rights and privileges, including that of holding

continued

office and voting, after being under the watchcare of the association for a period of two (2) years.

It will be required of any church requesting membership in the association to meet with the Membership Committee of the association in a called assembly of that church to have explained to its members the purposes, functions, beliefs, and practices of the association, and to examine the practices, doctrines and location of the church prior to recommendations to the association concerning membership, etc.

Section 4. This association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the association, or support the causes fostered by the association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION IN FULL SESSION

Section 1. The association shall meet semi-annually during the week following the third Sunday in May (Spring) and October (Fall).

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annyally one messenger to the Semi-Annual Sessions of the association for each 50 members of the church, or fractional part thereof provided each church shall have not less than three or more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors and Executive Committee members, two from each hcurch, may also serve as voting messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include those attending and registering at the association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this association is independent and the association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Trustees and Historian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last meeting of the Spring Session for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 1, B, Subsection (1) (f). Committee on Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practical after the closing of the Fall Session. The newly elected officers shall assume at the close of the Fall Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. There shall be three trustees of the association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Spring Session. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VII - PROGRAMS

The programs of the association shall be performed through divisions of work.

Each division will have responsibilities as set forth in the By-Laws and will function in accordance with policies established by the Executive Committee and/or the association, and according to procedures developed by the Division. The Divisions are:

A. Administration
B. Church Development
C. Christian Social Ministries

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), all Department Directors, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), Directors of Church Development and Christian Social Ministries, (ex-officio), each active pastor, two lay members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet each November, January, March, July and September nd to make reports and recommendations, as deemed necessary, to the association at its semi-annual sessions.

Qualified voting members present will constitute a quorum for the regular scheduled meetings.

Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the Moderator, provided: One weeks notice be given to the member churches with the purpose being stated and that a quorum of 30 voting members be present for the meeting.

ARTICLE IX - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL/PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Parliamentarian, the Chairman of the Administrative Council, the Church Development Council, the Christian Social Ministries Council, the New Work Committee and the Finance Committee.

The Staff directors of the association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity. Three members at large will serve on the council. These will be appointed by the moderator, one each year, to serve for a three year term.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, and correlating the total associational program.

It will meet regularly two weeks prior to each Executive Committee and each Semi-Annual Session. It will consider, review and/or prepare recommendations concerning the associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the association.

continued -

The Associational Council, serving as the Personnel Committee, will review the job descriptions of the associational staff annually and will be responsible for the compliance of the staff members with their approved job descriptions.

ARTICLE X - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees:

The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office beginning January 1 after election.

After due notice of a meeting the members present will constitute the quorum for the conducting of business. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one-third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Fall Session: Committee on Committees. This committee will function within the Administrative Division.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees. The duties of these Committees are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1B, Sub-sections with corresponding letters, i,e,(a), etc.

Sub-Section 1 - Administrative Division

(a) Budget Committee
(b) Calendar Committee
(c) Constitution Committee
(d) Evangelism Committee
(e) Finance Committee
(f) Membership Committee
(g) New Work Committee
(h) Nominating Committee
(i) Order of Business Committee
(j) Ordination Committee
(k) Properties Committee
(l) Publicity and Public Relations Committee
(m) Resolution Committee

Sub-Section 2 - Church Development Division

(a) Seminary Extension
(b) Stewardship Development Committee
(c) Student Committee

Sub-Section 3 - Christian Social Ministries Division:

(a) Camp Committee
(b) Children's Home Committee

continued -

(c) Cooperative Ministries Committee
(d) Language Committee
(e) Migrant Ministries Committee
(f) Shaw Heights Mission Center Committee

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

The following Session Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to each session to serve during the session.

These committees will function within the administrative Division.

A. Committees on Place and Preacher (By-Law V, Section 2-A)

B. Committee on Enrollment (By-law V, Section 2-B)

Section 3. Special Committees:

Special committees may be appointed, approved or elected by the Executive Committee and/or the Semi-Annual Session when deemed wise and necessary. This shall be done in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws.

Special Committees shall serve within Divisions, or independently, as determined by the appointing, approving or electing body.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any session of the association upon an affirmation vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first meeting and voted upon by the association the last meeting in either the Spring and Fall Sessions by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY LAW I-PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise. Any change being recommended in the constitution and By-Laws must be submitted to the Recorder in writing prior to the official presentation in any session.

BY-LAW II-ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. "The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall appoint a council member at large to serve on the Associational Council for a three year term with duties in keeping with Article IX, and he shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees, members to the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and shall be ex-officio member of all other committees.

Should a vacancy occur in the Moderator's position, the Vice-Moderator shall succeed him in this position and shall have and discharge in the duties incumbent on the Moderator.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Should a vacancy occur in the Vice-Moderators position the Nominating Committee shall recommend a person for this vacancy for election at the next Executive Committee Meeting.

Section 3. The Recorder for the association shall faithfully and accurately record the prodeedings of the Semi-Annual Sessions and the Executive Committee meetings, closing out all items pertaining to that task, and will immediately provide the Clerk with records of the proceedings. The alternate Recorder will serve in the absence of the Recorder and/or when requested by the presiding officer.

Section 4. The Clerk shall send report forms to the member churches at least one month before the Association's Annual Fall meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the association. Only church letters which have been received by the Clerk at the close of the Fall Session will be included in the Annual Minutes.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the association in the name of the association; disburse the same upon instructions from the association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at each Executive Committee meeting, and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the association and its churches, and shall make a written report to the Fall Session of the Association

Section 7. The parliamentarian shall advise, and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Alternate Parliamentarian will serve in the absence of the Parliamentarian and/or when requested to do so by the presiding officer.

BY-LAW IV-DUTIES OF DIVISIONS

A. Administration Division

Purpose: It is the purpose of this division to effectively administer the work of the association and its related ministries with the awareness that we are stewards of all the resources He has given us, such as finances, time and talent.

Responsibility: It will be the responsibility of this division to carry out the decisions, policies, guidelines, and procedures established and/or approved by the association and/or the Executive Committee.

This division shall plan, promote, guide, correlate and administer the total Associational program and its related ministries through its associational offices, committees, and the division director.

Administrative Council:

Purpose: The Administrative Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding and correlating the total administrative program in cooperation with the overall Associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Administrative Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Chairman of the committees of the division and the Director of the Division of Administration. The Moderator shall be an ex-officio member of this council.

Election: The Chairman of the Administrative Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1, following election. The Chairman of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. Others may be asked to serve on this Council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Administrative Council and the Division Director.

Committees: The standing committees will function within this division as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1, B, Sub-Section 1). Additional special committees may be established and deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

B. Church Development Division:

Purpose: This division has as its basic purpose the concern that the people of our association know more fully and clearly God's work and will for their lives, and that through their personal development and growth as Christians we our churches and our association will more effectively, in Christian maturity, reach out in love and care to a lost world to win them in Christ.

Responsibility: The Church Development Division will be responsible for planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding and correlating the Christian Education program of the association, to strengthen and help the educational ministry of the association and each local church. In performing this function, the work will be done in cooperation with the officers and the committees of the association and with the pastors and educational directors of the local churches. This will be done through the Church Development Council Departments and Committees of the Division as approved by the Associational Council, Executive Committee, and/or the Association in session.

Church Development Council:

Purpose: The Church Development Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, and correlating the total Church Development Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Membership of the Church Development Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Department Directors, Chairmen of the committees of the Church Development Division and the Director of the Church Development Division.

Election: The Chairman of the Church Development Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office, beginning January 1, following election. The Chairman, by virtue of his office will serve on the Associational Council. The Chairmen of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office, beginning January 1, following election. Others may be asked to serve on this Council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Church Development Council and the Division Director.

Committees: Standing Committees will function within this division as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 2); additionally the Departments of Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music will function within this division .

Additional special committees may be established or deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or the Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

C. Christian Social Ministries Division:

Purpose: The ultimate objective of our ministries is to show Christ's love and concern in such a way that the non-church member enters into an active relationship with Chrust and the church.

Responsibilities: The Christian Social Ministries Division shall be responsible for leading the association program of Christian Social Ministries primarily to the non-churched individuals. This division shall plan, promote, train, guide and correlate the work in this division through the C.S.M. Council, Departments and Committees approved by the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

The C.S.M. Council:

Purpose: The Christian Social Ministries Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding, and and correlating the total Christian Social Ministries Program in co-operation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Christian Social Ministries Council consists of the Chairman, Department Directors in the Christian Social Ministries Division and Chairmen of the Christian Social Ministries Committees. Persons trained by the C.S.M. Division as resource persons in specific ministry departments may serve on the C.S.M. Council at the discretion of the C.S.M. Director. The Director of the C.S.M. Division, the Director of Shaw Heights Mission Center, the Director of the Samaritan Goodwill Centers, and Mission Action leaders of the Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood will be Ex-officio members.

Election: The Chairman of the C.S.M. Council and the C.S.M. Department Directors will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. The chairman, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Departments: The following departments will function through the C.S.M Division: 1. Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation; 2. Apartments and Mobile Homes; 3. Community Moral Issues; 4. Cooperative Ministries; 5. Emergency Relief; 6. Institutional Ministries; 7. Interfaith witness; 8. Language; 9. Literacy; 10. Migrant Ministries; 11. Missions Centers; 12. Senior Adults; 13. Single Adults; 14. Youth and Family services.

Other departments may be added and/or deleted on the recommendation of the C.S.M. Council and the Division Director, and on the approval of the association in Semi-Annual Session.

Committees: C.S.M. Committees will function within this division as listed in the constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 3). Additional special committees may be established and/or deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

BY-LAW V- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees

In order to strengthen and make more effective the committee work within the association, the Associational Council, with the staff members, shall arrange for an annual orientation of all committee chairmen as to their responsibilities in keeping with their committee job descriptions and constitutional guidelines.

The responsibilities of the committee chairman will include: Faithful and regular attendance in the committee meetings, lead in establishing regular meeting dates for their committee, arrange for the notification of the scheduled meetings, see that minutes are taken of the meetings with copies being provided to the associational office and the moderator, and that annual reports (not to exceed 300 words) be prepared as soon after July 1st as possible for use in the Associational Annual Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

A. Appointed by the Moderator

Committee on Committees: Composed of twenty-one rotating members (seven appointed each year, with a representative membership of two members from each of the ten groupings of churches in our association) shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1, and Section 1B) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. The Committee on Committees shall nominate for election the Chairman of Associational Committees at the Spring Session and these chairmen, in turn, working ex-officio with the Committee on Committees (who will screen all suggestions for committee membership) will enlist the remaining committee members for nomination and election at the Fall Session. New Committee members (according to the Constitution) will begin their term of service January 1st after election.

B. Nominated by Committee on Committees
(Sub-Section (1) Administrative Division

(a) BUDGET: Composed of the Finance Committee Chairman, Treasurer, Bookkeeper,Moderator, Chairman of Church Development Council, Chairman of the Administrative Council, Chairman of Christian Social Ministry Council, and 6 members at large (nominated by Committee on Committees) with the 3 division directors serving as Ex-Officio members, shall prepare and present a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year. The Associational Council (the Personnel Committee of the Association) will recommend to the Budget Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees. The budget to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to all churches 90 days before the fall association meeting, and presented to the Executive Committee for its consideration and recommendations at its September meeting. Budgeted funds may be transferred from one division of work to another upon approval of the Executive Committee.

(b) CALENDAR: Shall be the responsibility of the Directors of the three areas of work in the association and their councils and shall present it to the Association for adoption through the annual Book of Advance Reports.

(c) CONSTITUTION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution and to make recommendations as needed.

(d) EVANGELISTIC: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members working with the officers of the association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

(e) FINANCE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, the Treasurer and the bookkeeper shall have the responsibility of the financial expenditures of the association by meeting monthly to approve any requests for funds, and to write or approve vouchers for all invoices due and payable, excluding all "fixed items", ("F") of the budget, and shall have the responsibility to make decisions of expenditure priority during periods when income is inadequate for all requests for funds and invoices due and payable; and present an auditor's report to the spring session.

Three separate accounts will be maintained by the association: General Funds Account, to be used for the association's expenditures; Designated Funds Account, to be used to disperse all designated monies; and a Reserve Funds Account (1½% of all un-designated monies received by the association) to be used at the discretion of the Finance Committee only when the General Funds Account will not handle all due and payable bills, salaries, benefits and unexpected emergencies.

(f) MEMBERSHIP: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3). It shall function as a liason and/or advisory committee, upon the request of any church, who desires aid in resolving difficulties or misunderstandings within their fellowship. At no time, will this committee exercise or imply authority over any church on such matters.

GUIDELINES FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND CHURCHES AND MISSIONS SEEKING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION.

1. What churches and missions can expect from the association:

    1. Genuine show of concern for the church.
        a. An invitation to participate in all meetings of the association.
        b. Schedule meetings between the Membership Committee and the church to discuss ways of helping the church.
        c. Willingness to furnish leadership, both the employed staff and volunteer staff, which can, upon request, assist the church.

2. Provide copies of the Associational Constitution, By-Laws and Minutes for information.
3. Place the church officers on the Associational, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention mailing lists to receive all information that the member churches receive.
4. Grant the church the privilege of having non-voting representatives in the association.

II. What the association can expect from the churches and missions:

1. To follow commonly accepted principles of Southern Baptist Churches.
2. To become familiar with the Constitution and By-Laws of the New South River Baptist Association in order to determine if the church actually agrees with the goals and purposes of the association.
3. To elect two lay representatives to the New South River Baptist Associational Executive Committee who, along with the pastor, will be non-voting representatives and will attend the meetings and report on this to the church.
4. To cooperate in support of the planned mission work of the association. This would include prayer support, personal support and financial support.
5. To participate in training and fellowship opportunities in the association such as group schools and pastors conferences.
6. To report regularly on the church's attendance, offerings, etc. on cards provided by the association.

(g) NEW WORK: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for keeping before the Council any areas where new mission work and/or churches should be considered and/or planned, making recommendations as to priority, sponsorship and location. The Chairman of this committee will serve on the Missions Council.

(h) NOMINATING: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last meeting of the Spring Session, the officers of the association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution, a parliamentarian, an auditor and a historian.

(i) ORDER OF BUSINESS: Shall be composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, and recorder, moderator, and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual sessions of the association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the semi-annual session. It shall, in the opening of each semi-annual session of the association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the meeting when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. The music director shall be in charge of the music program of the association, at and between the semi-annual sessions.

(j) ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination, and ordination of a candidate who has been called by a church into the Gospel ministry. Church desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate befor the committee for examination. After such examination the committee

will make its recommendation to the church.

(k) PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it whall be the duty of this committee to:
1. Maintain records of all properties (real or otherwise), and a listing of all equipment and furniture including date of purchase, cost, service contracts, life expectancy and assessed value.
2. Recommend to the association the purchase and/or sale of property (real or otherwise) and/or equipment.
3. To be responsible for recommending adequate insurance coverage and/or service contracts for equipment.
4. List and clarify relationships and ownership of the properties of the Samaritan Goodwill Centers.
5. See that deeds are in proper order and kept in proper and safe place.

(l) PUBLICITY COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members it will be concerned with ways and means of assisting and encouraging the the use of these media for the best interests of the community. They will also be familiar with and seek to encourage the use of Southern Baptist Convention material and services of the Radio and T.V. Commission.

(m) RESOLUTIONS: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the association may deem wiser. All resolutions shall be presented or referred to this committee, in writing, for consideration and presentation to the Association or Executive Committee for appropriate action.

Sub-Section (2) Church Development Division:

The chairmen of the committees of this division will serve on the Church Development Council. The chairman of this Church Development Council, by virtue of this office, will serve on the Associational Missions Council.

(a) SEMINARY EXTENSION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee shall be responsible for operating Seminary Extension Centers within the association in accord with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tennessee. It shall be the duty of this committee to select a director and a Registrar-Treasurer for the Center and assist the Director in promoting the Center. It shall be within the jurisdiction of the committee, the director, and registrar-treasurer to decide when continued operation of the Center is not feasible for any given session.

THE STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT DIVISION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 lay persons rotating on three year terms, will have the responsibility for planning for and executing the promotion of the associational program with emphasis on the financial undergirding of the projected program. They will be familiar with and encourage the use of the most effective and up to date stewardship methods and techniques available for the churches. At request of the churches and as

opportunities present themselves they will visit churches presenting associational emphases.

(c) STUDENT WORK: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for programs and/or emphasis related to the needs and opportunities of service afforded pre-college students. Information, assistance and encouragement in matters of scholarships, church student relationships as well as student recognition of merit achievement will be a part of the responsibility of this committee. The chairman of the committee will serve on the Missions Council

Sub-Section (3) Christian Social Ministries Division

The Chairperson of the committees will serve as members of the CSM Council where noted. The Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood Mission Action Leaders will serve as ex-officio members of the CSM Council. The chairperson of the CSM Council, by virtue of his office, will serve on the Associational Council.

(a) CAMP COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for the planning, guiding and operation of the annual associational youth camp.

(b) CHILDREN'S HOME: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it shall be the duty of this committee to keep abreast of trends and activities , to assist and promote as well as to implement and encourage involvement and support of the Children's Homes Area Representative in Fayetteville as well as with Odom Home in Pembroke in particular.

(c) COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for promoting cooperation and understanding between Baptists of all races in His Kingdom's work. The Chairperson of this committee will serve as Director of Cooperative Ministries on the CSM Council.

(d) LANGUAGE COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members this committee will be responsible for making recommendations to the Associational Council concerning ministry to Ethnic/Language individuals/groups. It will be responsible for implementing programs and activities for these individuals and/or groups approved by the associational Council and/or the association. The chairperson of this committee shall serve as director of the Language Missions Department on the C.S.M. Council.

*New committee guidelines:

(e) MIGRANT: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee shall be responsible for a continuing program of ministry to the migrants in this area including the "search" for migrants in the different areas of the association, exploring the possibilities of meeting their needs in as many ways as possible, coordinating the plans of the volunteers from the churches with the ministries to the

camps, and implementing as many ways of assistance, support, encouragement and ministry as is possible. The preaching and teaching ministries are to be significant parts of this program of work.

(f) SHAW HEIGHTS: Composed of no more than 12 nor less than 9 members, this committee will be made up of ½ the membership from Sahw Heights, when feasible, and the remainder for different areas of the association, with 1/3 of the membership rotating off each year and others recommended by the Associational Committee on Committees as replacements. This committee is to serve as a liason between the mission center and the association with the Director of C.S.M. serving ex-officio as member of the committee. The responsibility of the committee, working with the staff of the Shaw Heights Mission Center, is to promote, support and encourage the cause of missions in the community. The committee is to act in an advisory capacity, counseling, guidance and undergirding this relationship while concerning themselves with the scope, vitality, and service of the center.

The duties and the responsibilities of the committee are:

1. The Mission Committee under the leadership of Director of Christian Social Ministries shall be responsible for job descriptions of the staff of the center.

2. To evaluate and consider priorities and programs recommended by the staff and/or the council.

3. Inform churches and individuals of ways they can share in the ministries of the center.

4. To guide in the policies and programs of the Center using, as far as possible, approved guidelines of the Home Mission Board for Mission Centers.

5. The Shaw Heights Committee will consult with and assist the mission center in making recommendations to the Associational Council and through them to the Executive Committee and/or the association in the calling of a pastor/director of the Shaw Heights Mission Center.

6. The Mission Committee will consider for approval and appropriate action related to the calling of Educational Director, Minister of Music, Secretary, etc.

7. To recognize the staff of the Mission Center as members of the Associational Staff working under the Christian Social Ministries Director.

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

(a) The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Composed of 5 members appointed by the moderator in the spring session shall recommend to the fall session the host churches for the semi-annual sessions, and the preachers for the doctrinal sermon in the spring and the annual sermon in the fall, for the following year.

(b) The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT of the Semi-annual Sessions will be appointed as recommended by the host church at least thirty days prior to the Semi-Annual Sessions to serve during the sessions to prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at each meeting of the session.

Section 3. Special Committees:

Each special Committee will function in its appointed tasks, reporting as requested by the authorizing body or at other times as the committee feels its valuable and necessary for their work. Each committee will make an annual report not to exceed 300 words, to be included in the Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

BY-LAW VI- TRUSTEES

The duties of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the association and its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII-AUDITOR

The Auditor shall, at the close of the calendar year, make an audit of the Treasurer's record, and this will be presented at the Spring Session.

BY-LAW VIII-ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The employment duties and termination of staff directors will be in compliance with the approved job descriptions.

Section 2. Director of Missions - He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the association and denomination, cooperation with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. The Director of Missions is the administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries and will serve as Division Director of the Administrative Division.

Section 3. Director of Church Development:

(a) The Director of Church Development Division will be an associate to the Director of Missions and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of the Church Development Division.

(b) His basic function will be to develop and promote an associational program that will strengthen and help the educational ministry of the association and each local church. In performing this function, he will work in cooperation with the officers and committees of the association and with the pastors and educational directors of local churches.

(c) His work will be performed in keeping with his approved job description.

Section 4. Director of Christian Social Ministries:

(a) The Director of Christian Social Ministries will be an associate to the Director of Missions and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of Christian Social Ministries Division.

(b) The basic function of the Director of Christian Social Ministries is to organize, supervise and promote a program of Christian love and provide a Christian witness through special mission action to meet the spiritual, educational and physical needs of people in the association. Such areas are to be determined by the association and convention on the basis of cooperation of pastors and churches within the area being served.

(c) Supervision of his work will be in keeping with his approved job description.

(d) The work of the Director of Christian Social Ministries is a cooperative ministry with the Home Mission Board, the State Convention and the New South River Baptist Association.

Section 5. Family members of the staff shall not be employed by the association for work in the associational office.

BY-LAW IX-ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for history and statistics.

BY-LAW X-OFFERINGS

No offering will be received during the semi-annual sessions regardless of the worthiness of the cause without prior notice to and approval of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XI-AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any meeting of the Semi-Annual Sessions of the association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Officially approved by vote on 2nd day
of Spring Session, May 23, 1979

Officially up-dated, Fall Annual Session 1979

TENTATIVE ORDER OF BUSINESS

LONG BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Dennis Guy, Host Pastor
May 20, 1986

Afternoon Session:

2:00	Registration	
2:15	Worship	
	Hymn	Cass Farrior
	Devotional	Anthony Lee Naylor S.S. Director, Piney Green
2:30	Call to Order	Moderator, Roger White
	Report on Order of Business	Frank Page
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope
	Committee Appointments:	
	Registration Committee	
	Place and Preacher Committee (to report back to the Fall Session for 1987)	
	Committee Reports:	
	Constitution	Thomas McLamb
	Committee on Committee	
	Nominating	
	Associational Council (Policy and Procedure Manual)	Jim Scales Sandy Saunders
3:20	Miscellaneous Business	
3:35	Recognitions	
3:45	Break Time	
	Hymn	
4:00	Church Development	Lamar Eiland
4:15	C.S.M. Report	Frank Davis
4:30	Associational Council Recommendation on quarterly Associational Evening Session	
4:45	Hymn	
4:50	Special Music	Laura Martin
5:00	Message	Jack Church, Pastor, First United
5:25	Benediction	

(Dinner catered by Long Branch Church)

Evening Session:

6:15	Registration	
6:30	Worship	
	Hymn	Kevin Batson
	Devotional Period	Phillip Martin, Deacon, Massey Hill
6:45	New Work Report	J.B. Alderman

continued --

Tentative Order of Business

Evening Session - May 20 , 1986

6:55	Centennial Celebration (WMU)	Mrs. Rebecca Nance Mrs. Lavetta Spain
7:10	Miscellaneous Business	
7:20	Recognitions (Those not previously recognized)	
7:25	C.S.M. Report	Frank Davis
7:35	Ordination Committee	Mack Roberts
7:50	Properties Committee	Jerry Justice
8:00	Special Music	Long Branch
8:15	Message	David Weeks
8:45	Benediction	

VILLAGE DRIVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Rev. Mack Roberts, Host Pastor
May 22, 1986

Evening Session:

6: 15	Registration	
6:30	Worship	
	Hymn	Kevin Batson
	Devotional Period	Teresa Batson
6:45	Call to Order	Roger White, Moderator
	Report on Enrollment	W.E. Pope
	Recognitions	
6:55	Committee Reports	
	Constitution	Thomas McLamb
	Resolutions	Jim Reynolds
7:00	N.C. General Board Report	Board Members: Frank Page Ross Moyer
7:10	C.S.M.	Frank Davis
7:25	Hymn	
7:30	Church Development	Lamar Eiland
7:45	Evangelism Report	
	"Good News America"	Richard Edwards
	Freddie Gage- "Go Tell" Crusade	Tommy Kinlaw
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
8:10	Special Music	Village Drive
8:20	Doctrinal Message	James Cammack
8:45	Benediction	

Proceedings
May 20, 1986
Long Branch Baptist Church

Cass Farrior led the congregation singing "Love Lifted Me."

Anthony Lee Naylor, S.S. Director from Piney Green, led in the devotional and prayer. He used Isaiah 42:16-20.

Moderator Roger White called the meeting to order.

Frank Page presented the Order of Business report with changes as needed. Moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

W.E. Pope presented the Enrollment Committee: Elsie Hall, Elizabeth Sessoms, Eva Mae Faircloth, Linda Carter, Vella B. Hall. 118 messengers, 4 alternates and 18 visitors registered for a total of 140.

Place and preacher committee to report back to the fall session.

Dr. Frank Page to replace Dr. Norman Mitchell as Parliamentarian until he arrives at this meeting.

Constitution report by Charles Stevens, with some changes to be made. A motion the changes be made. This seconded. Will be voted on next session May 22.

Johnson Gupton on Committee on Committee report of Chairmen of Committees. Matt Grantham to be added as Resolution Chairman. Moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

W.H. Calcutt reported on Nominating Committee. Moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

David Martin, Lake Lynn, made a motion that Ruth Faires name be removed as Training Union Director. This was seconded. Motion was defeated and Mrs. Faires remains as the director. The slate of officers were approved as presented.

Jim Scales on Associational Council (Policy and Proceedure Manuel). Moved this be voted on Thursday

Miscellaneous Business:

Mack Roberts reported on Ordination Committee. 5 candidates examined so far this year. This committee serves the association at the request of the churches. It is up to the local church for final approval. Mr. Roberts urged the churches to read Constitution.

Ross Moyer made a motion that the salary be restored to Mrs. Carolyn Surrett and back pay be paid. Restore salary as it was as of January 1, 1986. Seconded. This motion carried 52 in favor, 12 opposed. (Attachment #1)

Charles Stevens reported on Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. This resulted in an informal meeting Friday morning at 7:00 just for suggestions (See Attachment #2) on the Debt Retirement Plan.

continued -

Motion by David Weeks we take one at a time, set this on a monthly basis. Motion to set an amount of payment per month on associational building in associational budget.

Jerry Justice made an amendment to refer this to the Finance Committee for adjustment and recommendation to the Executive Committee. Motion carried.

Norman Mitchell made a motion that we ask Bob Clegg of the N.C. State Convention to help us set up a way to show and help us in this plan. This was approved.

Frank Davis made a motion that we have a team to to the churches and give the information to the church people and for this to be an on-going program. Association requesting opportunity to go to the churches. This was approved. (See attachment #3).

Jim Scales recognized all pastors, staff members. Charles Stevens recognized the associational staff and urged the churches to call on staff anytime needed. Also recognized were all new pastors and staff members present.

Dennis Guy, host pastor, welcomed everyone, made announcements and gave information, followed by break time.

Cass Farrior led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance."

Lamar Eiland spoke to Church Development. He presented his co-workers: Ricky Spell, Seminary and Extension; David Weeks, V.B.S. and Brotherhood; and Frank Davis, C.S.M. Report "Christ in Action." William Beasley spoke on Shaw Heights Mission. They are now averaging 72 in attendance. A special recognition to Frank Davis for C.S.M. work.

Associational Council recommendation.

A gentleman from this area spoke briefly on the Urban "Crop" Ministry.

Cass Farrior led congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

Jack Church recognized Laura Martin, Minister of Music, Massey Hill church for special music.

Jack Church, pastor of First United church, brought the message from Matthew 16:13-18, "The Church Joining Hands".

Benediction by David Weeks.

Evening Session:

Kevin Batson, Minister of Music at LaFayette led the congregation in singing "I Love Thee."

Devotion by Phillip Martin, Deacon from Massey Hill. His scripture was Matt: 5:14-16; Eph. 2:5-8; Eph. 4:30; I Cor. 6:19-20 and I Cor. 3:9 -- What is a Christian?

continued -

Moderator White called Mr. J.B. Alderman for New Work Report

Mrs. Rebecca Nance and Mrs. Lavetta Spain presented a Centennial Celebration picture depicting their history for use in associational office.

W.E. Pope reported on enrollment: 150 Messengers, 8 alternates and 22 visitors for a total of 180.

Miscellaneous Business:

Charles Stevens spoke on churches and the association becoming incorporated. He stated there seems to be such a need for this.

Jim Scales recognized new pastors and visitors. W.E. Pope recognized for 14 years of service.

Frank Davis shared with us the work of the C.S.M. Very impressed with the work being done and gave special thanks to the secretary of this work. Also urged the folk to share with us any idea they might have on C.S.M. work.

Jerry Justice gave report on Properties Committee. He recognized the members of this committee. They have completed a very deep study of our peoperty and all property is now recorded as to the date of purchase and cost. Mr. Justice moved that we have on hand copies of this listing on Thursday night, May 22 and that we accept this and that all property be hendled through this committee (to be voted on May 22, 1986)

Mr. Kevin Batson led the congregation in singing "When We All Get To Heaven."

David Weeks, pastor of Cedar Creek brought the message. The scripture being Numbers 32:1-23, "A Call To United Effort'" Rev. Weeks asked for office staff to kneel at the alter, Kevin Batson to sing "Just As I Am" and people to come lay hands on the employees.

Benediction.

Attachment #1

I move that the salary of Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, the Administrative Assistant to our Director of Missions be restored to the amount that it was the previous year retroactive to January 1, 1986.

Ross Moyer

continued ~

Attachment #2

RECOMMENDATIONS
DEBT RETIREMENT PROGRAM
AND
PRESENTATION OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

1. That we arrange for our debt retirement on the associational office facilities through the monthly installment plan.

2. That we invite Bob Clegg of the Church Building Planning Department in Cary to lead us in an emphasis on "Together we Grow" with a focus on the longer range debt retirement plans, and through this effort we project promotion for the work of all the Association.

3. That we request permission for the privilege of presenting our associational programs and ministries in the churches of our association during the Sunday servide schedule; and that a volunteer awareness team be established for this purpose.

Attachment #3

That we, as an association, request each church to invite an associational awareness team to come into the church and present our associational program. This is to be an ongoing program.

Frank Davis

Proceedings
May 22, 1986
Village Drive Baptist Church

Kevin Batson led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power". Teresa Batson led in the devotional period and sang "How Great Thou Art."

Moderator Roger White called the session to order. W.E. Pope reported the enrollment to be 108 messengers, 7 alternates and 12 visitors.

Jim Scales recognized Charles Tamer from the Baptist Children's Home, all pastors and Rev. Clyde Davis, former Director of Missions.

Ricky Spell reported on Constitution. Report given at Tuesday's session to be voted on today. A few changes made. Motion and second made last session, voted on today and approved.

Mr. Spell spoke on the By-Laws. some changes made. (See attachment #1). Moved the adoption of this report and seconded.

Jerry Justice presented the Properties Committee report (see Attachment) Moved the adoption of this report and seconded.

Norman Mitchell asked that the 1986 minutes be dedicated to Rev. Clarence Lynn Hopkins (Attachment #2), moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

Johnson Gupton reported on Committee on Committee report, moved its adoption and seconded. He moved that the new members become active now - this was seconded. (Attachment #3)
Frank Page and Ross Moyer reported on the General Board of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Charles Tanner from Baptist Children's Home spoke briefly.

Frank Davis spoke to the C.S.M. work. He praised the work Lynell Harris is doing in this department. Mr. Davis spoke on the Men's Home, Women"s Home, the Samaritan Goodwill Stores, and the Jail Ministry.

Special music was presented by the Village Drive Baptist Church Choir under the direction of Charles Stevens, Jr.

Mr. Batson led congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus."

Lamar Eiland gave report on Church Development. He recognized the other members of the Church Development Division. Dana Slack gave the Student/ Youth report

Richard Edwards gave the report on Evnagelism and reported on the "Good News America" revivals.

Tommy Kinlaw reported on the Freddie Gage "Go Tell" Crusade scheduled for September 1986.

Burke Holland, Director of the Chaplains Dept., B.S.C. called Mr. Claude Carter to the front and presented him with a plaque for having led the jail ministry here for 25 years.

continued -

Jerry Justice, Chairman of the Properties Committee made a motion that the report of the committee be accepted. Motion seconded and passed.

Sandy Saunders reported on Personnel Policies and Procedures manual. Moved its adoption. This amended as to January 1, 1987. The motion as ammended was approved.

Charles Stevens shared some information concerning the debt retirement being made on monthly payments (Attachment #4).

Mr. Stevens spoke to attorney Jim Cooper on the subject of incorporation being brought back later to the association. Motion made that we ask Mr. Cooper to look in this matter as soon as possible - by the fall session of 1986. This seconded and approved.

W.E. Pope gave the Resolution report in the absence of the committee chairman.

Frank Davis ask that the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee be instructed to immediately begin searching for and present to the association a C.S.M. Director and that upon hiring a C.S.M. Director, the position be immediately funded. (Attachment #5)

Ronald Long moved that the spring session be limited to one day. Seconded. Some discussion. Motion lost.

Special music by Village Drive Baptist Church choir.

Doctrinal message by Rev. James Cammack, pastor of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church. Mr. Cammack gave the benediction.

Roger White, Moderator
W.E. Pope, Recorder

Attachment #1

CONSTITUTION BY-LAWS RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend that the word "bookkeeper" be inserted between the words "Treasurer, Moderator" in line 2.

We also recommend that the "5 members at large" be changed to "6 members at large" in line 4.

This will enable us to have two "at large members" recommended on a rotating basis each year.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees

(a) BUDGET: Composed of the Finance Committee Chairman, Treasurer, Moderator, Chairman of Church Development Council, Chairman of Administrative Council, Chairman of Christian Social Ministries Council, and 5 members at large (nominated by Committee on Committees) with the 3 Division Directors serving as Ex-Officio members, shall prepare and present a budget to the Association in the fall session for the following year. The Associational Council (the Personnel Committee of the Association) will recommend to the Budget Committee the salaries and benefits of all assocional staff and employees. The budget to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to all churches 90 days before the fall associational meeting, and presented to the Executive Committee for its consideration and recommendations at its September meeting. Budgeted funds may be transferred from one division of work to another upon approval of the Executive Committee.

****

We also recommend that the Properties Committe's responsibilities be approved as presented:

k. PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it shall be the duty of this committee to:

(1) to maintain records of all properties (real or otherwise), and a listing of all equipment and furniture including date of purchase, cost, service contracts, life expectancy and accessed value.

(2) recommend to the association the purchse and/or sale of property (real or otherwise) and/or equipment

(3) to be responsible for recommending adequate insurance coverage and/or service contracts for equipment.

(4) list and clarify relationships and ownership of the properties of the Samaritan Goodwill centers.

(5) see that deeds are in proper order and kept in proper and safe place.

and upon adoption it be referred back to the Constitution Committee for appropriate location and listing in the By-laws for consideration in the fall session.

Attachment # 2

IN MEMORY OF: REVEREND CLARENCE LYNN HOPKINS

I would like to recommend that the 1986 New South River Baptist Association minutes be dedicated to Reverend Clarence Lynn Hopkins with an appropriate picture, in his memory with the following comments.

Reverend Clarence Lynn Hopkins served in the United States Army as a Chaplain and retired as a Colonel in 1967. He pastored the Mount Gilead Baptist Church for seven years. He was elected as Pastor Emeritus in 1976.

He is best remembered as the Pastor's Pastor and a gentle friend to everyone who knew him. He served as Interim Pastor throughout the churches in our Association. His deep love and concern reflected into the hearts and lives of those who knew him. His close relationship with the Lord was always evidenced through his messages.

As he often said at funerals, "We haven't lost this dear one because we know where they have gone."

It was said of "Hoppy", he is truly the Chaplain of Cumberland County. Race, creed, or religion did not keep him away, when there was a need. He always spoke, lived, and exemplied his Lord.

His last words to me were, "I am ready to go and do not dread or fear it one bit because I desire to be with my Lord, as He has been with me these many years."

" He is not lost, because we know where he is."

Respectfully,

Dr. Norman E. Mitchell
Pastor
Mt. Gilead Baptist Church

Attachment # 3

BUDGET COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATIONS

Chairman:	John Cook, 1987 - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	484-8801 323-5974
	Mrs. Paul (Alidine) Honeycutt - Union Grove Route 1, Box 206, Salemburg, 28385	Res. Off.	567-2183 485-4101
	Mrs. Bobby (Adel) Johnson - Stedman P.O. Box 146, Stedman 28391	Off. Res.	483-6626 483-8813
	Sherrill Honeycutt - 1988 - Pleasant Grove Route 2, Box 435-K, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-6048 483-2141
	Bobby McLamb - 1989 - Piney Green Route 2, Box 268, Roseboro 28382	Res.	564-4131
	Ed Rasberry - 1989 - Fayetteville, Second 602 Link Street, Fayetteville	Res.	483-9440

Attachment #4

RECOMMENDATIONS
DEBT RETIREMENT PROGRAM
AND
PRESENTATION OF ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAMS AND MINISTRIES

1. That we arrange for our debt retirement on the associational office facilities through the monthly installment plan.

2. That we invite Bob Clegg of the Church Building Planning Department in Cary to lead us in an emphasis on "Together We Grow" with a focus on the longer range debt retirement plans, and through this effort we project promotion for the work of all the association.

3. That we request permission for the privilege of presenting our associational programs and ministries in the churches of our association during the Sunday Service schedule; and that a volunteer awareness team be established for this purpose.

Attachment #5

Motion: That the Director of Missions and Personnel Committee be instructed to immediately begin searching for, and present to, the association a CSM Director, and that upon hiring a CSM Director, the position be immediately funded.

Frank Davis

TENTATIVE AGENDA

ANNUAL SESSION
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
meeting with
Cedar Creek Baptist Church
Tabor Church Road
David Weeks, Host Pastor
October 21, 1986

2:30	Registration	
2:45	Worship: Hymn	
	Devotional Period	Miss Shela Playforth Highland Baptist Church
3:00	Call to Order	
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope
	Report on Order of Business	Frank Page
	Recognitions - New Ministers, Visitors, Guest and Staff	Ron Hester President Ministers Conference
	Committee Appointments by Moderator:	
	7 Members to the Committee on Committees (Rotating)	
	Enrollment Committee	
	Report of Committees:	
	Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton
	Budget Committee for 1987	Jim Cooper
	Nominating Committee	Carmen Butler
3:35	Miscellaneous Business	
3:50	Christian Social Ministries Focus	Frank Davis
4:10	Break Time	
4:20	Hymn	
4:30	Church Development Focus	Floyd Benfield
	Sunday School	Hugh Brown
	Stewardship	Ron Hester
	Seminary Extension	Richard Spell
5:00	Evangelism Reports: Freddie Gage Crusade	Richard Edwards, Tommy Kinlaw, Frank Page
5:10	Special Music	
5:20	Message	Don and Edith Kennedy Missionaries to Mexico
5:45	Benediction	

(Meal Catered by Cedar Creek - Cost: $3.60)

Tuesday Evening Session:

6:30	Registration	
6:45	Worship: Hymn	
	Devotional Period	Earl McLean - Massey Hill
	Recognitions	
7:00	Call to Order	
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope
	Recognitions	
7:05	Director of Missions Message	Charles A. Stevens
7:25	Church Development Focus	Floyd Benfield
	WMU	Texora Moore
	Baptist Men	David Weeks
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	

continued --

Tuesday Evening Session
Cedar Creek Church

8:00	Hymn	
8:05	Evangelism Report: Freddie Gage Crusade	Norman Mitchell - Randy White
8:25	Special Music	Cedar Creek Choir
8:30	Annual Sermon	Mack Roberts Pastor, Village Drive Church
	Benediction	

Thursday Evening Session
Gethsemane Baptist Church
Blanton Road and 401 By-Pass
Hugh Brown - Host Pastor
October 23, 1986

6:30	Registration	
6:45	Worship Service: Hymn Devotional Period	
7:00	Call to Order	
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope
	Recognitions: New Pastors, Staff, Visitors and Guests	Ron Hester President, Ministers Conference
7:10	Church Development Report:	Floyd Benfield
	Church Training	Ruth Faires
	R.A. Report	Jack Pate
7:25	Budget Report (1987 Budget)	Jim Cooper
7:40	Resolutions Committee Report	
7:45	Miscellaneous	
7:55	Break-time - Hymn	
8:10	CSM Report	Frank Davis
8:30	Special Music	Gethsemane Choir
8:40	Message	Jeff Isenhour Pastor, Bonnie Doone Church

Proceedings
Cedar Creek Baptist Church
October 21, 1986

Kevin Batson led congregation in singing "Praise Him". Ned Webb,pastor of Highland led in devotional, reading a responsibe reading and leading in prayer.

Moderator Roger White called the session to order.

W.E. Pope reported on enrollment. 180 messengers, 5 alternates, 15 visitors for a total of 200. Moved the adoption, seconded and approved.

Ron Hester, president of the pastors conference recognized the new pastors since last year. Also recognized all other pastors and staff members.

David Weeks, host pastor offered the welcome and gave information to the group.

Roger White made committee appointments (attachment #1)

Moderator recognized the enrollment committee.

Johnson Gupton gave Committee on Committees report, moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

Jim Cooper presented budget committee report and moved its adoption. This will be voted on in the Thursday evening session October 23 at Gethsemane Church.

Jim Cooper moved for increased budget funding. Copies were passed out. This to be voted on next session. (Attachment #2)

Sandy Saunders gave the nominating committee report. Moved its adoption. This was seconded and approved.

Floyd Benfield motioned that the Policies and Procedures manual be referred back to the associational council for correction and clarification and that the Executive Committee be authorized to approve this so that it can become effective January 1, 1987. (See Attachment #3)

Miscellaneous Business:

Mack Roberts gave Place and Preacher report for 1987 meetings. Report accepted. (Attachment #4)

Norman Mitchell moved that any discussion on varied subjects during the annual meeting -- that each one be given 3 minutes and may speak twice only on any given motion. This was approved. (Attachment #5)

Roger Jackson made a motion concerning Youth Camp (Attachment #6). There was much discussion. Motion lost.

Frank Davis on C.S.M. focus. He presented 2 of the workers in the C.S.M. Division to speak: Robert Cloninger and Mauricio Vargas.

continued -

Break Time.

Kevin Batson led in singing "Onward Christian soldiers".

Church Development Report. Floyd Benfield spoke to this. Others spoke as follows: Sunday School, Hugh Brown; Stewardship, Ron Hester; Evangelism, Richard Edwards. Mr. Edwards also gave a report on the Freddie Gage Crusade and announced dates of evangelism Conference in our association on October 27 at Carroll Memorial at 7:15 P.M. and November 3 at Clement at 7:15 P.M.

Moderator recognized Frank Saul from the Baptist Retirement Homes for a few words.

Moderator called for special requests for prayer. Lawrence Tew led in prayer.

Special Music and message by Mrs. Edith Kennedy, Missionary to Mexico. She closed with a solo.

David Weeks announced the meal would be catered for $3.60 and led in prayer.

Evening Session:

Kevin Batson led in singing "Jesus Is All the World to Me."

Earl McLean, Massey Hill Church led in devotional period. The 6 things to help us start right - faith, conviction, vision, endurance, submission and compassion. He spoke on these and led in prayer.

Jim Scales, Vice-Moderator called this session to order.

Report on enrollment - 276 present.

David Weeks, host pastor welcomed the group and made announcements.

Moderator recognized new pastors and visitors

Charles Stevens recognized and spoke of the moving of God's spirit in the Freddie Gage Crusade. Acts 2:17 and Proverbs 29:18.

Floyd Benfield reported on Church Development. Called on Texora Moore to give the W.M.U. Report and David Weeks to give the Baptist Men Report.

Miscellaneous Business:

Robert Cloninger on constitution changes in the Book of Reports. This report to be voted on Thursday night at Gethsemane.

Memorial resolution report given by Matt Grantham (Attachment #6)

Carl Rehrer made a motion concerning a report on the indebtedness of the NSRBA to be presented on Thursday . This motion was approved. (Attachment #7)

 continued -

Kevin Batson led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up, for Jesus."

Tommy Kinlaw and Randy White spoke to the Evangelism report on the Freddie Gage Crusade. There was a standing ovation for Tommy Kinlaw and the work he did for the crusade. A resolution for Tommy was given on his work for the crusade.

Cedar Creek Baptist Church presented the special music.

Mack Roberts, pastor of Village Drive gave the annual sermon. His text was 1 Kings 19:4-7, "The Journey Often Comes Too Late." Mr. Roberts closed the session with prayer.

Jim Scales, Vice-Moderator
W.E. Pope, Recorder

Attachment #1

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES APPOINTMENTS

Group:			
III	Hubert Hall - Long Branch		
IV	Don Clack - Elizabeth		
V	Ora Green Ellyson - Macedonia Route 2, Box 310, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7981
VI	Jack Church (First United Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills 28348	Off. Res.	425-2138 425-9748
VII	Mrs. James Brown - LaFayette 2218 Wingate Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-2405
VIII	Mrs. Jean Culbreth - Eureka 932 Country Club Road, Lot 101-A, Fayetteville 01	Res.	488-8225
X	Bill Blalock - Trinity 5427 Rodwell Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-7875

Attachment #2

RECOMMENDATION FOR INCREASED BUDGET FUNDING

Your Finance Committee, in its regular meeting on Tuesday evening, October 14th, 7:30, in the associational office building, found items needing additional funding for the remainder of the year.

Therefore, we recommend increases for these items:

		Present Budget	Increase	Total
A-11	Office Utilities (Electric and Telephone)	$12.600.00	$4,500.00	$17,100.00
A-16	General Insurance (Including new sanctuary Shaw Heights	2,750.00	+700.00 (this year)	3,450.00
A-18	New Work and Shaw Heights (Debt Retirement)	8,000.00	3,000.00	11,000.00
A-20	Evangelism	1,800.00	200.00	2,000.00
			8,400.00	

Attachment #2
continued --

D-1)
D-2) To be able to use additional funds out of the $2,000 set aside for the position of C.S.M. Director.

		Budgeted	Spent - Sept. 30
D-1	Director of Missions	$2,000.00	$1,970.10
D-2	Director of Church Development	2,000.00	1,763.52
D-3	Director of C.S.M.	2,000.00	

Harold Shirley
CH
Finance Committee

Attachment #3

I make a motion that the Policies and Procedures manual, adopted by the New South River Baptist Association at the Spring Semi-Annual Session in May 1986, that is to become effective January 1, 1987, be referred back to the Associational Council for correction and clarification; and that the Executive Committee of the New South River Baptist Association be authorized to approve this Policies and Procedures Manual without further associational action, so that it can become effective January 1, 1987.

W. Floyd Benfield
Cedar Falls Baptist Church

Attachment #4

THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE REPORT

FOR THE YEAR 1987

Semi-Annual Session

Dates	Places	Preacher
May 19	Highland	Leon Keefe Doctrinal Message Alt. Virgil Wilson
May 21	Concord	

continued --

Attachment #4
Continued

Place and Preacher Committee Report

Annual Session

October 20	Spring Branch	W.H. Calcutt Annual Sermon Alt. Richard Edwards
October 22	Cumberland	

Respectfully submitted,

Mack Roberts, Chairman
David Weeks
Dennis Guy
Hugh Brown
Mrs. Robert Cashwell

Attachment #5

I would like to recommend that during any discussion on varied subjects of our annual meeting, that each one be given 3 minutes to speak and be allowed to speak only twice on any given motion.

Norman E. Mitchell
Mt. Gilead Church

Attachment #6

Motion:
First: That the Dirdctor of Christian Social Ministries and the Director of Youth Camp contact all nearby colleges and universities as soon as possible in regards to a suitable date for youth camp. Also get the price per student for the week of camp.

Second: That invitations go to the churches for volunteers to work with the youth during the week thus eliminating all honorariums.

Third: A financial report be made available to the churches through the Newsletter. This will include the colleges and universities contacted and their financial request per student.

Attachment #7

I make a motion that a report, written and oral, disclosing the total (complete) indebtedness of the NSRBA be presented during this session of the NSRBA, that report to be presented on Thursday evening, October 23rd, 1986 during the session meeting at Gethsemane Baptist Church.

Carl H. Rehrer
LaGrange Park Baptist Church

Proceedings
October 23, 1986
Gethsemane Baptist Church

Opened session with congregation singing "Rejoice, The Lord is King" led by Donald West, Minister of Music at Gethsemane.

James Brown of LaFayette led in devotion using 1 Cor. 13 as basic thoughts.

Moderator Roger White called the meeting to order.

W.E. Pope reported on enrollment - 139 messengers, 3 alternates and 24 visitors to total 166.

Hugh Brown, host pastor gave the welcome and information.

Ronald Hester, Pastors Conference President, recognized new pastors, visitors and associational staff.

Floyd Benfield spoke to Church Development. Areas of report: Seminary Extension, Ricky Spell; Church Training, Mrs. Ruth Faires; R.A. Report, Jack Pate; Bible Drill, Mrs. Judy Cammack.

Jim Cooper presented the Budget report. This was presented on Tuesday at Cedar Creek to be voted on in today's session - budget approved. Also voted on the increased budget funding (Attachment #1). This was approved.

Ira Sutton read a resolution in memory of Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Baughman. (Attachment #2). Mr. Sutton led in a memorial prayer. Motion to adopt and approved.

Ross Moyer recognized L.Y. Perry and read a Resolution of Appreciation for his 16 years of service. Moved its adoption - approved. (Attachment #3).

Mrs. Nora Butler presented the Resolution of Appreciation to Cedar Creek and Gethsemane Baptist Churches for hosting the fall annual sessions. (Attachment #4). This was adopted and approved.

Carl Rehrer's motion on Tuesday referring to the total indebtedness of the association be presented at Gethsemane. Motion was adopted. (Attachment #5).

Kevin Batson led congregation in singing "Victory in Jesus".

Frank Davis reported on C.S.M. He presented Richard Spell, our new C.S.M. Director. Mr. Davis presented Mr. Johnson on Migrant Ministries and William Beasley on Shaw Heights Mission.

Special music by Gethsemane Church choir led by Donald West.

Message by Jeff Isenhour, pastor of Bonnie Doone. Mr. Isenhour also gave the benediction.

Roger White, Moderator

W.E. Pope, Recorder

Attachment #1

October 20, 1956

RECOMMENDATION FOR INCREASED BUDGET FUNDING

Your Finance Committee, in its regular meeting on Tuesday evening, October 14th, 7:30, in the associational office building, found items needing additional funding for the remainder of the year.

Therefore, we recommend increases for these items:

		Present Budget	Increase	Total
A-11	Office Utilities (Electric and Telephone)	$12,600.00	$4,500.00	$17,100.00
A-16	General Insurance (Including new sanctuary	2,750.00 Shaw Heights	+700.00 (this year)	3,450.00
A-18	New Work and Shaw Heights (Debt Retirement)	8,000.00	3,000.00	11,000.00
A-20	Evangelism	1,800.00	200.00	2,000.00
			8,400.00	

D-1)
D-2) To be able to use additional funds out of the $2,000 set aside for the position of C.S.M. Director.

		Budgeted	Spent - Sept. 30
D-1	Director of Missions	$2,000.00	$1,970.10
D-2	Director of Church Development	2,000.00	1,763.52
D-3	Director of C.S.M.	2,000.00	

Harold Shirley
CH
Finance Committee

Attachment #2

RESOLUTION IN MEMORY OF REV. AND MRS. CECIL BAUGHMAN

Whereas: Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Baughman, former pastor and wife of Massey Hill Baptist Church, and;

Whereas: Brother Baughman served faithfully as chairman of the Evangelism Committee in our association for two years; and,

Whereas: Brother Baughman gave encouragement and support to all the work of the association; and,

Whereas: Cecil and Edna Baughman were both killed in a recent automobile accident near Pensacola, Florida.

Therefore; be it resolved: That we send this word of our love and Christian sympathy to their parents and to their son Cecil III, and copies of this resolution from the association meeting in this session October 23, 1986.

Respectfully submitted,

The Resolutions Committee

Attachment #3

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Mr. L.Y. Perry

Whereas, Mr. L.Y. Perry has faithfully and honorable served the New South River Baptist Association as treasurer, with integrity and wisdom, for the past 16 years; and,

Whereas, as a staff member, he has endeared himself to us as a significant part of our New South River Baptist Association family; and,

Whereas, he has decided it wise to retire at the close of this fiscal year of 1986, at the sharp young age of 85;

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the New South River Baptist Association in its annual session meeting at Cedar Creek Baptist Church October 21 and Gethsemane Church, October 23, 1986, express our deepest appreciation and love for the many years of ministry with us, with prayer for many continued years of active Christian Service.

Respectfully presented,

The Resolution Committee
1986

Attachment #4

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, the Cedar Creek Baptist Church and the Gethsemane Baptist Church have served as host churches for the 1986 Annual Session of the Association meeting on October 21 and 23 respectfully; and

Whereas, the host pastors, David Weeks and Hugh Brown with their people have so adequately and graciously provided for us in this Annual Session;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express to these churches our sincere thanks and deep appreciation for their hospitality and effectiveness in our annual meeting, and,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the Associational Officers and leaders who have so faithfully carried out their responsibilities; and,

Be it resolved, that we express our appreciation for the support and prayers of the people and churches of our association who have joined together in sharing in the work of the Lord; and above all, we give thanks to Him for continued leadership and guidance in allowing us to serve Him during these days of opportunity and challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Nora Butler

Attachment #5

TOTAL REPORT AS OF OCTOBER 22, 1986

SUMMATION

ASSETS

Office Facilities	$475,000.00	
Office Equipment and Furniture	20,209.50	
		$495,209.50
Shaw Heights Property	$220,000.00	
		$220,000.00
Mobile Chapels:		
(1) Lake Rim Unit	24,000.00	
(2) Cliffdale Road	16,000.00	
(3) Shaw Heights Unit	16,000.00	
		$56,000.00
Cliffdale Road - 12 Lots (Scotsdale)	57,000.00	
House and Lot	45,000.00	
		$102,000.00
	Total	873,209.50

• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

LIABILITIES:

On Office Facilities			
Broadwell	$25,500.00		
Association	67,500.00	$93,000.00	
			$93,000.00
On Shaw Heights			
Owe to State Convention		9,000.00	
Owe to United Carolina		5,000.00	
			$14,000.00
On Cliffdale:			
Owe to Immanuel		6,000.00	
Owe to Elwood Cain		12,600.00	
* Owe to Mortgage Corporation		22,224.13	
(On house and lot being paid for by Cliffdale Road Mission)			40,824.13
		Total	$147,824.13
		Assets	873,209.50
		Liabilities	147,824.13
		Total Assets	$725,385.37

*This item was not included in the May report since the mission has been and is making the payments)

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

November 26, 1985

--Report on "Good News America" Revival plans. There were 2 meetings for training leaders in the churches - January 2, 1986 in Village Drive and January 9 at Baptist Chapel.

--Associational Council Recommendation:

Properties Committee of 6 members be appointed. This was approved. Those appointed: Jerry Justice, chmn.; Clayton Britt, Donna Cashwell, Joyce Autry, George Packer and Tommy West.

--Moderator appointed David Weeks as the member at large on the Associational Council.

--Place and Preacher report to be given later.

--Announcement of the called session of the association for the '86 budget consideration for January 21, Magnolia Baptist Church, Roger White pastor.

--Nominating Committee report approved.
Treasurer: Bobby Kinlaw
C.S.M. Department Directors: Singles Kathy Persons; Sheriffs' Dept. Chaplain Ministries, Norman Mitchell; Inmate Ministries, Scotty Brown; Youth and Family Ministries, Rodney Barwick.

--Frank Davis made a motion for appointment of a special Shaw Heights In-Depth Study Committee to determine the purpose, opportunity, needs and directions with a report to be presented at the fall session. Approved.

--Matt Grantham made a motion for a monthly financial statement to be mailed to each church. Approved.

--Ministers' and wives' Christmas party scheduled for Trinity.

January 21, 1986

Called Associational Session took the place of the January Executive Committee meeting.

March 1 , 1986

1. Financial report: January, $23,580; February $17,931; Fixed budget expenses about $16,000 per month.
2. W.M.U. Annual Session April 14th, Baptist Chapel.
3. Shaw Heights Study Committee being prepared, reported by Frank Davis; 5 from Judson committed to work at Shaw Heights; children's church, G.A.'s, afternoon activities.
4. Place and Preacher Committee Report:
   Spring Session: Tuesday, May 20, Long Branch, David Weeks - message;
   Thursday, May 22, Village Drive, Jim Cammack, message.
   Fall Session: Tuesday, October 21, Cedar Creek, Mack Roberts, Annual Sermon
   Thursday, October 23, Gethsemane, Jeff Isenhour, preacher.
5. Financial report to be mailed to Exectuive Committee members on a monthly basis.
6. Freddie Gage crusade scheduled for September 7-12.

July 22, 1986

1. Jerry Hicks, new pastor at Spring Branch recognized.
2. Jerry Justice made a motion that the financial statement include an itemized list for miscellaneous designated expenditures.
3. Budget presented as information. Item C-31 was corrected from $2400 to $250.
4. Motion made by David Weeks and seconded by Jerry Justice that Fayetteville Family Life Center budgeted money be sent to them now. Approved.
5. Questions concerning 3 young people at Shaw Heights, 1 at Sperring Memorial and 2 at Spring Lake - why no support for Cliffdale? It was answered by the fact that a student was offered but the offer was not accepted.
6. Authorized a recreation league with the league being in control of their finances with them handling the account. The officers to be elected by the association.
7. Budget of Freddie Gage Crusade $59,000.
8. It was announced that Cornerstone (formerly Eutaw Heights) was officially independent - not affiliating with association or the convention.

Special Called Session of Executive Committee - August 12, 1986.

1. The purpose of the called session was for the consideration of calling a C.S.M. Director.
2. Richard Spell was presented to the Executive Committee for consideration. Resume material was shared. Mr. Spell gave additional information as to experience, education and call to this specific kind of work.
3. Rev. T.Q. Whitmire made a motion that we call Richard Spell.
4. After some discussion about finances, other persons considered and relationship to Home Mission Board, State Convention and the association, Randy White made a motion that this be tabled for 30 days. This motion lost.
5. Question on original motion was called for and the vote was taken and He was approved.
6. Richard Spell the new C.S.M. Director.

September 23, 1986

1. Recommendation by New Work Committee, J.B. Alderman, chairman, that Cliffdale Road property be transfered to Snyder Memorial for use by the Korean mission. This motion was tabled by the motion of Carl Rehrer and vote of the Executive Committee until the committee has met with the members.
2. Sandy Saunders presented the new budget for 1987 and made the motion it be presented to the Annual Session for approval - this was approved.
3. Freddie Gage - cost of crusade $71,400.56. Offering received $86,108.00, 677 professions of faith and 660 other decisions. Other professions of faith in schools, streets, etc. at least 1,000.
4. Frank Davis presented a copy of the financial package for William Beasley as pastor/director increased $2200.00. This was approved.
5. Resolution of appreciation for Tommy Kinlaw leadership in Freddie Gage Crusade was approved.

IN MEMORIUM

ARRAN LAKE:
Mrs. Geordia Camp
AUTRYVILLE:
Mrs. Ida Faircloth
Miss Lizzie Mae Hall
Mrs. Julia Cooper
Mr. Henry Brown
Mr. W.T. Norris
BAPTIST CHAPEL:
Mr. Thera Williams
Mr. Donald Williams
Mr. Roland Hawley
Mrs. Lettie Carroll
Deacon Earl Draughon
Mrs. Lula Wrench
Mrs. Ruby Horne
Deacon Bynum Jackson
Mr. Wallace Honeycutt
BEAVER DAM:
Mr. Bill Bedsole
Mrs. Molly Bryant
Mr. Sam Bullard
Mr. Harvey Bullard
Mrs. Oleta Gardner
Mrs. Gladys Hales
Mrs. Lucille Melvin
Mrs. Corsby Norris
BONNIE DOONE:
Mr. Louis Bryant

CALVARY:
Mrs. Robena Robertson
Mr. Maynard Finch
CARROLL MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Lizzie Elmore
Mr. Charlie Frazier
Mrs. Beulah Sessoms
Mr. Rex Canady
Mr. Jap Overton
CEDAR CREEK:
Carlene Calhoun
W.W. Wilson (Deacon)
Elmo Beard
Verona Beaver
Foster West
CEDAR FALLS:
Mr. Morris Jones
Mrs. Nina Brown
Mr. Winfred Carter
Mrs. Runnette Dale
Mrs. Dorothy Carter
Henry Tatum (Deacon)
Mrs. Mae Taylor

CLEMENT
Ms. Pauline Daniels
CONCORD:
Mrs. Edith Nunnery
Mrs. Irene Riley
CORINTH:
Mr. Herman Boykin
CUMBERLAND:
Mrs. Sarah Mathieu
Mrs. Chloe Fowler
CUMBERLAND UNION:
Mr. Otis Bedsole
ELIZABETH:
Mr. Ray Sinclair
Mrs. Ozie Williams
Mrs. Bernice Mitchell
Mrs. Eula Edwards
EUREKA:
Miss Stephanie Bonner
W. Percy Tillman (Deacon)
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Rev. Walter J. Adams (R-Ch)
Mr. Henry Blair
Mr. Ned Boggess
Mr. Charles R. Brock
Mrs. Douglas (Julia) Canady
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND:
Mr. Hasul Brady
Mrs. Liza Peoples
Mr. Jimmy Robinson
Mrs. Josie Allman
Mrs. Otellia West
Mrs. Dorothy Carter
FAYMONT:
Mr. George Shuler, Jr.
Mrs. Nina King
Mrs. Alice Capps
Mr. Fred Collins
FRIENDSHIP:
Mrs. Julia Fisher
GRACE:
Ronald Casper
Evelyn Smith
Charles A. Skinner, Sr.
Margaret Caudill
GODWIN:
Mrs. Nora Guin
Mrs. Vara Callahan
HARMONY:
Mrs. Lula Parker
HIGHLAND:
Carthan Edge
Mrs. Viola Dirk
Mr. Earl Hart

HILLSIDE:
Mr. Russel Stone
Mr. Donald Williams
HOPE MILLS, FIRST:
Mr. Boyd Herring
IMMANUEL:
Mr. T.O. Oates
Mr. Gene Autry
Mrs. Sally Anderson
Mrs. Georgia Roberts
Mr. Jessie Sprouse
Mr. R. Bruce Barnes
JUDSON:
Mrs. Fannie J. Alphin
Mr. Roscoe B. West
Mrs. Debbie P. Suggs
Mr. Murry Baxley
LAFAYETTE:
L.A. Phillips
Ida Granger
Lois Jordan
Daniel McIntyre
LEBANON:
Miss Elizabeth Smith
Rex Exxell (Deacon)
W.J. Hall (Deacon)
LONG BRANCH:
Mrs. Nannie Strickland
Mrs. Lucille H. Hall
Mrs. Bertha Carter
Mr. Kirby Hall, Deacon
MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Ella Freezer
Mrs. Jula Collier
Mr. Norman Edwards
Mr. Gilbert Starling
MAGNOLIA:
Mrs. Pearl Crumpler
Miss Reba Honeycutt
Mrs. Viola Averitte
Mr. Lenzy Autry
MASSEY HILL:
Mrs. Beulah Sessoms
Mrs. Evelyn Parker
Mrs. Thelma McLean
Mr. Andrew J. Barrett
Mrs. Kate S. Kinlaw
MINGO:
Mr. Ernie A. Tew
MT. ELAM:
Mrs. Katherine McLamb
Mrs. Hettie B. Bass
Mr. Ottis West
D.A. Jackson (Deacon)

MEMORIUM
continued,

MOUNT GILEAD:
Mrs. Annie Averette
Mrs. Eveleen Morton
Mrs. Thelma Rhodes
Mrs. Pansy Cain Porter
MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Laler Trogdon
Mr. Elwood Brisson
NEW HOPE:
Mr. Kernice Warren
Mrs. Ada McMillan
PARKERSBURG:
Mr. Roy Melvin
PETER"S CREEK:
Mrs. Mary Horne
PINEY GREEN:
Mrs. Ouida Royal
Mrs. Bettie Matthews
PITTMAN GROVE:
Mr. Clarence Batton
Mr. Elwood Baker
Mr. Harold Shortt
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Jack Kirby
Mrs. Hattie Bulla
Mr. Gerald Owen
PLEASANT UNION:
Mr. Jason Register
SALEMBURG:
Mrs. Glendon Cooper
Mr. W.J. Freeman, Jr.
Mrs. Novie Sue Hart
Mrs. Naomi McKenzie
Miss Edna McKoy
SHARON:
Mrs. Vera Davey
Mrs. Polly Cashwell
Mrs. Flora Mac Hall
Mr. Danny Maxwell
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
E.V. Bullard
Isabelle Ashford
B. Cade Brooks
Thelma Butler
C.L. Hopkins
Geneva Hulka
Benson Carroll
Raymond Whaley
SPRING BRANCH:
Mr. Floyd Phillips (Deacon)
Mr. Robert Stone
SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Mr. Vincent Lucas
Mr. Timothy Flowers
STEDMAN:
Mrs. Jennie Bell Geddie
TABERNACLE:
Mrs. Mae Heath
Mr. James Gunter
Mr. James Guy (Deacon)
TEMPLE:
Mr. Delbert Page, Deacon
Mr. J.C. Ivey
Mr. Murry Baxley
Mr. Hawkins Stanton
TRINITY:
H.C. Gore, Sr.
W.G. Marbert
Mrs. Duncan McBryde
Mrs. H.L. Ball
UNION GROVE:
Cleo Butler
Preston Warren
J.J. Faircloth
VILLAGE DRIVE:
Mr. Donald Keen
Mrs. Neal B. Newton
Mrs. Elizabeth McCauley
WADE:
Mrs. Ida Barefoot
Mr. Worth Dorman
WALSTONE:
Arthur Bowen
WHITE OAK:
Mr. Lacy Herring
Miss Gerta Crumpler
Mr. Randy Faircloth

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH:
Mark Surles
Jimmy Starling
Wayne Dorman

ARRAN LAKES:
Rev. and Mrs. James Camp
Rev. and Mrs. Carl Garbo
Bertha Stubbs
Naomi Lockamy
Alberta Barfield

AUTRYVILLE:
Joel Faircloth
Robert Cashwell
Joyce Autry

BAPTIST CHAPEL:
Mrs. Dicie Ivey
Mr. Odell Ivey
Miss Melinda Ivey
Mrs. Carla Martin
Mrs. Janice Tew
Mr. Hubert Honeycutt
Rev. James Ira Sutton

BEAVER DAM:
Mr. James Parson
Mrs. Alma Parson
Mrs. Ethel Vinson
Mrs. Norma Weathington
Mrs. Ruby Weathington

BONNIE DOONE:
Lyman Speight
Jeff Isehhour
Phyllis Isenhour
Mary Brown
Vernon Brown

CAPE FEAR:
Mr. and Mrs. Hudson Cashwell
Franklin Marsh

CARROLL MEMORIAL:
Mr. John Dawson
Mr. J.R. Melvin
Mr. Claude Sessoms
Mrs. Lessie Sessoms
Mr. Lee Jones
Mr. Mickey DeCarlo
Mr. Henry Jackson
Mrs. Kathleen Melvin
Mrs. Agnes Harden
Mr. Larry Holland

CEDAR CREEK:
Francis West
Berline Jones
Norma Maybin
Joye Graham
James Graham
Charles Smith
Margaret Tatum
Debru Trulove
Jewel F. Ake
David L. Weeks

CEDAR FALLS:
Frances Frimet
Fred Frimet
Ida Jones
Ed Gilchrist
Lilly Gilchrist
Carl Masters
Marguerite Masters

CENTRAL:
Carl Rochelle
Thelma Rochelle
Don English
Carolyn English

CLEMENT:
Mr. Donnie Tew
Mrs. Merline Tew
Mr. Oscar Davis
Mr. William Bullard
Mr. C.C. Jackson
Mrs. Olivia Jackson

CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE:
Dr. Baxter Walker
Mrs. Baxter Walker
Mrs. E.N. Teague
Mrs. Althea Thompson
Mr. Eddie Griffin
Mr. Kyle Hogan
Mrs. Stoney Thompson
Miss Bobby Ashworth

CUMBERLAND UNION:
Mrs. Bobby Jean Stewart
Mrs. Flo Fairfax
Mr. Gene Wallace
Mrs. Helen Wallace

ELIZABETH:
Christine Tew
Annie Mae Spell

cont-

ELIZABETH, continued -
Lela McLemore
Bonnie Gilchrist
Versie Spell
Ida Mae Hobbs
Sidney Tew

EUREKA:
Ruby Young
John Knox
Minnie Knox

EVERGREEN:
Sherrill Boykin
David Shirley

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Glen Holt
Texora Moore

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND:
Ed Rasberry
Clara Rasberry
Jean Gupton
Thomas Lee

FIRST UNITED:
Margaret Taylor
Robbie Gibson

GETHSEMANE:
Rev. Hugh R. Brown
Mrs. Louise Averette
Mrs. Jeannette Dudley
Mrs. Anita Brown
Mrs. Suzanne Garlow
Mrs. Mae White
Mrs. Elizabeth Cook
Mr. Ted Greenly

GODWIN:
Mr. Murphy Holland
Mrs. Murphy Holland

GRACE:
James R. Scales
Anne F. Scales
George McKee
Jane Kime
Harry A. Cain

HARMONY:
Mrs. Myrtiss Alderman
Mrs. Pauline Owen
Mrs. Nadine Strickland

HIGHLAND:
Mrs. Ruth Deaver
Mr. Ricky Williams
Mrs. Dorothy Hart

HILLSIDE:
Jean Mccarthy
Lois Jackson
Marjorie Barnes
Roger Barnes

HOPE MILLS, FIRST:
Mr. Weldon Melvin
Mrs. Josephine Melvin
Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas

IMMANUEL:
Mrs. Mary Jordan
Mr. Walter Jordan
Mrs. Edna Coates
Mr. Bill Vasquez
Mrs. Kathleen Nance

JUDSON:
Rev. T.V. Herndon
Mrs. T.V. Herndon
Mrs. Maxine A. Toman

LAFAYETTE:
Gayle Gresham
Kevin Batson
Teresa Batson
Doris Whitman
Ermina Taylor
Carlton Cain
Cleo Cain
David Gray
C.F. Davis
Collen Davis
Lamar Eiland
Martha Seals
Dot Winchester
Ara Matthews
Dr. Page
Ed Bundy

LAGRANGE PARK:
Mrs. Diane Gregory
Mrs. Linda Roy
Mrs. Jan Yutzy
Mrs. Lurmila Joyner
Mrs. Barbara McCarver
George Rallios
Richard Yutzy

LINDEN FIRST:
Peter Morris
Sheryl Morris
Lorraine Parker

LONG BRANCH:
Miss Jewel Hall
Mrs. Vila Hall
Mrs. Elsie Hall
Mr. Carlton Hall

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Stiles Ellyson
Mrs. C.E. Mercer
Mrs. Ernest Melvin

MARY"S CHAPEL:
Hettie Warren
Mary Lois Lewis
Melba Tyndall
Flora Mae Bradshaw

MASSEY HILL:
Mr. Homer Burris
Mrs. Beatrice Burris
Mrs. Laura T. Martin

MILL CREEK:
Rev. Dennis Wright
rs. Lois Wright
Miss Lee Ella Sessoms
Mr. E.P. Sessoms
Mrs. Evelyn Taylor

MINGO:
Mrs. Azelene Barefoot
Mrs. Dennis Butler
Mrs. Sara Jackson
Mrs. Becky Godwin
Mr. Ronald Godwin
Mr. Earl D. Pope

MINTZ:
Rev. Fred O'Neal
Mary Helen Horne
Mildred Williams

MT. ELAM:
James McLamb
Ruth McLamb
Herman Jackson
Irene Jackson
Curtis McLamb
Patsy McLamb
Harvis Smith, Alt.
Mable Smith, Alt.

MT. GILEAD:
Mr. and Mrs. Leland Ellis
Mr. and Mrs. John Sykes
Mr. and Mrs. Mike Combs
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Godwin
Mr. and Mrs. Bob Mangum
Mrs. Ann Parker
Mrs. Peggy Reeves
Mrs. Pat Askew

MT. PISGAH:
Bob Page
Buck Harris
Tom Pate
Peggy Pate
Eunice Hill
Rubell Harris
Faye Wood
Wilhelmenia Jackson
Fay Trogdon
Velma Carver

NEW HOPE:
Jim and June Hall

PARKERSBURG:
Mr. W.W. Smith
Mrs. W.W. Smith
Mrs. C.R. Reeves

PETER'S CREEK:
Mrs. Rosalle Brown
Mrs. Retha Faircloth
Mrs. Bettie Cox
Mrs. Vida Faircloth
Mrs. Linda Madgar

PINEY GREEN:
Mr. Ellison McLamb
Mrs. Eva Kate McLamb
Mrs. Lilma Fann

PITTMAN GROVE:
Pat Turner
Judy Propst
Carolyn McDuffie

PLEASANT GROVE:
Joyce Autry
Margaret Clark
Hazel Altman
Al Altman
Rev. Ronald Long

PLEASANT UNION:
Richard Spell
Alton Willis
Florence Willis
Beatrice Williams
Eunice Lucas

ROSEBORO, FIRST:
Mr. and Mrs. J.M. Henley
Mr. and Mrs. Luther Faircloth
Rev. and Mrs. Ross Moyer
Mr. and Mrs. Wilton Williams

SALEMBURG, FIRST:
Mrs. Essie Faircloth
Mr. Norman Hulen
Mrs. Doris Lockerman
Mrs. Wendy Roberson
Mrs. Charlotte Royal
Mrs. Nell Turlington

SHARON:
Elsie Carter
Hettie Bullard
Julia Hall
Selma West
Vickie West

SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Dr. and Mrs. J.C. Cammack
Rev. and Mrs. John Robinson
Rev. Sandy Saunders
Rev. Charles Stevens
Rev. Bob Haynes
Mrs. Huel May
Mr. and Mrs. G.L. Griffin

SPRING BRANCH:
Rev. Jerry Hicks
Mr. Wayne Lee
Mrs. Wilma Lee
Mr. O.C. Jackson
Mrs. Sally Jackson
Mrs. Flossie Lewis

SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Rev. Robert Cloninger
Mrs. Frances Cloninger
Mr. John Bendure
Mr. Ray Cox

STEDMAN:
Mrs. Inez Horne
Mr. T.H. Johnson, Sr.
Mrs. Mary Goodrich
Mrs. Averice Hall

STONEY POINT:
Jeannie Surles

TABERNACLE:
Mr. Jessie Wheeler
Mrs. Helen Wheeler
Mr. Burney Johnson
Mrs. Mamie Bundy
Mrs. Pam Osment
Rev. Michael Osment

TEMPLE:
Donald Cooper
Annie Lois Cooper
Jim Cooper
Adine Johnson
J.C. Woods

TRINITY:
Alene Garrett
Bill and Edith Perry
Betty Kennedy
Cecil and Emma Hayes
Margaret White
Lee Moore
Nellie Rittenbury
L.Y. Perry
Aline Perry
Meta Page
C.P. and Fannie Irwin

UNION GROVE:
Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Fink
Mr. and Mrs. Crosby Holland
James Howard
Maggie Daniels
Shelda Williams
Ruth Fann
Norma Howard
Elma Howard
Maggie Tew
Leanor McPhail

VILLAGE DRIVE:
Mr. Sam Bass
Mr. Glen Conrath
Mrs. Betty Kirby
Mrs. Esta Wilson
Mr. William Burnett
Mrs. Fay Burnett

WADE:
Sue Belk
Sarah Freeman
Catherine Lovick
Ruth Ackerson

WALSTONE:
Donald Hester
Betty Hester
M.B. Williams
Harold Jackson
Betty Pefley

WHITE OAK:
Mr. J.E. Tew
Mr. Fred Buckman
Mrs. Frances Buckman

SPERRING MEMORIAL:
James McCoy
Angie McCoy

Antioch:
Wayne Dorman
Joel Matthews
ARRAN LAKE:
Rev. and Mrs. James Camp
Mr. and Mrs. Carl Garbo
Alberta Barfield
AUTRYVILLE:
Lacy Autry
Ben Jaynes
BAPTIST CHAPEL:
Miss Vanessa Tew
Mr. Billy G. Peterson
BEAVER DAM:
Mrs. Ethel Vinson
Mrs. Norma Weathington
CAPE FEAR:
Bill Bishop
CARROLL MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Marie Jones
Mrs. Lessie Sessoms
CEDAR CREEK:
James Thagard
James Graham
CEDAR FALLS:
Frank Lee
Eugene Rogers
CENTRAL:
Bill and Doris Ingram
CLEMENT:
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Autry
Mrs. Lila Holland
CROSS CREEK:
Mrs. E.N. Teague
Mrs. Baxter Walker
CUMBERLAND UNION:
Gene Wallace
Helen Wallace
ELIZABETH:
Donald Clack
Vernon Royal
EUREKA:
Leon Keefe
EVERGREEN:
Sherrill Boykin
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST
Rev. Glen Holt
E.L. Swain
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND
Jean Hicks
W.B. McLamb
FAYMONT:
Gary Warner
Jerry Lanier
FIRST UNITED:
Robbie Gibson
Margaret Taylor
GETHSEMANE:
Rev. Hugh Brown
Mrs. Louise Averette
Mrs. Jeanette Dudley
GODWIN:
Mrs. Murphy Holland
GRACE:
Steve Smith
George McKee
HARMONY:
Mrs. Elisie Honeycutt
Mrs. Nadine Strickland
HIGHLAND:
Mrs. Earl Hart
HILLSIDE:
Rodney Smith
HOPE MILLS, FIRST:
Mrs. Mattie Larner
Ms. Isebell Beasley
IMMANUEL:
Rev. John Cuthill
Mr. J.D. Pilkington
JUDSON:
R.L. Smith
LAFAYETTE:
Dot Winchester
Emerinea Taylor
LAGRANGE PARK:
Jack Pate
Mrs. Phyllis Pate
LONG BRANCH:
Mr. Tony Tew
Mrs. Clethie Hall
MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Thomas Starling
Mrs. W.D. McCall
MARY'S CHAPEL:
Hattie Warren
Mary Lois Lewis
Rev. Roger Jackson
MILL CREEK:
Rev. Dennis Wright
Mr. E.P. Sessoms
MINGO:
Junius H. Barefoot
Dennis Butler
MINTZ:
Rev. Fred O'Neal
MT. ELAM:
James McLamb
M.G. Warren

MT. GILEAD:
Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Reeves
MT. PISGAH:
Robert R. Page
Mr. Buck Harris
NEW HOPE:
Marj Chandler
Fran Leeds
PARKERSBURG:
Rev. Charles Griffith
Mr. W.W. Smith
Mrs. W.W. Smith
PETER'S CREEK:
Rev. David Brown
Mrs. Debbie Bedsole
Mrs. Beckie Smith
PINEY GREEN:
Mr. Thomas Patterson
Mrs. Oleta Petterson
Mr. S.F. Fann
PLEASANT GROVE:
J.P. Hales
Lois Hales
Joyce Autry
PLEASANT UNION:
Richard Spell
ROSEBORO, FIRST:
Rev. Ross E. Moyer
Mr. C.M. Butler
Mr. Herman Vinson
SALEMBURG:
Mr. James Royal
Mr. James Turlington
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Dr. James C. Cammack
Chap. T.Q. Whitmire
Rev. John Robinson
SPRING BRANCH:
Rev. Jerro O. Hicks
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Lee
SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Mr. Ray Cox
Mr. John Bendure
STEDMAN:
Mr. Earle Strickland
STONEY POINT:
Mr. Billy Williams
Mrs. Linda Lee
TEMPLE:
Rev. Donald Cooper
James M. Cooper
Annie Lois Cooper
TRINITY:
Fannie Erwin
Marjorie Hayes
Betty Kennedy
UNION GROVE:
Newton Worley
Max Howard
VILLAGE DRIVE:
Mr. James Jackson
Mr. Anson Purdy
WADE:
Ruby McPhail
Betty Maxwell
WALSTONE:
Rudolph McDuffie
Calvin Chadwick
WHITE OAK:
Mrs. Rena Williamson
Mrs. Inez Barefoot
SPERRING MEMORIAL:
Rev. Jerry Justice
Mr. Jim McCoy
Mrs. Angi McCoy

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

BONNIE DOONE:
Victor Nazario, 112 Tammy Street, Fayetteville 28301
CUMBERLAND:
Gary Leviner, 2202 Applebury Lane, Fayetteville 28306
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Walter Rose, 426 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND:
Thomas J. Lee, 5506 Birch Road, Fayetteville 28304
GODWIN:
Sharon Edwards, Route 1, Dunn, 28334
MT. PISGAH:
Rev. Harold Adams, Route 7, Box 120, Fayetteville 28306
STONEY POINT:
Tim Howell, 5966 Rehobath Drive, Hope Mills, 28348

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

BONNIE DOONE:
Michael J. King, P.O. Box 22787, Ft. Worth, Texas
CUMBERLAND:
Joseph L. Perry, 5504 Country Place, Hope Mills 28348
FIRST UNITED:
Larry Wilkes, 4491 Betsy Ross Street, Hope Mills 28348
HILLSIDE:
Roger Glen Barnes, P.O. Box 361, Hope Mills 28348
LAGRANGE PARK:
Jim Kelton, 6982 Wickersham Road, Fayetteville 28304
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Sam Johnson, 332 Circle Drive, Fayetteville 28305
Bill Wolfe, 334 Old Farm Road, Fayetteville 28304

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

ARRAN LAKES:
Robert Parker, 5608 Dunham Court, Fayetteville 28304
Lee Clodfelter, 3515 Pioneer Drive, Hope Mills 28348
BONNIE DOONE:
John B. Jenkins, 521 Maxine Street, Fayetteville 28303
CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE:
Baxter Walker, 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville 28301
EVERGREEN:
David Shirley, Route 2, Box 222-A, Autryville 28318
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Ellis Pope, 115 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Daniel K. Hall (R-CH), 200 Pate Drive, Fayetteville 28305
Lee Smith, 3017 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville 28301
Grady McKeithan, 106 Herndon Street, Fayetteville 28303
Tom Fulk, 2611 Morganton Road, Fayetteville 28303
Henry Herring, 205 Woodside Avenue, Fayetteville 28301
Susan Laidlaw (CH), 34 Chase Gayton Circle, Apt. 923, Richmond, Virginia 23233
Walter Rose, 426 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303

Ordained Ministers other than Pastor

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND
Ronnie Nichols, 1617 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301
C.H. Jones, 1400 Haywood Street, Fayetteville, 28301
FAYMONT:
Mauricio Vargas, 1925 Alder, Fayetteville 28304
GETHSEMANE:
Donald Matthews, Route 3, Box 347-B, Fayetteville 28306
George Shea, 1741 Daisy Lane, Fayetteville 28303
NEW HOPE:
Gerald Williams, 1913 Cherokee Drive, Fayetteville 28303
PLEASANT UNION:
Roger Jackson, Route 1, Autryville 28318
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Robert Carter
Paul Early
Alan Johnson
James D. Johnson
John Robinson
Hal Roller
John Stephenson
Charles Stevens
T.Q. Whitmire
T.A. Waddill
SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Dean Rominger, P.O. Box 70124, Ft. Bragg 28307
STONEY POINT:
±± Wade Bunce, Route 11, Box 175-E, Fayetteville 28304
TABERNACLE:
Robert Turner, Route 2, Box 227, Raeford, 28376
TRINITY:
Bob Bowen, 3502 Java Drive, Fayetteville 28301
David Miller, 205 Brainard Avenue, Fayetteville 28301
VILLAGE DRIVE:
Lamar Eiland, 2614 Fashion Lane, Fayetteville 28304

PAID STAFF MEMBER OTHER THAN PASTOR

ARRAN LAKE:
Carl Garbo, 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills 28348
Mrs. Bonnie Lee, 1433 Berridale Drive, Faeytteville 28304
AUTRYVILLE:
Jewel Thomas, P.O. Box 26, Autryville 28318
BEAVER DAM:
Mrs. Denise Williams, Route 3, Box 119-A, Roseboro 28382
Mrs. Alma Parson, Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
BONNIE DOONE:
Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville 28303
CALVARY:
Mrs. Bonita West, Route 1, Box 95-A, Autryville, N.C. 28318
CARROLL MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Ruth C. White, Route 3, Box 423-B, Fayetteville 28306

Paid Staff Member other than Pastor

CEDAR CREEK:
David West, Route 5, Box 178-AA, Fayetteville 28301
Yvonne Edge, Route 2, Box 324-A, Fayetteville 28301
CEDAR FALLS:
Melanie S. Leslie, 3320 Melba Street, Fayetteville 28301
Dorothy Hartley, 503 Longview Drive, Fayetteville, 28301
CENTRAL:
Mrs. Lynn Edwards, Route 2, Box 154, Cameron 28326
CLEMENT:
Mrs. Lorriane Bullard, Route 1, Autryville 28318
CROSS CREEK:
Mrs. Grace Bellamy, 506 Hicks Avenue, Fayetteville 28305
Mrs. Baxter Walker, 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville 28301
Mr. Edwin Griffin, 617 Huske Street, Fayetteville 28305
Mrs. Sherri Gardner, 622 Lyric Lane, Fayetteville 28304
CUMBERLAND:
Olivia B. Campbell, 4614 Coventry Road, Fayetteville 28304
CUMBERLAND UNION:
Mrs. Barbara Thomas, Route 2, Box 356F, Fayetteville 28301
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Mark Rice, 477 Lennox Drive, Fayetteville 28303
Jerry Justice, 5430 Docia Circle, Fayetteville 28304
Steven Gordon, 321 Melba Street, Fayetteville 28301
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND:
Thomas J. Lee, 5506 Birch Road, Fayetteville 28304
Irene Edwards, 1611 Inverness Drive, Fayetteville 28304
FAYMONT:
David McClellan, Route 4, Box 388-C, Raeford 28376
Mildred McClellan, 302 Dixie Trail, Fayetteville 28306
GETHSEMANE:
Donald L. West, 1012 E 9th Street, Lumberton, N.C. 28358
GRACE:
Mrs. Sandra Taylor, 327 Fairfield Road, Fayetteville 28303
Mr. Steve Smith, 2095 Windlock Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Teresa Wells, 6039 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville 28304
HIGHLAND:
Mrs. Phyllis Jordan, Fayetteville
HILLSIDE:
Rev. Ed Lineberter, 3286-C Somner Drive, Hope Mills 28348
Mr. Phillip Klienert, 5932 LaBonte Drive, Hope Mills 28348
HOPE MILLS, FIRST:
Mrs. Barbara Cullen, Route 1, Box 95-A, Hope Mills 28348
IMMANUEL:
Mrs. Gladys Prine, 1923 Catawba Street, Fayetteville 28303
Rev. Nicky Smith, 2611 Dinsmore, Fayetteville 28306
Mrs. Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Drive, Fayetteville 28301
JUDSON:
Mrs. Maxine A. Toman, Route 9, Box 463, Fayetteville 28301

Paid Staff Members other than Pastor

LAFAYETTE:
Rev. Kevin Batson, 2201 Quailridge Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Rev. Larry Shull, 6815 Mangrove Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Carole Ann Weaver, 4904 Walnut Drive, Faytteville 28304
LEBANON:
Mrs. Rachel Bynum,Route 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville 28301
MASSEY HILL:
Rev. Laura T. Martin, 4813 Ellsworth Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Hester L. Cox, 1214 Duncan Street, Fayetteville 28303
MT. PISGAH:
Mrs. Linda Johnson, Route 7, Box 113B, Fayetteville 28306
NEW HOPE:
Steve Kelly, 4229 Rosehill Road, Fayetteville 28301
Carolyn Woodall, 307 Coronation Drive, Fayetteville 28301
PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Phillip Merritt, Route 2, Box 397-C, Fayetteville 28301
ROSEBORO, FIRST:
Mrs. Carolyn Cross, P.O. Box 476, Roseboro 28382
Rev. John Eure, Route 1, Box 229-A, Eure, N.C. 27935
Mrs. Clara Hall, P.O. Box, Roseboro 28382
SALEMBURG:
Mrs. Billie Wareen, P.O. Box 127, Salemburg 28385
Mrs. Bea Benton, P.O. Box 251, Salemburg, N.C. 28385
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Rev. Bob A. Haynes, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. Robert W. Saunders, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, 28305
Rev. Ho Chong Paek, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. C. Wayne Ham, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. R. Michael Rice, P.O. 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Mrs. Walter Croom, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
SPERRING MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Claudette Justice, 5430 Docia Corcle, Fayetteville 28303
Mrs. Sally McRae, 5337 Docia Circle, Fayetteville 28303
SPRING LAKE, FIRST,
Rev. Enio Aguero, 3706 Cherry Blossom Lane, Hope Mills 28348
Mr. William W. Wolfe, 334 Old Farm Road, Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Bobby Cox, 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake, 28390
STEDMAN:
Mrs. Patricia Fink, Route 1, Box 112-B, Stedman 28391
STONEY POINT:
Mr. Rick Dickson, 6218 Stoney Point Loop, Fayetteville 28306
TEMPLE:
Sylvia Dukes, 1434 Baywood Road, Fayetteville 28301
TRINITY:
Mrs. Annie Ruth Gaddy, 530 Grafton Ave., Fayetteville 28301
UNION GROVE:
Joseph Perry, 3278 Sommer Street, Hope Mills 28348

Paid Staff Member other than Pastor-

VILLAGE DRIVE:
Charles A. Stevens, Jr., 5712 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Paul Wallschlaeger, 6013 Lake Trail Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Jacqueline Tart, 1807 Fargo Drive, Fayetteville 28304

WALSTONE:
Margaret Dixon, 255 Kinlaw Road, Fayetteville 28301
Laura Nell Smith, 200 Oates Drive, Fayetteville 28301
Carolyn English, 600 Spring Avenue, Fayetteville 28301

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEAVER DAM:
New fellowship building ($100,000.00)
CARROLL MEMORIAL:
New steeple erected - June 1986
CEDAR FALLS:
Construction on new sanctuary.
Cornerstone ceremony September, 1986
CLEMENT:
Installed new carpet in sanctuary and had pews refinished and new pads. All pulpit furniture refinished.
CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE:
Revised Church Roll: Due to our mission outreach ministry to transients in the inner-city of Fayetteville, we had accumulated a membership not representative of our church body.
EVERGREEN:
Baptist Men started
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST:
Had a successful Together We Build Program and $441,567 was pledged for our renovation program.
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND:
Ordained Thomas Lee to ministry.
GETHSEMANE:
Called new Minister of Music
Completed major expansion of educational and fellowship facilities.
GRACE
Completed construction of new educational building.
HILLSIDE:
Commissioned three Home Missionaries.
Licensed one to preach.
HOPE MILLS, FIRST:
Purchased property
LAGRANGE PARK:
Dedication of new sanctuary.
MACEDONIA:
Paid off church mortgage
MT. ELAM:
Good News America Revival
Freddie Gage Crusade
MT. GILEAD:
Dedication of new kitchen in Maude Harris Fellowship Hall.
MT. PISGAH:
Constitution and By-Laws adopted by church.
New pastor ordained.
PINEY GREEN:
Dedicated new church annex
PITTMAN GROVE:
Build Education building (7 classrooms)
PLEASANT GROVE:
Built new fellowship hall, offices and classrooms. Paid off note on same.

Historical Events

SHARON:
G.A. and Mission Friends started
Soul winning team organized.
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Ministerial Scholarship Fund exceeds $50,000.00.
SPERRING MEMORIAL:
5000 sq. ft. structure completed.
Ordination of Mr. Walter Rose
Obtained full-time pastor - Rev. Jerry Justice
Obtained full time minister of music
Obtained full-time minister of education
SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Spanish Mission bacame part of our church in November 1985
TEMPLE:
Start of sanctuary renovation
UNION GROVE:
New church roof

HISTORICAL TABLE

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M.SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1924	Autryville	J.M. Duncan		W.J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J.R. Thaggard	6,900	$70,676.29
1925	Autryville	T.H. King	Matthew 6:13	W.J. Jones	G. Scott Turner	J.R. Thaggard	7,153	79,498.05
1926	Autryville	Joel S. Snyder		G. Scott Turner	J.M. Page	D.W. Carter	7,251	72,634.69
1927	Cedar Creek	E.N. Johnson	II Sam 5:24	Joel S. Snyder	G. Scott Turner	D.W. Carter	7,447	55,321.72
1928	Mt. Elam	L.N. Kimbrough	Isaiah 54:2	Joel S. Snyder	D.M. Williford	D.W. Carter	7,260	45,294.48
1929	Mt. Gilead	W.J. Jones	Romans 12:2	Joel S. Snyder	D.M. Williford	Fred Simpson		
1930	Cape Fear	J.A. Campbell	Daniel 6:20	Joel S. Snyder	D.M. Williford	W.R. Warren		
1931	Spring Branch	No Sermon		Joel S. Snyder	F.B. Booker	W.R. Warren	7,345	34,490.95
1932	Salemburg	C.E. Wheeler	Heb. 12:28	Joel S. Snyder	F.B. Booker	W.R. Warren	7,463	28,285.91
1933	Roseboro	Dr. Alexander	Heb. 11:1	Joel S. Snyder	G.N. Ashley	W.R. Warren	7,828	28,772.89
1934	Sharon	D.M. Clemmons	John 20:21-22	D.M. Clemmons	E.N.C. Andrews	W.R. Warren	7,890	31,706.33
1935	Piney Green	G.N. Ashley	Isaiah 51:1	D.M. Clemmons	F.C. Butler	W.R. Warren	8,078	33,865.26
1936	Center	B. Townsend	1 Kings 8:18	Joel S. Snyder	Troy Jones	W.R. Warren	8,187	33,034.18
1937		W.J. Jones	John 20:21	Joel S. Snyder	S.A. Howard	W.R. Warren	8,485	46,030.76
1938	Cape Fear	F.L. Young	Ruth 3:1	Joel S. Snyder	S.A. Howard	W.R. Warren	8,716	42,724.73
1939	Baptist Chapel	W.P. Page	Gen. 35:3	Joel S. Snyder	S.A. Howard	W.R. Warren	8,628	40,312.76
1940	Salemburg	J.H. Barnes		Joel S. Snyder	S.A. Howard	W.R. Warren	8,824	40,595.36
1941	Roseboro	W. Perry Couch	Luke 3: 1-18	G.N. Ashley	S.A. Howard	W.R. Warren	8,917	53,054.73
1942	Mt. Elam	E.F. Perry	Daniel 3:13-18	G.N. Ashley	A.P. Howard	A.P. Howard	8,758	93,343.44
1943	Immanuel	C.H. Norris	Mark 8:22-25	G.N. Ashley	A.P. Howard	A.P. Howard	9,496	125,973.37
1944	Long Branch	W.D. Early	Phillip 4:13	G.N. Ashley	A.P. Howard	A.P. Howard		114,509.43
1945	Fayetteville, Trinity							
	Union Springs	C.R. Johnson	John 14:6	Louis S. Gaines	A.P. Howard	A.P. Howard	10,474	177,851.26
1946	Brown's Cumberland							
	Union	M.W. Chapman	Luke 13:3	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A.P. Howard	10,407	207,662.27
1947	Baptist Chapel							
	Fayetteville	C.A. Abernathey	Matthew 9:36	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	A.P. Howard	10,399	229,854.88
1948	Clement							
	Pleasant Grv.	Louis S. Gaines	Matthew 16:18	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Waldo D. Early	10,399	259,457.63
1949	Union Grove							
	Magnolia	J.M. Gibbs	John 1:4	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Geo. G. Walker	10,962	282,734.15
1950	Elizabeth							
	Cedar Falls	T.L. Rich, Jr.	Eph. 2:8-10	Louis S. Gaines	Waldo D. Early	Carroll Beard	11,475	368,649.54
1951	Stedman							
	Lebanon	T.J. Fulk	1 Cor. 9:26	T.L. Rich, Jr.	J.P. Johnson	Carroll Beard	12,519	515,377.28

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1952	Salemburg Mt. Gilead	L.O. Baker	Luke 9:28-36	T.L. Rich, Jr.	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stames	13,353	548,082.23
1953	Trinity Snyder Mem'l	R.F. Marshblum	Acts 1:8	J.V. Baggett	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stames	14,421	578,947.42
1954	Piney Green Mt. Elam	D.H. Lowder	John 8:12	J.V. Baggett	D.E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15,184	644,107.23
1955	Mingo Judson	E.C. Watson,	John 10:1-21	J.V. Baggett	Malbert Smith	Hoyle Langford	16,319	683,706.56
1956	Baptist Chapel Mt. Pisgah	Louis S. Gaines	11 Peter 1:1-4	J.V. Baggett	Cecil Tatum	Hoyle Langford		848,271.00
1957	Spring Lake,1st Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J.V. Baggett	A.C. Tatum	Hoyle Langford	17,207	798,052.00
1958	Temple Roseboro, 1st	John Scalf, Jr.		J.V. Baggett	A.C. Tatum	Hoyle Langford	18, 870	814,858.00
1959	Mt. Elam, Cent. White Oak	M.J. Davis	Luke 14:25-26	J.V. Baggett	C.T. Fulbright	H.E. Langford	19,473	892,034.00
1960	Snyder Mem'l Cedar Creek	C.W. Myrick	Matthew 16:18	R.W. Boling	C.T. Fulbright	G.L. Griffin	20,223	976,842.00
1961	Judson Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4:25-26	R.W. Boling	W.E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21,030	1,019,882.00
1962	Spring Branch	Yancey Elliott	John 3:1-18	Hoyle Langford	W.E. Pope	Robert Hall	21,099	1,055,936.00
1963	Center Cedar Falls	G.N. Ashley	Acts 1:1-11	Hoyle Langford	F.E. Edens	Robert L. Hall	22,332	1,038,180.00
1964	Pleasant Grove Immanuel	J.C. Cammack	Mark 16:16	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	Hoyle Langford	23,385	1,321,343.00
1965	Mingo Grace	Colon Jackson	Rev. 2&3	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	H.E. Langford	24,149	1,436,690.00
1966	Salemburg Walstone Mem'l	Berkley Heims	Luke 24	Horace Barefoot	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	24,521	1,450,934.00
1967	Mt. Gilead Trinity	W. Harold Bridges		John Robinson	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,621,802.00
1968	Union Grove Second	Lloyd Hales	1 Peter 1:3	J.R. Scales	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,866,502.00
1969	Baptist Chapel Cedar Falls	A.C. Tatem		J.R. Scales	Harold Smith	Glenn Powell	25,942	2,103,153.00
1970	Magnolia LaFayette	Dwight Cooper	Acts 2:36	W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy W. Boling	26,617	2,286,615.00
1971	Faymont Walstone Mem'l	Roger Jackson		W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy W. Boling	26,770	2,414,433.00

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1972	Autryville - Center	James Hester	I Col. 1:1-20	Dwight Cooper	Harold Smith	Ray Lynch	27,828	2,719,847.00
1973	Cedar Creek Highland	Emory Holden		Dwight Cooper	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27.787	3,124,304.00
1974	Trinity Pleasant Union Snyder Memorial	Baxter Walker	John 5:1-15	Jeff Roberts	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,927	3,523,355.00
1975	Bonnie Doone Elizabeth	Mack Roberts	John 8:32-36	Jeff Roberts	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,089	3,771,661.00
1976	Baptist Chapel Snyder Memorial Eutaw Heights	Tom Collins	Galations 5	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,306	4,145,399.00
1977	Mt. Gilead Immanuel	Wendell Pearson	Luke 16	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,359	4,389,288.00
1978	Hope Mills White Oak, Center Salemburg	G.N. Ashley	2 Cor. 8:5	R.E. Davenport	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,484	4,694,818.00
1979	Stoney Point - Lake Lynn - Lebanon Roseboro, First	Glen Holt	Rev. 3:7-8	R.E. Davenport	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,974	5,340,944.00
1980	New Hope Magnolia - Fayetteville, First Clement	Neil Armstrong	Isaiah 21:1-12	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,254	5,764,928.00
1981	Union Grove LaGrange Park	Ed Rogers	Luke 11	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Cedar Creek Baptist Chapel	Floyd Benfield	Numbers 13:14	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,339	6,111,857.00
1982	Highland Wade	Donald Cooper	Matthew 11:37	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Central LaFayette	M.L. Haywood	Luke 23:39	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,821	6,534,275.00
1983	Hope Mills, First Macedonia	Paula Clayton	Luke 19:1	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Tabernacle Beaver Dam	Roger Aycock	Jeremiah 3:7	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,921	7,078,864.00
1984	Massey Hill	T.J. Fulk		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Autryville	N.J. McManus		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Judson	Jerry Justice		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Roseboro	Charles A. Stevens		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,155	7,687,705.00

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1985	Lebanon	Ross Moyer		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	32,381	$8,429.362
	Spring Lake	Ronald Loftis	Eccle. 3:1-8	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Eureka	James Cooper	Matt. 20:18	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Piney Green	John Cuthill	Gal.5:12-13	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
1986	Long Branch	Jack Church	Matt. 16:13-18	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
		David Weeks	Num. 32:1-23					
	Village Drive	James Cammack		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Cedar Creek	Mack Roberts	1 Kings 19:4-7	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Gethsemane	Jeff Isenhour		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Antioch	Virgil Wilson, 1410 Habersham, Fayetteville 28304		1869	2		x	4	4	0	133	51	184	1	0	2,928	255,000	—
Arran Lake	James Camp, 5601 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville 28304		1973														
Atonement																	
Autryville	Fulton Thomas, P.O. Box 26, Autryville 28318		1891	1	x		8	0	9	160	82	242	0	0	4,868	356,000	0
Baptist Chapel	James Ira Sutton, P.O. Box 26, Autryville 28318		1842	1	x	3	3	0	13	285	107	392	0	1	2,228	500,000	95,227.
Beaver Dam	James H. Parson, Tourt 3, Box 151, Roseboro 28382		1776	1	x		0	3	13	196	50	246	0	1	6,090	400,000	43,000
Bonnie Doone	Jeff L. Isenhour, 1004 Vesper Lane, Fayetteville 28301		1952	0	x		107	49	63	495	308	803	18	9	11,702	375,000	0
Calvary	No Pastor		1950	6	x		1	17	6	94	23	117	1	0	2,107	—	0
Cape Fear	Verlin Secrist, Route 7, Box 69, Fayetteville 28301		1770	1		x	9	18	0	115	4	119	4	0	1,500.	200,000	
Carroll Memorial	Richard Edwards, 3027 Akron Drive, Hope Mills 28348		1923	9	x		23	8	32 *	308	79	387	0	9	5,340	800,000	70,552
Cedar Creek	David WEeks, 4701 Tabor Church Road, Fayetteville 28301		1800	1	x		24	9	10	332	92	424	0	0	7,908	700,000	0
Cedar Falls	W. Floyd Benfield, Route 6, Box 650, Fayetteville 28301		1878	0	x		8	14	27	598	100	698	2	1	7,348	1,750,000	300,000
Center																	
Central	Don English, 600 Spring Ave., Spring Lake 28390		1952	5	x		1	13	9	123	167	290	3	0	2,987	900,000	0
Clement	James E. Dees, Jr., Route 1, Box 1, Autryville 28318		1888	1		x	6	3	9	271	68	339	1	3	5,682	350,000	0
Concord	Frank P. Davis, Route 2, Box 180, Autryville 28318		1842	1	x		6	2	2	194	27	221	1	0	1,474	350,000	4,000
Cool Spring	Oliva B. Jones, 2329 Cleveland Ave., Fayetteville 28301		1977		x		0	0	2	10	0	10	0	0	—	20,000	0
Corinth	Osborne Wade, Route 5, Box 377, Clinton 28328		1906	1	x	2	2	7	4	73	36	114	0	0	2,533.	0	0
Cross Creek Tabernacle	No Pastor		1940	6		x	15	11	–	98	52	150	6	0	1,447	150,000	0
Cumberland	Lawrence Tew, 1409 Camelot Drive, Fayetteville 28304		1887	2	x		21	9	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	500,000	8,851
Cumberland Union	William Thomas, Route 2, Box 356-F, Fayetteville 28301		1876	1	x		1	2	1	137	49	186	0	0	3,469	175,000	–
Elizabeth	No Pastor		1803	1		x	7	2	7	240	42	282	0	2	4,416	460,000	0
Eureka	Leon Keefe, Route 1, Box 112-K, Stedman 28391		1956	7		x	10	16	14	304	13	317	3	6	3,459	315,000	48,655
Evergreen	Dale E. Childress, Route 2, Box 223-A, Autryville 28318		1803	1		x	9	3	2	148	106	254	–	–	–	–	–
Fayetteville, First	E. Glen Holt, 201 Anderson Street, Fayetteville 28302		1837	8		x	13	30	55	710	625	1335	4	7	24,981	2,745,000	13,765
TOTALS							99										
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							—										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	13 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Fayetteville, Second	W. Johnson Gupton, Jr, 472 Morningside Drive, Fayetteville		1912	8	x		2 2	18	8	246	15	261	2	1	9,070	665,000	7,500
Faymont	Richard E. Edwards, Route 3, Box 220, Fayetteville 28306		1948	0	x		6	10	31	250	375	625	0	1	10,488	450,000	-
First United	Jack Church, Route 1, Box 174,A, Hope Mills 28348						42	4	2				0	0	1,412	210,000	
Freedom																	
Friendship	Fred J. Hall, 5757 Crenshaw Drive, Hope Mills 28348		1979	4	x		0	5	2	78	1	79	0	0	1,500	260,000	54,000
Gethsemane	Hugh R. Brown, 447 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303		1952	0	x		14	38	5	167	86	253	7	0	3,005	409,700	89,140
Godwin	Ronnie Nichols, 1617 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301		1908	2		x	0	0	2	20	6	26	0	0	384.	45,000	--
Golfview																	
Grace	James R. Scales, 2803 Hermitage Ave., Fayetteville 28304		1952	9	x		7	12	26	467	377	844	2	5	5,038.	1,500,000	152,200,000
Harmony	None		1921			x	3	8	5	94	116	210	2	0	3,813.	300,500	--
Highland	Ned H. Webb, 3530 Crampton Road, Hope Mills 28348		1904	1			19	58	30	244	150	394	5	3	14,130	--	--
Hillside	C.J. Calvert, 5819 Fairway Drive, Hope Mills 28348		1980		x		16	16	12	213	10	223	5	0	4,995.	175,000	41,414.
Hope Mills, First	Jerry Parsons, 110 Brooklyn Cir., Hope Mills 28348		1892	4	x		4	3	6	238	18	256	0	2	4,556.	382,000	100,574.
Immanuel	John F. Cuthill, Jr., 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville		1941	9	x		31	32	29	436	349	785	-	3	7,485.	725,000	0
Judson	Thomas V. Herndon, Route 9, Box 486, Fayetteville 28301		1871	2	x		5	2	9	264	104	368	0	0	10,140	530,000	60,000
LaFayette	Frank Page, 1129 Thornwood Place, Fayetteville 28304		1955	0	x		62	60	88	1026	598	1625	6	12	11,095	1,696,000	--
LaGrange Park	Carl Rehrer, 1732 Swann Street, Fayetteville 28303		1972	0	x		35	33	31	435	276	711	10	2	7,804	475,000	200,000
Lake Lynn																	
Lebanon	David Roberts, Route 1, Box 379, Fayetteville 28301		1850	1	x		8	3	25	414	107	521	1	13	9,190.	950,000	--
Liberty																	
Linden, First	Donald Pierson, P.O. Box 772, Buies Creek		1985	3	x		11	6	1	33	0	33	0	0	600.	0	0
Long Branch	Dennis Guy, Route 1, Box 88, Faison 28341		1875	1		x	2	0	4	200	32	232	0	0	2,310.	250,000	0
Macedonia	Stiles Sllyson, Route 2, Box 310, Fayetteville 28301		1877	1	x		8	7	6	209	53	262	0	0	2,750.	365,000	0
Magnolia	Roger A. White, Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman 28391		1858	1	x		11	4	14	221	71	292	1	3	5,004	275,000	0
Mary's Chapel	Roger Jackson, P.O. Box 5, Autryville 28318		1859	1		x	0	3	2	107	43	150	0	1	1,995	62,500.	-
	TOTALS						100										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens,

Address: P.O. Box 298, City: Fayetteville, State: N.C., Zip: 28302

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Massey Hill	Dougal W. McLaurin, Jr., Route 1, Box 446-D, Fay. 28301		1900	8	x		8	10	18	571	148	719			8,995	1,500,000	97,386.
Mill Creek	Dennis T. Wright, P.O. Box 277Roseboro 28382		1881	1		x	3	2	0	112	45	157	2	0	2,093	200,000	--
Mingo	Richard G. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 380, Dunn 28334		1913	1	x		4	2	4	139	39	178	0	0	5,924	575,000	--
Mintz	Fred O'Neal, P.O. Box 97, Roseboro 28382		1914	1	x		2	0	5	81	28	109	0	0	1,422	165,000	--
Mt. Calvary																	
Mt. Elam	W.H. Calcutt, Route 2, Roseboro, 28382		1870	1	x		3	1	2	239	32	271	1	0	2,594	750,000	--
Mt. Gilead	Norman E. Mitchell, P.O. Box 40435, Fayetteville 28309		1885	1	x		32	13	32	333	431	764	2	0	9,029	625,000	--
Mt. Pisgah	Harold Adams, Route 7, Box 120, Fayetteville 28306		1874	1	x		3	11	16	343	90	433	-	-	3,475	--	12,000
New Hope	James L. Hall, 6646 Julliard, Fayetteville 28301		1976	9	x		8	19	174	325	300	625	8	23	4,805	50,000	101,251
Parkersburg	Charles L. Griffith, Route 2, Garland 28441		1910	2		x	9	0	1	103	52	155	0	0	2,218	250,000	--
Peter's Creek	David Brown, Route 1, Box 68, Roseboro 28382		1887	1	x		6	1	7	114	63	117	0	1	1,380	100,000	--
Piney Green	None		1847	1	x		4	2	10	118	74	192	2	2	2,940	625,000	--
Pittmen Grove	None		1936	1	x		9	13	9	234	49	283	-	-	3,434	221,908	34,475
Pleasant Grove	Ronald L. Long, 3783 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301		1925	1	x		12	5	9	308	75	383	0	1	4,234	600,000	--
Pleasant Union	Richard U. Spell, P.O. Box 184, Autryville 28318		1856	1		x	7	0	1	251	11	262	1	0	--	---	0
Roseboro	Ross Moyer, P.O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382		1872	3	x		1	2	6	272	26	298	0	0	6,114	1,025,000	--
Salemburg	John Robertson, P.O. Box 356, Salemburg 28385		1842	3	x		3	10	7	254	81	335	1	0	6,184	787,000	--
Sharon	Phil Lloyd, Route 1, Box 195, Hope Mills 28348		1876	1	x		4	8	10	65	75	140	0	0	1,978	160,000	7,006.
Snyder Memorial	James C. Cammack, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305		1949	9	x		38	94	76	1830	685	2515	23	10	57,603.	6,300,155	--
Spring Branch	Jerry O. Hicks, Route 1, Box 201, Dunn 28334		1925	1	x		0	5	2	234	130	130	0	0	4,994	750,000	10,000
Spring Lake, First	Robert Cloninger, 505 S. Fifth Street, Spring Lake 28390		1945	4	x		10	43	14	292	74	366	0	2	14,732	1,432,000	95,000
Stedman	Robert A. Phipps, P.O. Box 190, Stedman 28391		1913	3	x		14	9	6	309	93	402	0	0	3,582	544,701	43,992
Stoney Point	None		1952	7	x		16	15	15	520	166	686	0	0	6,627	600,000	81,994
Tabernacle	Michael Osment, Route 4, Box 378-C, Raeford 28376		1910	2	x		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	410,000	0
Temple	Donald Cooper, 1127 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville 28301		1950	0	x		15	8	22	362	353	715	5	7	7,267	1,238,000	--
	TOTALS						101										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. — City — State — Zip 28302

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Fayetteville, Second	W. Johnson Gupton, Jr, 472 Morningside Drive, Fayetteville		1912	8	x		2 2	18	8	246	15	261	2	1	9,070	665,000	7,500.
Faymont	Richard E. Edwards, Route 3, Box 220, Fayetteville 28306		1948	0	x		6	10	31	250	375	625	0	1	10,488	450,000	-
First United	Jack Church, Route 1, Box 174,A, Hope Mills 28348						42	4	2				0	0	1,412	210,000	
Freedom																	
Friendship	Fred J. Hall, 5757 Crenshaw Drive, Hope Mills 28348		1979	4	x		0	5	2	78	1	79	0	0	1,500	260,000	54,000
Gethsemane	Hugh R. Brown, 447 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303		1952	0	x		14	38	5	167	86	253	7	0	3,005	409,700	89,140
Godwin	Ronnie Nichols, 1617 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301		1908	2		x	0	0	2	20	6	26	0	0	384.	45,000	--
Golfview																	
Grace	James R. Scales, 2803 Hermitage Ave., Fayetteville 28304		1952	9	x		7	12	26	467	377	844	2	5	5,038.	1,500,000	152,200,000
Harmony	None		1921			x	3	8	5	94	116	210	2	0	3,813.	300,500	--
Highland	Ned H. Webb, 3530 Crampton Road, Hope Mills 28348		1904	1			19	58	30	244	150	394	5	3	14,130	--	--
Hillside	C.J. Calvert, 5819 Fairway Drive, Hope Mills 28348		1980		x		16	16	12	213	10	223	5	0	4,995.	175,000	41,414.
Hope Mills, First	Jerry Parsons, 110 Brooklyn Cir., Hope Mills 28348		1892	4	x		4	3	6	238	18	256	0	2	4,556.	382,000	100,574.
Immanuel	John F. Cuthill, Jr., 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville		1941	9	x		31	32	29	436	349	785	-	3	7,485.	725,000	0
Judson	Thomas V. Herndon, Route 9, Box 486, Fayetteville 28301		1871	2	x		5	2	9	264	104	368	0	0	10,140	530,000	60,000
LaFayette	Frank Page, 1129 Thornwood Place, Fayetteville 28304		1955	0	x		62	60	88	1026	598	1625	6	12	11,095	1,696,000	--
LaGrange Park	Carl Rehrer, 1732 Swann Street, Fayetteville 28303		1972	0	x		35	33	31	435	276	711	10	2	7,804	475,000	200,000
Lake Lynn																	
Lebanon	David Roberts, Route 1, Box 379, Fayetteville 28301		1850	1	x		8	3	25	414	107	521	1	13	9,190.	950,000	--
Liberty																	
Linden, First	Donald Pierson, P.O. Box 772, Buies Creek		1985	3	x		11	6	1	33	0	33	0	0	600.	0	0
Long Branch	Dennis Guy, Route 1, Box 88, Faison 28341		1875	1		x	2	0	4	200	32	232	0	0	2,310.	250,000	0
Macedonia	Stiles Sllyson, Route 2, Box 310, Fayetteville 28301		1877	1	x		8	7	6	209	53	262	0	0	2,750.	365,000	0
Magnolia	Roger A. White, Route 1, Box 80-G, Stedman 28391		1858	1	x		11	4	14	221	71	292	1	3	5,004	275,000	0
Mary's Chapel	Roger Jackson, P.O. Box 5, Autryville 28318		1859	1		x	0	3	2	107	43	150	0	1	1,995	62,500.	-
	TOTALS						100										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28302

Location codes: 1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held once per Sunday? Y	Services held once per Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Massey Hill	Dougal W. McLaurin, Jr., Route 1, Box 446-D, Fay. 28301		1900	8	x		8	10	18	571	148	719			8,995	1,500,000	97,386.
Mill Creek	Dennis T. Wright, P.O. Box 277Roseboro 28382		1881	1		x	3	2	0	112	45	157	2	0	2,093	200,000	--
Mingo	Richard G. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 380, Dunn 28334		1913	1	x		4	2	4	139	39	178	0	0	5,924	575,000	--
Mintz	Fred O'Neal, P.O. Box 97, Roseboro 28382		1914	1	x		2	0	5	81	28	109	0	0	1,422	165,000	--
Mt. Calvary																	
Mt. Elam	W.H. Calcutt, Route 2, Roseboro, 28382		1870	1	x		3	1	2	239	32	271	1	0	2,594	750,000	--
Mt. Gilead	Norman E. Mitchell, P.O. Box 40435, Fayetteville 28309		1885	1	x		32	13	32	333	431	764	2	0	9,029	625,000	--
Mt. Pisgah	Harold Adams, Route 7, Box 120, Fayetteville 28306		1874	1	x		3	11	16	343	90	433	-	-	3,475	--	12,000
New Hope	James L. Hall, 6646 Julliard, Fayetteville 28301		1976	9	x		8	19	174	325	300	625	8	23	4,805	50,000	101,251
Parkersburg	Charles L. Griffith, Route 2, Garland 28441		1910	2		x	9	0	1	103	52	155	0	0	2,218	250,000	--
Peter's Creek	David Brown, Route 1, Box 68, Roseboro 28382		1887	1	x		6	1	7	114	63	117	0	1	1,380	100,000	--
Piney Green	None		1847	1	x		4	2	10	118	74	192	2	2	2,940	625,000	--
Pittmen Grove	None		1936	1	x		9	13	9	234	49	283	-	-	3,434	221,908	34,475
Pleasant Grove	Ronald L. Long, 3783 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301		1905	1	x		12	5	9	308	75	383	0	1	4,234	600,000	--
Pleasant Union	Richard U. Spell, P.O. Box 184, Autryville 28318		1856	1		x	7	0	1	251	11	262	1	0	--	---	0
Roseboro	Ross Moyer, P.O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382		1872	3	x		1	2	6	272	26	298	0	0	6,114	1,025,000	--
Salemburg	John Robertson, P.O. Box 356, Salemburg 28385		1842	3	x		3	10	7	254	81	335	1	0	6,184	787,000	--
Sharon	Phil Lloyd, Route 1, Box 195, Hope Mills 28348		1876	1	x		4	8	10	65	75	140	0	0	1,978	160,000	7,006.
Snyder Memorial	James C. Cammack, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305		1949	9	x		38	94	76	1830	685	2515	23	10	57,603.	6,300,155	--
Spring Branch	Jerry O. Hicks, Route 1, Box 201, Dunn 28334		1975	1	x		0	5	2	234	130	130	0	0	4,994	750,000	10,000
Spring Lake, First	Robert Cloninger, 505 S. Fifth Street, Spring Lake 28390		1945	4	x		10	43	14	292	74	366	0	2	14,732	1,432,000	95,000
Stedman	Robert A. Phipps, P.O. Box 190, Stedman 28391		1913	3	x		14	9	6	309	93	402	0	0	3,582	544,701	43,992
Stoney Point	None		1952	7	x		16	15	15	520	166	686	0	0	6,627	600,000	81,994
Tabernacle	Michael Osment, Route 4, Box 378-C, Raeford 28376		1910	2	x		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	410,000	0
Temple	Donald Cooper, 1127 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville 28301		1950	0	x		15	8	22	362	353	715	5	7	7,267	1,238,000	--
	TOTALS						101										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, City: Fayetteville, State: N.C., Zip: 28302

1 - Open Country; 2 - Village (under 500 pop.); 3 - Town (500-2499); 4 - Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,000): 5 - Downtown, 6 - Neighborhood, 7 - Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 - Downtown, 9 - Neighborhood, 0 - Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Trinity	Randy White, 5026 Hampshire Road, Fayetteville 28301		1944	6	x		5	7	18	340	237	577	0	6	13,471	1,495,000	0
Union Grove	Paul Honeycutt, Route 1 Salemburg 28385		1878	1		x	7	7	5	234	105	339	0	0	4,213	--	0
Village Drive	Mack Roberts, 851 Bladen Circle, Fayetteville 28301		1964	9	x		43	103	33	837	147	984	20	12	17,047	1,500,000	38,821
Wade	Robert Ollenberger, 230 Waxaw Drive, Fayetteville 28304		1928	3		x	1	0	4	50	116	166	0	0	1,505	240,000	0
Walstone	J. Ronald Hester, 315 Walstone Road, Fayetteville 28301		1955	4	x		4	5	8	222	353	575	0	1	4,355	700,000	7,850
White Oak	Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch Street, Clinton 28328		847			x	4	1	8	89	82	171	0	2	2,426	75,000	0
MISSIONS:																	
Cliffdale Road																	
First Spanish (Spring Lake)																	
Japanese Mission																	
Lake Rim (LaFayette)																	
Shaw Heights	William Beasley, 705 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville 28305				x		13	11	1	86	56	142	3	-	1,400	220,000	--
Spanish (Bonnie Doone)																	
Sperring Memorial (Fayetteville 1st)	Jerry Justice, 5430 Docia, Fayetteville 28304			0	x		26	13	2	88	102	190	6	0	3,207	275,000	15,000
TOTALS							920	991	1191	20158	9597	29467	160	155	438759.32	44441373.00	1838385.4

8586 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TOTALS 102

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 4300 Blanton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch	Jimmy Starling, Route 1, Box 238, Godwin 28344	1	6	14	10	29	38	33	6	0	4	3	0	144	96	0	144	0	49	0	0
Arran Lake	Mrs. Fran Camp, 5601 McGregor Court, Fayetteville	0	54	134	64	0	17	163	24	0	6	6	6	474	218	0	474	0	220	0	0
Atonement																					
Autryville	Robert Cashwell, P.O. Box 52, Autryville 28318	0	7	28	20	12	0	38	25	0	0	3	0	133	57	0	133	0	55	0	0
Baptist Chapel	Willard Smith, Route 1, Box 213, Autryville 28318	0	35	48	18	8	18	92	63	0	0	5	0	287	165	0	165	0	113	0	0
Beaver Dam	Wernon Bullard, Route 3, Box 53, Autryville 28318	6	5	15	9	24	0	34	7	0	0	3	0	103	75	0	103	0	95	0	0
Bonnie Doone	Lyman Speight, 5509 Dodge Dr., Fayetteville 28303		82	91	43	13	30	92	14	0	0	6	0	371	313	0	0	20	20	208	0
Calvary	Mrs. Betsy Andrade, 1617 North St., Fay. 28301	0	12	13	4	3	11	3	23	0	0	1	0	70	45	0	45	0	53	0	0
Cape Fear	Franklin March, Route 7, Fayetteville 28306	0	8	4	13	0	10	20	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	15	0	0	0	30	0
Carroll Memorial	Richard Mercer, 2551 Sycamore St., Fayetteville 28306	0	11	15	17	0	0	33	29	29	0	3	0	145	120	0	120	0	71	0	0
Cedar Creek	Jerry Musslewhite, 5728 Crenshaw Dr., Hope Mills	0	26	28	24	11	21	64	38	0	0	4	0	212	149	0	212	0	137	0	0
Cedar Falls	Dorothy Hartley, 508 Longview Drive, Fay. 28301	0	43	73	93	32	0	172	27	0	0	6	0	446	198	15	213	1	176	0	9
Center																					
Central	Grant Howell, 205 N. Betty St.,Lot 19, Spring Lake	0	16	33	16	9	14	13	7	0	0	4	0	112	67	0	112	0	84	0	0
Clement	W.A. Bullard, Jr.,Route 1, Autryville 28318	2	5	19	16	0	33	33	43	0	0	29	0	180	120	0	180	0	75	0	0
Concord	Ray Von Autry, Route 1, Stedman 28391	2	16	15	26	10	20	48	20	0	0	4	0	161	85	0	161	0	65	0	0
Cool Spring	None				6	0	0	8	7	0	0	10	0	31	17	0	47	0	8	0	0
Corinth	Cranford Fann, Route 1, Salemburg 28385	0	6	6	15	5	11	20	24	0	0	1	0	88	50	0	88	0	35	0	0
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Billy Wilson, Route 1, Box 675-C, Fayetteville 28306	0	14	43	29	11	0	46	0	0	0	5	0	148	57	0	148	6	84	0	0
Cumberland	Curt Garlow - Tim Hardin	0	26	67	61	32	39	45	38	0	0	4	0	312	108	0	312	0	112	0	0
Cumberland Union	Marcus Hair, Route 2, Box 343, Fayetteville 28301	6	6	9	11	0	13	14	24	0	0	1	0	84	56	0	84	0	68	0	0
Elizabeth	Donald Clack, Route 6, Clinton 28328	5	9	31	30	14	24	50	48	0	7	5	0	223	135	0	223	0	74	0	0
Eureka	Bruce Darden, Route 10, Box 300-A-4, Fayetteville 01	3	17	40	51	13	15	44	27	0	0	3	0	213	110	0	213	0	116	0	0
Evergreen	Pete Edge, Route 2, Box 243, Autryville 28318	5	22	10	15	35	18	18	0	0	0	3	0	140	72	0	72	0	51	0	0
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. Mary Murray, 704 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville 03	8	47	38	56	39	38	135	215	32	45	5	0	658	316	49	707	0	138	0	0
	TOTALS					103															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING September 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 4300 Blanton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Fayetteville, Second	Dallas Warren, 762 Gayron Dr., Fayetteville 28301	0	20	23	21	0	31	68	35	0	12	4	0	214	128	0	214	0	83	0	0
Faymont	Gary Warner, P.O. Box 64309, Fayetteville 28306	13	48	95	46	0	34	55	15	0	0	2	0	308	169	0	169	20	233	0	0
First United	Wayne McIntosh, Route 7, Fayetteville	0	12	44	24	14	27	55	0	0	5	26	0	146	102	0	146	0	162	0	0
Freedom																					
Friendship,	Mrs. Roxie Garner, 5878 Huntingridge Rd., Hope Mills	0	2	7	1	3	3	2	2	0	0	4	0	34	15	0	34	0	30	0	0
Gethsemane	Rev. Hugh Brown, 447 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 03	10	11	29	42	14	16	33	15	0	7	2	0	179	84	0	179	3	104	0	8
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Route 4, Dunn 28334	0	0	2	1	0	0	9	5	0	0	2	0	16	9	0	16	0	0	0	0
Golfview																					
Grace	Harry Cain, 110 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	0	25	42	25	25	25	102	74	0	0	5	0	323	138	0	323	0	97	0	0
Harmony	J.B. Alderman, Route 6, Box 61, Fayetteville 28328	0	7	12	7	4	2	26	25	0	0	3	0	86	48	0	86	0	35	0	0
Highland	Edward Dalton, Dove Drive, Hope Mills 28348	7	20	54	46	34	20	129	18	0	36	5	0	369	214	0	369	0	160	120	0
Hillside	Chris Smith, 17 Cooper Street, Fayetteville 28304	0	19	23	25	16	38	51	0	4	0	3	0	179	78	0	0	0	115	0	0
Hope Mills, First	Terry Jackson, 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills 28348	0	16	10	20	10	12	40	48	1	2	2	0	161	101	0	161	0	81	0	0
Immanuel	Jessie Moore, 1906 Bellemeade, Fayetteville 28303	0	34	42	45	20	32	101	40	0	9	3	0	326	127	0	326	0	88	0	0
Judson	Paula Faircloth, Route 5, Box 59A-2, Fayetteville 01	0	29	37	32	25	40	90	32	0	0	8	0	293	135	0	293	0	111	0	0
LaFayette	Johnny Mabry, 1933 Alder Road, Fayetteville 28304	0	107	138	96	78	121	140	80	0	0	5	93	858	405	0	858	20	160	61	18
LaGrange	Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Circle, Fayetteville 04	0	37	67	28	4	32	45	7	0	0	3	0	232	136	0	223	6	158	0	0
Lake Lynn																					
Lebanon	W.S. Byrd, Route 1, Box 375, Fayetteville 28301	0	23	45	51	26	5	111	40	0	0	0	31	332	186	0	0	0	65	0	32
Liberty																					
Linden, First	Alice Tyson, Route 2, Box 443, Linden 28356	2	3	11	7	3	5	16	3	0	0	0	0	50	33	0	50	0	56	0	0
Long Branch	R.B. Spell, P.O. Box 40, Autryville 28318	0	9	10	22	24	15	50	30	0	0	2	0	162	96	0	162	0	58	0	0
Macedonia	Thomas Smith, Route 2, Box 268-B, Stedman 28391	0	5	11	18	5	15	19	17	0	0	0	0	99	59	0	99	0	60	0	0
Magnolia	Ted Autry, Route 1, Box 46-F, Stedman 28391	0	15	17	27	33	14	47	34	0	0	4	0	191	103	0	0	0	126	0	0
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Route 3, Clinton 28328	0	7	10	12	5	3	31	28	0	0	0	0	96	63	0	96	0	49	0	0
	TOTALS				104																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING November 30 1986

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 4300 Blanton Road, Fayetteville 28303 City State Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionis on church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Massey Hill	Hardie Tew, Route 8, Box 726, Fayetteville 28304	0	20	31	20	8	26	47	70	0	24	7	0	253	115	0	253	0	30	0	0
Mill Creek	Hubert Green, Route 1, Box 136, Roseboro 28382	3	9	7	15	9	2	24	27	0	0	2	0	98	56	0	98	0	35	0	0
Mingo	Ronald Godwin, Route 1, Box 445, Dunn 28334	0	19	9	8	0	18	42	28	0	8	4	0	136	83	0	0	0	73	0	0
Mintz	James Edwards,Route 1, Box 386, Roseboro 28382	0	5	19	13	6	2	30	8	0	0	0	0	83	40	0	83	0	51	0	0
Mt. Calvary																					
Mt. Elam	Bobby Ray Jackson, Route 2, Box 238, Roseboro 28382	0	22	27	26	23	49	86	35	0	0	5	0	273	146	0	273	0	114	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Bill Godwin, 5113 Lake Valley Drive, Fayetteville 03	11	14	38	23	16	51	37	27	0	0	5	0	222	138	0	222	0	96	0	0
Mt. Pisgah	Bobby Clemenger, 5790 Medina Dr., Fayetteville 06	0	11	25	26	0	8	53	20	0	0	3	0	146	78	0	146	0	103	0	0
New Hope	None Listed	0	20	38	29	17	6	41	36	0	0	3	0	190	120	0	190	0	147	0	0
Parkersburg	Cleo Jackson, Route 2, Garland 28441	0	10	12	8	1	2	12	10	0	0	3	0	58	38	0	58	0	35	0	0
Peter's Creek	David Little, Route 2, Garland 28441	0	8	16	19	5	6	40	16	0	0	0	0	110	68	0	110	0	30	0	0
Piney Green	Arthur Naylor, Route 1, Box 134-D, Clinton 28328	0	5	5	7	9	6	25	42	0	0	2	0	101	67	0	101	0	57	0	0
Pittman Grove	Mary Sandy, Route 2, Box 120, Raeford 28376	3	22	25	18	14	0	49	0	0	0	2	0	133	65	0	65	0	100	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Sarah Hobbs, Route 1, Box 188, Stedman 28391	0	9	21	33	11	20	66	20	0	8	2	35	225	138	0	225	0	109	0	0
Pleasant Union	Elbert Junes, Route 1, Roseboro 28382	3	3	11	12	7	14	20	43	0	0	3	0	116	60	24	140	0	76	0	0
Roseboro, First	Thomas West, P.O. Box 248, Roseboro 28382	4	7	13	9	7	22	32	60	0	0	20	0	174	88	0	174	0	62	0	0
Salemburg	Bobby Strickland, P.O. Box 365, Salemburg 28385	0	22	25	32	0	20	94	50	0	0	3	0	246	136	0	246	0	125	0	0
Sharon	Donnie Eskew, Cameron Ave., Hope Mills, 28348	2	2	5	6	4	14	14	15	10	1	2	1	0	62	38	0	62	0	0	0
Snyder Memorial	Bob Erwin, 503 Rush Road, Fayetteville 28305	19	190	236	237	149	88	846	179	73	36	18	0	2071	831	25	2096	99	473	0	0
Spring Branch	Randy Naylor, P.O. Box 901, Dunn 28334	0	15	25	21	8	25	39	36	0	0	7	0	176	117	0	176	0	75	0	0
Spring Lake, First	Larry Green, 6708 Peabody Pl. Fayetteville 28301	0	59	41	25	22	40	57	37	0	0	4	24	309	149	0	309	24	203	94	48
Stedman	Roger Wright, 687 Blake Cr., Stedman 28391	9	16	20	14	10	15	60	33	0	0	3	0	180	106	0	180	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	R.E. Johnston, Route 3, Box 396, Fayetteville 28306	0	53	82	45	7	16	79	23	0	16	3	0	324	185	0	324	0	164	0	0
Tabernacle	David Gibson, Route 2, Box 195-B, Raeford, 28376	0	34	28	32	19	19	43	35	0	0	4	0	214	125	0	439	0	195	0	0
Temple	Jim Cooper, 3412 Melba St., Fayetteville 28301	0	41	44	40	27	43	143	36	0	0	7	0	381	213	0	0	0	92	0	0
	TOTALS					105															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

8558 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1966 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 4300 Blanton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Bible Study groups enrollment	69 Total enrollment in Bible Study	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Trinity	Ed Green, 1910 Wayne Lane, Fayetteville 28301	0	7	17	14	10	11	65	27	0	23	6	6	186	106	0	186	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	George Wenrich, Route 1, Autryville 28318	12	21	15	30	16	23	75	32	0	0	2	0	226	159	0	226	0	75	0	0
Village Drive	Richard Lookabill, 5608 Birth Road, Fay. 28304	0	68	76	81	41	79	184	35	0	0	11	15	590	313	20	610	0	160	0	0
Wade	Eugene Lovick, Route 2, Box 16, Wade 28395	0	0	4	7	5	0	10	12	0	0	3	0	41	31	0	41	0	0	0	0
Walstone	Franklin Daniels, 423 Grafton Ave., Fay. 01	0	19	17	41	6	12	63	15	0	0	4	35	194	118	30	224	0	49	0	0
White Oak	Jackie Dixon, Route 6, Clinton 28328	0	6	0	10	3	16	53	5	0	0	2	0	95	53	0	0	0	27	0	0
MISSIONS:																					
Cliffdale Road																					
First Spanish (Sp. Lake)																					
Japanese Mission																					
Lake Rim (LaFayette)																					
Shaw Heights	Jack Pitts, 636 Tokay Drive, Fayetteville 28301	3	6	22	12	3	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	60	36	0	60	0	0	91	0
Spanish (Bonnie Doone)																					
Sperring Memorial (Fay	1st) Jack Haynes, 470 Homestead Dr., Fay. 28303	9	12	9	10	5	0	45	7	0	0	3	0	100	53	0	100	5	21	0	0
	TOTALS	148	1677	2462	2166	1111	1517	4930	2276	149	249	351	246	17146	9149	216	15134	266	6895	396	115

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-66)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

106

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Faires

Address: 1823 Cherokee Drive — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fite enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arran Lake	Dalton Eubanks, 2004 Shiloh Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	11	15	27	50	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	103	50
Atonement														
Autryville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonnie Doone	George Townsand, 1259 Hibiscus Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	20	18	20	38	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	85
Calvary	Mrs. Karen Taylor, 1016 Kaywood Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	8
Cape Fear	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	12
Carroll Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Creek	Shiver West, R-5, Box 277C, Fayetteville, NC 28301	16	19	15	42	0	25	5	0	0	2	0	124	65
Cedar Falls	None	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	156	12	2	0	186	0
Center														
Central	Chuck Sheldon, 105 Martin Dr., Ft. Bragg, NC 28307	1	8	5	21	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	37	23
Clement	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	None	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Wilbur Powell, 213 Randolph St., Fayetteville, NC 28304	7	27	18	26	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	81	31
Cumberland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	None	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	10	0
Eureka	Don Tillman, R-6, Box 356A, Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	22	25	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	99	63
Evergreen	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fayetteville First	None	5	4	16	0	0	12	4	20	0	1	0	62	54
TOTALS														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			107											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Faires

Address: 1823 Cherokee Drive City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Fayetteville, Second	M. J. Horne, 1613-B Clinton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	16	7	20	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	51	25
Faymont	Adrian Hubbard, 209A Kim St., Fayetteville, NC 28306	7	0	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	39	18
First United	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom														
Friendship	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	Rev. Hugh Brown, 447 Hallmark Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	3	10	12	24	0	8	0	0	14	1	0	72	33
Godwin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview														
Grace	None	0	12	27	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	57	30
Harmony	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside	Mrs. Jean McCarthy, R-57, Box 296-B, Lot 1, Fayetteville,NC 28306	2	7	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	20
Hope Mills, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Immanuel	Holman Milby, 416 York Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	6	3	4	26	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	41	30
Judson	Mrs. Annette McDuffie, R-9, Box 473, Fayetteville, NC 28301	5	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
LaFayette	Jake Hoff, 1440 Kenwick Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	45	60	45	0	20	0	35	0	0	2	0	207	115
LaGrange	Mrs. Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28304	8	29	20	8	0	3	0	0	51	3	0	122	49
Lake Lynn														
Lebanon	None	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	1	0	19	8
Liberty														
Linden, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia	Mrs. Dianne Carter, R-1, Box 46-J, Stedman, NC 28391	0	7	10	10	0	0	30	0	0	2	0	59	15
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			108											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Faires

Address: 1823 Cherokee Drive — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Massey Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mingo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mintz	Dale Johnson, R-1, Box 241, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	12	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	13
Mt. Calvary														
Mt. Elam	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Ann Parker, R-4, Box 792, Fayetteville, NC 28304	3	5	3	30	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	44	25
Mt. Pisgah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Jim Hobbs, 3005 Merita Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	40	1	0	48	25
Parkersburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	Tommie Davis, R-1, Roseboro, NC 28382	5	20	20	0	0	0	0	12	0	9	0	66	40
Piney Green	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittman Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Union	Pastor	0	8	6	24	24	0	0	0	0	2	0	64	36
Roseboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salemburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	2	6	3	1	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	36	27
Snyder Memorial	Wayne Byrd, 2516 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	76	119	65	0	235	85	26	50	70	12	0	738	550
Spring Branch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Lake, First	Randy Rather, 124 Marvin Dr., Spring Lake, NC 28390	9	9	13	38	22	21	0	279	35	4	0	430	40
Stedman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	Tom Coryell, 6884 Upingham Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306	3	26	30	29	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	102	43
Tabernacle	None	0	0	0	0	25	16	0	27	27	1	0	95	16
Temple	Dusan McLaurin, 2107 Woods End, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	6	0	12	13	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS		109											
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Mrs. Ruth Faires

Address: 1823 Cherokee Drive — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fite enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village Drive	Rev. Paul Wallschlaeger, 6013 Lake Tr. Dr., Fay., NC 28304	0	0	0	0	0	55^	0	0	0	3	0^	58	0
Wade	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone		0	0	0	0	0	4	0	42	0	0	0	46	0
White Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missions:														
Cliffdale Road														
First Spanish (Sp. Lk.)														
Japanese Mission														
Lake Rim (LaFayette)														
Shaw Heights	None	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12
Spanish Mission (Bonnie Doone)	None													
Sperring Memorial (1st. Fay.)	David Blakey, 6326 Greyfield Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	8	10	5	25	0	9	0	0	0	3	0	60	32
	TOTALS	248	503	452	513	343	292	109	636	253	85	0	3406	1608

8858 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TOTALS: 110

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS:

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Barson

Address: 2201 Quailridge Dr. City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionist of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch	Mark Surles, R-1, Box 70A, Wade, NC 28395	4	4	4	16	22	0	0	0	3	0	53	40
Arran Lake	Carl Garbo, 3732 Floyd Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	8	4	23	26	24	7	0	9	0	101	60
Atonement		0	3	6	4	14	0	0	0	3	0	30	24
Autryville	Jewel Thomas, P. O, Box 26, Autryville, NC 28318												
Baptist Chapel	Craig Paige, R-9, Box 136A, Godwin, NC 28344	0	18	15	14	32	0	0	0	2	0	81	60
Beaver Dam	Denise Williams, R-3, Box 119A, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	15	25	0	0	0	2	0	42	36
Bonnie Doone	None												
Calvary	Bonita West, R-1, Box 95A, Autryville, NC 28318	0	4	5	0	11	0	0	0	2	0	22	19
Cape Fear	Elsie Dew, R-7, Box 195 A-1, Fayetteville, NC 28306	4	0	0	8	10	0	1	0	3	0	36	12
Carroll Memorial	Judy Odom, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	2	7	6	20	0	3	0	5	0	43	20
Cedar Creek	David West, R-5, Box 178AA, Fayetteville, NC 28301	12	10	10	15	30	0	0	0	7	0	84	70
Cedar Falls	Melanie Leslie, 3320 Melba St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	4	10	10	20	33	0	0	3	6	0	55	-
Center													
Central	Carolyn English, 600 Spring Avenue., Spring Lake, NC 28390												
Clement	Mrs. Lorraine Bullard, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	3	6	10	15	21	0	1	0	2	0	58	40
Concord	Mary Jo Jackson, R-2, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	0	3	0	24	22
Coop Spring		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Mack Honeycutt, R-1, Salemburg, NC 28385	5	-	0	11	20	0	4	0	3	0	43	17
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Grace Bellamy, 506 Hicks Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28305	0	0	12	19	0	0	4	0	3	0	38	16
Cumberland	Retha Elmore, 3612 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	16	10
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Barbara Thomas, R-2, Box 356F, Fayetteville, NC 28301	5	0	15	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	40	28
Elizabeth	Shelia Honeycutt, R-1, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	12	12	28	0	0	0	6	0	58	45
Eureka	James Langley, 242 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	10	2	0	16	32	0	3	2	5	0	70	42
Evergreen	Beth Carter, R-2, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
Fayetteville First	Mark Rice, 477 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	12	10	10	10	25	45	9	0	0	5	116	90
	TOTALS		111										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Batson

Address: 2201 Quailridge Drive City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Fayetteville, First	Johnson Gupton, 472 Morningside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	5	8	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	41	25
Faymont	David McClellan, R-4, Box 388C, Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	0	8	15	0	0	0	3	0	26	15
First United	Lila Jackson, R-2, Box 342, St. Pauls, NC 28384	5	16	5	20	18	0	0	0	3	12	79	70
Freedom													
Friendship	Fulton West, 3232 Davis St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	7	0	10	0	0	2	0	19	10
Gethsemane	Donald L. West, 1012 East 9th St., Lumberton, NC 28358	1	11	1	1	14	0	0	0	4	0	32	24
Godwin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview													
Grace	Mrs. SandraTaylor, 327 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	6	10	0	30	0	5	0	3	0	55	32
Harmony	W. C. Bass, R-6, Box 120, Clinton, NC 28328	2	2	2	3	15	0	3	4	4	25	20	0
Highland	Mrs. Phyllis Jordan, Fayetteville, NC	0	14	25	26	42	0	6	0	3	0	116	90
Hillside	Ed Lineberger, 3286-C Somner Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	7	8	16	25	0	18	0	3	0	77	62
Hope MIlls First	Mrs. Barbara Cullen, R-1, Box 95A, Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	15	22	0	0	0	3	0	40	15
Immanuel	Mrs. Gladys Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fayetteville, NC 28303	6	2	0	0	49	0	0	0	5	0	62	44
Judson	Mrs. Sandra L. Hall, R-5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	26	16	27	0	9	0	4	10	92	28
LaFayette	Rev. Kevin Batson, 2201 Quailridge Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	29	35	21	39	54	0	20	0	19	10	227	168
LaGrange	Mrs. Terry Ramsey, 7079 Pantego Dr,, Fayetteville, NC 28304	4	16	15	12	32	0	0	0	3	0	82	48
Lake Lynn													
Lebanon	Mrs. Doris Britt, R-1, Box 412, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	12	22	0	0	6	5	0	45	35
Liberty													
Linden, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch	Mrs. Brenda Matthews, R-1, Box 35-A, Autryville, NC 28318	2	5	4	15	20	0	4	0	3	0	53	45
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	4	20	20	12
Magnolia	Charles Herndon, 709 Maxwell St., Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	5	0	40	25
Mary's Chapel	Bobby Blackburn, R-2, Box 405, Roseboro, NC 28382	7	0	0	10	16	0	0	0	7	0	40	20
	TOTALS		112										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Batson

Address: 2201 Quailridge Dr. City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment at Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Massey Hill	Laura T. Martin, 4813 Ellsworth Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	10	5	6	0	30	15	19	0	5	0	90	60
Mill Creek		3	8	4	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	37	30
Mingo	Betsy Carroll, R-5, Box 692, Dunn, NC 28334	4	4	0	10	18	0	0	0	8	0	44	30
Mintz	Fred O'Neil, P. O. Box 97, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	5	7	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	24	20
Mt. Calvary													
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Charles McLamb, R-2, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0	0	0	60	0	3	1	2	2	63	50
Mt. Gilead	Bill Godwin, 5113 Lake Valley Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	0	10	0	3	1	2	0	16	18
Mt. Pisgah	Janice Simpson, 136 Ham Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	4	-	19	-
New Hope	Steve Kelly, 4229 Rosehill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	89	12	8	23	0	0	0	2	0	40	28
Parkersburg	Mrs. C. R. Reeves, R-2, Box 122, Garland, NC 28441	1	13	0	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	26	16
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Becky Smith, R-1, Roseboro, NC 28382	5	10	10	20	20	0	10	1	2	0	78	55
Piney Green		6	7	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	36	18
Pittman Grove	Robert Stanger, R-2, Box 179, Raeford, NC 28376	3	8	-	10	25	0	-	-	4	-	47	40
Pleasant Grove	Mary Bryant, 3745 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	2	8	48	36
Pleasant Union	Richard Spell, P. O. Box 184, Autryville, NC 28318	-	6	10	9	20	-	-	-	3	-	48	33
Roseboro	Carolyn Cross, P. O. Box 476, Roseboro, NC 28382	2	0	8	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	32	16
Salemburg	Mrs. Billie Warren, P. O. Box 127, Salemburg, NC 28385	8	8	9	0	25	0	4	0	6	0	60	45
Sharon	Jack Smith, R-5, Box 350, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	9	0	0	14	0	6	0	3	0	32	25
Snyder Memorial	Bob A. Haynes, P. O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, NC 28305	195	43	45	95	115	41	40	0	23	0	557	450
Spring Branch	Sherry Spell, 105 Brightwood Circle, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	10	18	0	4	0	3	0	47	21
Spring Lake, First	Marlene Mullinax, 203 S. Seventh St., Spring Lake, NC 28390	6	0	9	13	33	0	10	0	6	0	77	30
Stedman	Ms. Faye Horne, P. O. Box 325, Stedman, NC 28391	4	0	12	8	25	0	0	0	4	0	29	20
Stoney Point	Rick Dickson, 6218 Stoney Pt. Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28306	12	7	7	30	35	0	6	0	3	0	80	35
Tabernacle	Pam Osment, R-4, Box 378-C, Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	15	14	26	0	0	0	4	0	59	28
Temple	George Overton, 2327 Grant St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	2	-	32	32
	TOTALS		113										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

8538 - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY

YEAR ENDING September 30 1986 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Batson

Address: 2201 Quailridge Dr. City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Trinity	Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	6	5	37	0	8	0	1	0	57	16
Union Grove	Norma Howard, R-1, Box 231, Autryville, NC 28318	15	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	40	28
Village Drive	Charles Stevens Jr., 5712 McDougal Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	20	20	17	42	52	13	16	0	13	0	193	135
Wade	None	0	0	3	9	12	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
Walstone	Margaret Dixon, 255 Kinlaw Rd., Fayetteville, NC	0	-	27	0	40	0	0	0	2	0	69	47
White Oak	Peggy Boone, R-6, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	12
Missions:													
Cliffdale Road													
First Spanish, Spring Lake													
Japanese													
Lake Rim (LaFayette)													
Shaw Heights	Thaddeus Garrett, 1327 Hibiscus Rd., Fayetteville, NC	-	6	-	9	9	-	-	-	2	-	26	8
Spanish (Bonnie Doone)													
Sperring Memorial	Claudette Justice, 5430 Docia Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28303	7	0	14	6	23	0	0	0	5	0	55	35
	TOTALS	413	444	468	729	1761	148	227	18	284	90	4327	2866

8838 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TOTALS 114

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Dr. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionist of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Actions (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionist of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Catherine Matthews,Rt.1, Wade,N.C. 28395	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	9	15	9	0	14	1	0	48
Arran Lakes	Mrs.Margaret Berry, Rt.3,Box 452B, Fay.N.C.28304	0	1	0	0	2	3	3	0	5	0	0	30	10	45	45
Atonement																
Autryville Baptist	Margaret Tyndall,P.O.Box 35,Autryville,N.C.28318	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	7	0	14	2	0	32
Baptist Chapel	Mrs.Susan Peters, Rt.1,Godwin, N.C. 28344	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	15	10	14	28	2	0	69
Beaver Dam	Mrs.Edna Melvin, Rt.3, Box 112, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	6	2	18	9	1	0	41
Bonnie Doone	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	15	12	6	0	0	0	0	33
Calvary Baptist	Mrs.Ruby Hudgins, Rt.1,Box 84A, Linden, N.C.28356	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	5	0	0	12	4	0	28
Cape Fear Baptist	Marilyn Cashwell, Rt.1, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	4	1	15
Carroll Memorial	Mrs.Agnes Hardin, 2424 Owen Dr.Fay.N.C. 28306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	3	3	5	15	6	5	41
Cedar Creek Baptist	Mrs.Frances West, Rt.5,Box 187,Fay.N.C. 28301	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	13	13	9	21	20	9	0	85
Cedar Falls Baptist	Dorothy Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd.,Fay.N.C.28301	1	2	1	1	2	1	8	5	12	9	14	21	8	0	69
Center																
Central Baptist	Mrs.Cathy Triestman, 3356 Red Fox Dr.Spring Lake 28390	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	21	10	0	8	10	4	0	34
Clement	Mrs.Louanne Dees, Rt.1,Autryville,N.C. 28318	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	8	0	11	0	56	8	0	83
Concord	Kay Edge, Stedman, N.C.28391	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	5	6	14	7	2	32	32
Cool Spring Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	Janet Spell, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Cross Creek	Mrs.E.N.Teague, 333 Holly Lane,Fay. N.C. 28302	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	17	14	8	21	4	0	73
Cumberland Baptist	Helen McLean, 110 Gales St.Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	11	0	19	8	0	57
Cumberland Union	Mrs.Erness Jandreau,RFD.2,Fay.N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	7	5	0	24	1	0	46
Elizabeth Baptist	Mrs.Janice Coats,Rt.6,Box 106,Clinton,N.C.28328	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	4	0	14	40	0	0	64
Eureka Baptist	Ella Langley, 242 Stacy Weaver Dr.,Fay.N.C.28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	15	16	0	29	5	0	70
Evergreen Baptist	Wilma Bullard, Rt.3,Box 130,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	15	7	0	15	2	0	42
Fayetteville, First	Mrs.Doris Council, 432 McPhee Dr.,Fay.N.C.28305	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	8	0	6	79	10	0	110
	TOTALS	18	20	15	9	21	15	87	140	175	125	112	485	94	83	1142
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			115												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-66)

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Dr. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Fayetteville, Second	Shirley Britt, 944 Hollywood Blvd.,Fay.N.C. 28301	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	25	1	0	33
Faymont	Madeline Stoudt, 1930 Roxie Ave.,Fay.N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	11	10	0	14	7	0	49
First United	Robbie Gibson, Rt.3,Box 279, St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	10	0	0	30	7	0	55
Freedom																
Friendship Baptist	Mrs.Roxie Garner,5878 Huntingridge Rd.Hope Mills 28348	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	5	4	0	14
Gethsemane Baptist	Mrs.Joy McDowell,424 Oakgrove Dr.Fay.N.C.28304	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	6	6	3	0	18
Godwin Baptist	Mrs.Eugene Byrd,Rt.4, Dunn,N.C. 28344	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	1	9
Golfview Drive																
Grace	Mrs.Shirley White,507 Hicks Ave.Fay.N.C. 28304	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	8	0	23	0	0	43
Harmony	Mrs.Kathy Westbrook,Rt.6,Box 310,Clinton,N.C.28328	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	4	4	2	0	0	5	18	33
Highland	Mrs.Peggy Webb,3530 Crampton Rd.Hope Mills,NC 28348	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	13	0	20	6	0	54
Hillside	Grace Ivey,3522 Melrose Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28304	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	6	10	24	8	0	62
Hope Mills, First	Elizabeth Thorne,4704 Jefferson St.Hope Mills NC28348	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	8	0	33	6	0	59
Immanuel Baptist	Mrs.Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	9	7	0	33	4	0	61
Judson Baptist	Mrs.Kathy Culbreth,Rt.9,Box 425A,Fay.N.C. 28301	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	9	21	19	19	24	5	0	97
LaFayette Baptist	Mrs.Linda Farmer, 5426 Birch Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28304	2	3	1	0	2	0	8	28	18	25	0	32	3	0	106
LaGrange Park	Mrs.Phyliss Pate,7208 Shelby Cir.Fay.N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	9	0	12	6	0	45
Lake Lynn																
Lebanon	None	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	17	9	0	23	1	0	60
Liberty																
Linden, First	Lorraine Parker,Rt.2,Box 499,Linden,N.C. 28356	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	5	1	0	10
Long Branch	Mrs.Elsie Hall, Rt.1,Box 74,Autryville,N.C.28318	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	15	12	3	0	34
Macedonia Baptist	Mrs.C.E.Mercer, Rt.9,Box 470, Fay.N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	15	5	0	21	6	0	54
Magnolia Baptist	Mrs.Love Page, P.O.Box 82, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	1	1	1	1	1	4	0	6	11	7	18	6	0	48
Mary's Chapel	Hattie Warren, Rt.3, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	20
	TOTALS	12	21	13	6	25	5	78	98	167	132	69	370	90	31	960
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			116												

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Dr. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under--not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Massey Hill Baptist	Vinnie Nunnery, 616 Fair St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	5	6	0	0	40	2	0	53
Mill Creek Baptist	Evelyn Taylor, RR.3,Box 751, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	11	0	10	13	4	0	42
Mingo Baptist	Mrs.Ronald Godwin,Rt.1,Box 445, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	0	0	1	2	0	4	9	0	0	10	32	8	0	59
Mintz Baptist	Mrs.Clarice Matthews,Rt.1,Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	12	7	0	18	1	0	38
Mt.Calvary																
Mt.Elam Baptist	Mrs.L.A.Warren, Rt.2, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	11	0	25	5	0	58
Mt.Gilead Baptist	Mrs.Pat Askew,Rt.4,Box 300X,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	21	10	0	0	40	5	0	76
Mt.Pisgah	Mrs.Shirley Rozier, Rt.7,Box 291A,Fay.N.C.28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	15	0	8	1	0	39
New Hope Baptist	Dianne Davis, 559 Farmview Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C 28301	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	8	13	10	0	36	5	0	72
Parkersburg Baptist	Mrs.C.E. Reeves, Rt.2, Garland,N.C. 28441	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	7
Peter's Creek	Mrs.Vida Faircloth, Rt.1, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	20	0	7	27
Piney Green	Mrs.Frankie Waters, Rt.2, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	4	0	0	11	3	0	21
Pittman Grove	Mrs.Margaret Stephen,Rt.1,Box 122 F,Lumber Bridge 28357	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	4	6	10	0	58	3	58	78
Pleasant Grove	Mrs.Joyce Autry,3621 Clinton Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	6	8	12	9	24	10	0	69
Pleasant Union	Clara Naylor, Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	9	13	18	3	0	53
Roseboro, First	None	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	22	2	0	30
Salemburg Baptist	Mrs.Essie Faircloth,P.O.Box 394,Salemburg,N.C.28385	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	9	0	39	5	0	73
Sharon Baptist	Julia Hall, Rt.5,Box 297 1/2,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	2	5	1	3	0	3	12	26
Snyder Memorial	Mrs.Huel May, 2424 Colgate Dr.,Fayetteville,N..28304	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	47	65	0	10	157	5	0	284
Spring Branch	Mrs.Wilma Lee, Rt.1,Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	7	0	30	7	0	57
Spring Lake First	Mrs.Ethel Abernathy,503 Monroe St.Spring Lake 28390	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	8	12	6	26	4	0	61
Stedman Baptist	Mrs.Jessie Reynolds,Rt.1,Box 206-C Stedman,N.C. 28391	2	1	1	1	3	0	8	15	10	6	9	41	7	0	88
Stoney Point Baptist	Mrs.Sara Coryell, 6884 Uppingham Rd.Fay.N.C. 28306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	5	0	0	18	4	0	37
Tabernacle Baptist	Mrs.Catherine Brock,Rt.3,Box 602,Fay. N.C. 28306	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	3	8	0	0	26	7	0	44
Temple Baptist	Alene Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd.Fay.N.C. 28301	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	16	8	0	21	6	0	69
	TOTALS	22	22	13	7	30	8	97	195	233	117	70	739	101	77	1471
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			117												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

YEAR ENDING: SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1986

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Dr. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Trinity Baptist	Mrs.Lanie Wages,1413 Valencia Dr.Fay.N.C. 28301	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	5	28	3	0	36
Union Grove Baptist	Alidene Honeycutt,Rt.1, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	10	10	0	40	8	0	88
Village Dr.Baptist	Mrs.Ercel Bass, 706 Rodie Ave.,Fay.N.C. 28304	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	28	31	8	16	35	11	0	129
Wade Baptist	Betty Maxwell,Rt.2, Box 2AA, Wade,N.C. 28395	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	7	0	12	4	0	26
Walstone Baptist	JoNell Underwood, 1004 Appalachian Dr.Fay.N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	2	6	6	0	38	6	0	58
White Oak Baptist	Mrs.Mary Alice Boney, Rt.6,Box 224,Clinton,N.C.28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
MISSIONS:																
Cliffdale Road																
1st Spanish,Spr.Lk)																
Japanese Mission																
Lake Rim (LaFayette)																
Shaw Heights	Ellen Adams, Rt.6, Box 668-B,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Spanish(Bonnie Dn.)																
Sperring Mem.(Fay 1st)	Mrs.Alice Rackley,541 Tablerock Dr.Fay.N.C. 28303	57	135	45	24	84	48	296	802	625	405	272	1767	321	191	3921
TOTALS		5	5	4	2	8	0	37	73	50	31	21	173	36	0	348
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1986

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. David Weeks

Address: 4701 Tabor Church Road — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	Joel Matthews, R-1, Box 55A, Godwin, NC 28344	5	3	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	20
Arran Lake	Kit Carson, 222 Timberlake Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	18	0	4	3	0	6	6	5	15	57
Atonement											
Autryville	Edward Autry, R-1, Box 25A3, Stedman, NC 28391	9	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	14	39
Baptist Chapel	Buck E. Honeycutt, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	4	12	4	2	0	0	0	2	35	59
Beaver Dam	None		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonnie Doone	None	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Calvary	Gordon Dixon, 255 Kinlaw, Fayetteville, NC 28301	6	0	2	6	0	3	0	2	0	19
Cape Fear	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll Memorial	Lacy Ivey, 3254 Sandhill Dr., Fayetteville,NC 28306	3	8	2	14	0	0	0	0	4	31
Cedar Creek	Tommy Kinlaw, R-5, Box 180½, Fayetteville, NC 28301	12	7	1	1	0	0	0	5	25	51
Cedar Falls	Ed Poole, 6548 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	8	6	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	48
Center											
Central	Rex Eubanks, 107 Sixth St.N., Spring Lake, NC 28390	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13
Clement	W. A. Bullard, Jr., R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	10	6	1	15	0	0	0	1	0	33
Concord	Robert L. Johnson, Jr., R-1, Stedman, NC 28391	4	10	2	0	0	0	0	3	25	44
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grinth	Cranford Fann, R-1, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	17
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Bobby Wilson, P. O. Box 322, Hope Mills, NC 28348	14	11	2	17	0	0	0	3	0	47
Cumberland	Jim McLean, 110 Gales St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Cumberland Union	Jackie Stewart, R-2, Box 340B, Fayetteville, NC 28301	5	8	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	30
Elizabeth	Sidney G. Tew, R-1, Box 413, Roseboro, NC 28382	6	7	4	22	0	0	0	4	0	43
Eureka	Eugene Baker, R-6, Box 352, Fayetteville, NC 28301	7	15	1	12	0	1	1	1	0	38
Evergreen	David Shirley, R-2, Box 222A, Autryville, NC 28318	2	17	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	37
Fayetteville First	Furman Sanders, 331 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28305	7	0	0	48	0	0	0	1	0	56
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		119								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

YEAR ENDING September 30 1986

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. David Weeks

Address: 4701 Tabor Church Road City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Fayetteville, Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faymont	David McClellan, R-4, Box 388C, Raeford, NC 28376	7	6	3	2	5	1	1	2	8	35
First United	John Lee, 3712 Naaman St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	12	0	2	12	11	12	3	2	12	57
Freedom											
Ffiendship	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	Larry Lewis, 526 Dandridge Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1	0	11
Godwin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview											
Grace	James Brigman, 730 Berwick Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	6	0	18	0	0	2	0	26
Harmony	W. C. Bass, R-6, Box 120, Clinton, NC 28328	3	3	2	0	2	0	2	4	4	20
Highland	G. W. Blackwelder, Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	16	0	7	0	5	0	38
Hillside	Chris Smith, 17 Cooper St., Fayetteville, NC 28306	3	4	1	0	18	3	0	0	0	29
Hope Mills, First	J. L. Trogdon, 3112 Cumberland Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Immanuel	David Pulliam, 2908 W. Cramer, Fayettevi-le, NC 28306	6	6	3	12	0	4	3	1	0	35
Judson	Kenny Horne, R-5, Box 49, Fayetteville, NC 28301	12	15	4	2	15	15	25	4	21	36
LaFayette	Ed Bundy, 5307 Redwood Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	12	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	24
La Grange	None	8	11	3	8	0	0	0	1	0	31
Lake Lynn											
Lebanon	Earl Bain, 1332 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	23	0	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	68
Liberty											
Linden, First	Peter Morris, R-1, Box 194-A, Linden, NC 28356	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
Long Branch	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Ernest Melvin, R-2, Box 295B, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11
Magnolia	None	11	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		120								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. David Weeks

Address: 4701 Tabor Church Rd. City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Massey Hill	Phillip Martin, 4813 Ellsworth Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	6	15	33
Mill Creek	Randall Sessoms, R-3, Box 183, Roseboro, NC 28382	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	17	26
Mingo	James Strickland, R-1, Box 230, Godwin, NC 28344	5	5	3	15	0	6	0	4	10	48
Mintz	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calvary											
Mt. Elam	Alton Warren, R-2, Roseboro, NC 28382	10	5	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	32
Mt. Gilead	Michael Combs, 6214 Lansford Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	40	51
Mt. Pisgah	Harold Tolar, 3342 Davidson Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306	6	6	1	0	18	0	0	1	0	32
New Hope	Jimmy Hobbs, 5640 Blythewood, Fayetteville, NC 28301	17	7	1	16	1	1	1	6	0	50
Parkersburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Green	None	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Pittman Grove	Jessie McDuffie, 814 Floyd Monroe Rd., Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	23
Pleasant Grove	Al Altman, 219-A Joy Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	7	13	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	41
Pleasant Union	Richard Spell, P. O. Box 184, Autryville, NC 28318	9	6	3	15	0	0	0	3	0	36
Roseboro	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salemburg	Ronnie Lambert, P. O. Box 577, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon	William Melvin, R-5, Box 307A, Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	4	3	0	0	0	12	3	0	25
Snyder	Robert Cogswell, 3227 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	54	0	1	85	45	0	0	3	0	188
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, R-9, Box 522, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	5	0	17
Spring Lake, First	Noah Haley, 211 Cecil Ave., Spring Lake, NC 28390	5	4	3	12	0	0	0	5	0	29
Stedman	Ted Bunce, R-2, Box 700, Stedman, NC 28391	5	4	1	10	0	5	0	1	0	26
Stoney Point	Graham Edge, R-12, Box 731, Fayetteville, NC 28306	10	5	1	0	0	0	0	1	5	22
Tabernacle	Jesse Wheeler, R-2, Box 159, Ruby Street, Raeford, NC 28376	8	0	2	12	0	0	0	1	0	23
Temple	Bob Davis, 1702 Middle Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	6	5	3	40	40	40	25	1	60	220
	TOTALS										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		121								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-66)

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. David Weeks

Address: 4701 Tabor Church Rd. City: Fayetteville State: NC Zip: 28301

(Month & Day)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA director and committee	Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Trinity	Bob Bowen, 3502 Java Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	15	0	10	0	3	0	28
Union Grove	Brent Jackson, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18
Village Drive	William Carter, 4009 Village Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	31	0	1	30	0	0	0	2	0	64
Wade	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone	Sam Pefley, 433 DeRose Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	26	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	32
White Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missions:											
Cliffdale Road											
First Spanish (Sp. Lk.)											
Japanese Mission											
Lake Rim (LaFayette)											
Shaw Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish (Bonnie Doone)											
Sperring Memorial	Harry DeWeese, 250 Wahaw Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	5	6	9	17	14	18	22	5	35	129
TOTALS		465	264	106	673	197	132	102	129	281	2371
TOTALS											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			122								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING (Month & Day)

Association New South River

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Bobby Kinlaw

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational mission goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Antioch	Ruth Williams, R-1, Box 98-A, Wade, NC 28395	25	5	1,8	46105	19322	65427	5805	71232	0	23976	13055	0	1771	8761	47563
Arran Lake	Keith Harrison, 1448 Whitburn Ave., Fay., 28304	278	6	3	137899	21857	189756	0	189756	0	77605	3644	6494	9159	8654	105588
Atonement																
Autryville	Helen Sessoms, Autryville, NC 28318	25	14	8	51347	5057	56404	0	56404	0	21026	0	0	2552	12708	36286
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Phyllis Jackson, R-1, Box 158-1A, Godwin 28344	7	10	4.5	77982	10101	88083	1077	89160	0	24273	490	25148	3943	17445	71299
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ethel Vinson, R-3, Box 101, Roseboro, NC 28382	30	6	4	47346	4237	51583	0	51583	60000	15423	100000	10000	1738	13294	140455
Bonnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Dr., Fay., NC 28303	140	5	1	105433	16540	121973	0	121973	0	37265	0	0	4110	40245	81260
Calvary	Mrs. Grace Jones, 5805 Bodin Ct., Fay.,NC 28304	19	6	4	32214	3772	35986	0	35986	0	19581	0	0	1298	5822	26701
Cape Fear	Frances Marsh, R-7, Box 175, Fay., NC 28306	8	1.5	1	13000	1200	14200	0	14200	0	6800	0	0	700	1500	9000
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Kathleen Melvin, 2135 Dillon Dr., Fay., NC28306	108	8	3	79192	20383	98575	0	98575	0	31281	0	24805	1871	14085	72044
Cedar Creek	Debra Trulove, R-5, Box 178-A, Fay., NC 28301	75	10	5	1175	16982	134472	10018	144490	0	36551	0	0	7139	112511	156201
Cedar Falls	Harold Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd., Fay., NC 28301	60	15	2.5	144868	79572	224440	0	224440	178412	64408	358148	1208	7000	34004	464768
Center																
Central	Rex Eubanks, 107 N. Sixth St., Sp, Lk., NC 28390	35	8	2	32707	2931	35638	2915	38553	0	20867	0	0	1257	5243	27367
Clement	Mrs. Mildred Matthews, R-1, Box 101, Autryville 28318	50	12	11	56112	16151	72263	530	72793	0	22994	0	0	3393	42826	69213
Concord	Curtis Horne, P. O. Box 166, Stedman, NC 28391	8	20	8	27784	811	28595	0	28595	0	17660	0	2600	1312	3412	24984
Cool Spring		9	4	2	7050	600	7650	0	7650	0	0	0	0	350	4670	5020
Corinth	Mrs. Elfledo Pope, Salemburg, NC 28385	15	-	-	28446	8103	36549	0	36549	0	10800	0	0	1773	2192	14766
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Mrs. Amanda Lampros, 1802 Morganton Rd., Fay.,28306	21	3,5	3	18139	4322	22461	4900	27361	0	5264	1069	0	547	5097	11977
Cumberland	Sarah West, R-20, Box 1217-S, Fay., NC 28306	26	7	2	74975	10092	85067	0	85067	0	34875	0	5159	7458	14271	61763
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Debbie Lewis, R-2, Box 358-B, Fay., NC 28301	12	7.3	2.9	25914	4991	30905	2745	33650	0	18240	2300	0	1223	15577	37340
Elizabeth	James Coates, R-6, Box 106, Clinton, NC 28328	25	14	7	56950	14741	71691	603	72294	0	27073	0	0	3811	18875	49759
Eureka	Elwood Hughes, 814 Southview Dr., Fay., NC 28301	100	26	8	85789	4919	90708	0	90708	0	28000	0	10906	4552	91	43549
Evergreen	Aaron Bullard, R-3, Box 147, Roseboro, NC 28328															
Fayetteville, First	Carter Twine, 2609 Edgewater Dr., Fay., NC 28303	106	14	2	310413	172119	482532	51530	534062	0	109595	0	11721	5930	127771	255017
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					123										

8558 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Bobby Kinlaw

Address: _____ City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Fayetteville, Second	Ed Rasberry, 602 Link St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	50	10	5	106704	8647	115351	0	115351	0	48864	0	1482	2350	32320	85016
Faymont	Mildred McClellan, 302 Dixie Tr., Fay., NC 28306	50	10	5	74659	27528	102187	0	102187	0	28864	0	0	4421	48746	83031
First United	Quessie Carter, R-2, St. Pauls, NC 28384	30			56793	8999	65793	0	65793	0	20560	0	0	997	3445	33444
Freedom																
Friendship	Mrs. Ginnie Taylor, 3720 Souchak Dr., Hope Mills 28348	16			14859	7500	22359	0	22359	0	3600	0	9880	175	0	13655
Gethsemane	Mrs. Fran Lewis, 526 Dandridge Dr., Fay., NC 28303	22	8	7	58121	4248	62378	4655	67033	90000	24840	109325	9586	3404	10842	157997
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, P.O.Box 63, Godwin, NC 28344	10	5	5	7559	5896	13445	0	13445	0	1095	0	0	211	1514	2820
Golfview																
Grace	George McKee, 701 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville, NC28304	175	9	2	136856	33207	170062	1416	171479	152200	63375	293781	7969	4486	115795	485405
Harmony	Harry Owen, R-1, Box 415, Roseboro, NC 28382	40	8	3.7	28368	8044	36412	0	36412	0	7629	0	0	1011	9025	17677
Highland	Allen Tillet, 206 Pinewood Dr., Hope Mills, 28348	70	15	5	148136	19589	167725	9600	177325	0	61739	47157	10703	4564	52042	176205
Hillside	Marjorie Barnes, P.O.Box 361, Hope Mills, NC 28348	25	8	2	76000	4078	80276	0	80276	0	44771	0	12097	3233	21174	80276
Hope Mills First	Bonnie Edge, 2560 Belaire St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	66	5	2	76160	6949	83104	0	83104	0	19619	0	12885	1192	21355	55051
Immanuel	Kenneth Bradley, R-1, Linden, NC 28356	50	16	4	121404	8854	130258	6300	136558	0	58772	0	0	6186	35041	99949
Judson	A. B. Johnson, R-5, Box 67-A, Fayetteville, NC 28301	120	5	5	100285	22827	123112	0	123112	60000	28746	0	1600	6266	0	125567
LaFayette	James Hall, 5307 Walnut Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	97	10	3	280783	109387	390170	489942	880112	458576	114964	435757	12637	13271	59792	636421
LaGrange	Mrs. Ethel Guyton, 7562 Decatur Dr., Fay., NC 28303	51	12	4	110238	15216	125454	0	125454	210000	28756	293000	24745	7063	11566	365130
Lake Lynn																
Lebanon	Rachel Bynum, R-1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville, NC 28301	235	12 3/4	5¼	113243	26035	139278	1955	141233	0	31725	0	0	4149	78103	113977
Liberty																
Linden, First	Ron Ladner, R-1, Box 15-A, Linden, NC 28356	13	10	1	19605	3719	23324	4400	27724	0	6200	0	0	584	4420	11204
Long Branch	Colton Hall, 675 Blake Circle, Stedman, NC 28391	14	4	3	34973	9308	44280	932	45212	0	24000	0	2313	1244	11541	39098
Macedonia	Mrs. James Watkins, R-2, Box 402, Fay., NC 28301	25	11	4.5	42104	14011	56115	0	56115	0	21963	0	16099	1914	11633	51619
Magnolia	Mrs. Love Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman, NC 28391	60	20	5.1	70736	7728	78464	2924	81388	0	23215	0	0	2638	24690	50541
Mary's Chapel	Ann Thornton, R-3, Clinton, NC 28328	8	3	3	21172	3487	24659	2200	26859	0	7020	0	0	891	5521	13432
	TOTALS					124										
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING

Association (Month & Day)
New South River

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Bobby Kinlaw

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith Price, 201 Sherman Dr., Fay., NC 28301	?	3	1	93694	11148	104842	1434	106276	0	48174	0	16276	3655	36707	104812
Mill Creek	E. P. Sessoms, R-3, Box 183, Roseboro, NC 28382	17	9	3	27391	6163	33554	659	28050	0	10240	0	0	841	14820	25901
Mingo	Hurley Jones, R-1, Box 230, Godwin, NC 28344	2	6	2	55769	12328	68097	0	68097	0	23520	0	0	2726	16313	42559
Mintz	L. M. Horne, R-1, Box 367, Roseboro, NC 28382	8	5	2	12811	319	13130	0	13130	0	7200	0	0	1037	6481	14718
Mt. Calvary																
Mt. Elam	Mrs. David Tew, R-2, Box 340, Roseboro, NC 28382	52	17	5.5	101587	7867	109454	2442	111896	0	34576	0	8636	5978	23747	72937
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Helen Sykes, 114 Pompton Dr., Fay., NC 28304	60	9	3	89000	8419	97419	0	97419	0	39881	5534	0	3078	11664	60159
Mt. Pisgah	Phillip Smith, R-1, Box 242-C, Hope Mills, NC 28348	20	8.5	2.5	47456	9114	56732	134	56866	0	16522	0	2436	3159	4282	26399
New Hope	Gale Thompson, 7520 Marie Dr., Fayetteville, 28301	50	7	3	122226	12027	134253	0	134253	0	48611	0	15840	3735	12121	80314
Parkersburg	Mrs. W. W. Smith, R-2, Box 123, Garland, NC 28441	27	9	4.5	17904	0	17904	0	17904	0	10040	0	1311	1055	4456	16852
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Vida Faircloth, R-1, Roseboro, NC 28382	25	7	3	23021	3776	26798	6566	33364	0	17236	2620	0	765	9807	30429
Piney Green	M. K. McLamb, R-1, Clinton, NC 28328	11	8	2	34000	6800	40800	1700	42500	0	22800	16620	0	1170	7700	48290
Pittman Grove	Shirley Boahn, R-2, Box 244 A2, Raeford, NC 28376	70	2	2	48311	12370	60681	0	60681	35075	7559	35075	1983	1321	2531	13794
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joyce Owen, R-2, Box 25, Fayetteville, NC28301	50	14	4	91978	23696	115674	2695	118369	7000	42547	94047	7444	2782	23678	170498
Pleasant Union	Effie Graham, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	?	7	3												
Roseboro First	E. C. Eatman, P. O. Box 188, Roseboro, NC 28382	50	6.5	4	64612	6168	70780	3374	74154	0	39397	0	0	53	1787	49239
Salemburg	Mrs. Bea Benton, P. O. Box 251, Salemburg, NC 28385	15	10	4	82551	27826	110377	2971	113348	0	37195	0	0	5064	19192	61451
Sharon	Danny Maxwell, 5904 Pentagon Ct., Hope Mills, 28348	15	8	4	21732	7134	28866	1193	30059	9000	9100	13500	2633	1131	5540	31904
Snyder Memorial	Howard Bullard, 1126 Longleaf Dr., Fay., NC 28305	467	23.6	4	1025414	157802	1183216	273406	1456622	93000	364519	0	153421	19751	756974	1294665
Spring Branch	Myron Spell, 105 Brightwood Cir., Dunn, NC 28334	50	10	10	63375	17074	80449	0	80449	20000	24398	90542	10640	4172	14456	144208
Spring Lake, First	John Bendure, 205 Scarborough, Sp. Lake, NC 28390	65	12.5	2.5	116663	47191	163854	0	163854	0	40331	0	36935	5495	59548	142309
Stedman	Mrs. Eleanor Ayers, R-2, Box 207-E, Stedman 28391	81	10.5	5.5	66065	56681	122746	0	122746	0	27088	0	43992	5246	5030	81356
Stoney Point	Don Osborne, 3709 Noamans St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	50	7	3	97110	22252	119362	0	119362	0	37301	0	10000	4794	9527	14321
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Bibson, R-3, Box 406, Fay., NC 28306	120	15	5	65204	18000	83204	0	83204	0	21681	0	12704	2616	18662	55664
Temple	Donovan McLaurin, 2107 Woods End Dr., Fay., NC28301				174798	17191	191989	501	192490	0	52002	0	0	4545	122735	179282
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					125										

BSSB - 1287 (Rev. 1-86)

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Bobby Kinlaw

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.	Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 407 McArthur Rd., Fay., NC 28301	94	20	10	101773	819	102572	9318	111910	0	16598	0	1674	2836	0	21108
Union Grove	Prentice Williams, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	21			43215	0	43215	960	44175	0	27965	0	0	3032	10467	41466
Village Drive	Mrs. Bessie Cunningham, 3423 Madison Ave., Fay.NC 28304	93	10	3	320600	45200	365800	55550	371350	5000	78400	5000	27000	7600	253350	371350
Wade	Betty Maxwell, R-2 Box 2AA, Wade, NC 28395	20	5	5	20921	679	21600	1075	22675	0	10265	0	0	886	8859	20010
Walstone	Betty Pefley, 433 DeRose Dr., Fayetteville,NC 28301		10	4	90873	4019	94892	0	94892	0	35037	0	8314	4935	47086	95372
White Oak	Jackie Dixon, R-6, Clinton, NC 28328		4.9	4.9	20111	7363	27474	9666	37140	0	7340	0	0	658	10978	18976
Missions:																
Cliffdale Road																
First Spanish (Sp.Lk.)																
Japanese										-						
Lake Rim (LaFayette)																
Shaw Heights	Janice Hammond, 1605 Gardenia Ave., Fay., NC 28301	10	4	4	14242	4045	18287	8385	26672	0	17400	0	0	709	0	18109
Spanish (Bonnie Doone)																
Sperring Mem:(Fay., 1st)	F. H. Chandler, 5429 Greyfield Rd., Fay.,28303	15	-	-	42442	9370	517812	27000	54512	8000	27787	6525	1480	1617	31337	68786
TOTALS		3960	652.273	62,564.47		13,869.0	83,249.97	10,134.75	87,920.31	13,862.63	25265/74	19271.89	5827.56	2495.83	26174.54	78956.7
			55	65												

8588 - 1287 (Rev. 1-86)

TOTALS																
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						126										

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Carolyn Surrett
Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Ruthie Norris, S-1, Box 56B, Godwin, NC 28344	0	0	0	2,700	950.	370	1203	1903.	0	72	73	0	2,350	6648.	9348.
Arran Lake	Mrs. Pam Lineberger, 5126 Pala Verde Dr, NC 28304	0	0	0	8,333.	1,133.	0	1571.	3082.	0	0	0	0	0	8786.	17120.
Atonement																
Autryville	Cassandra Tyndall, P. O. Box 51, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	7,262.61	5,654.	535	1248.	2081.	0	0	0	0	0	9518.	16780.
Baptist Chapel	Betty Lou Blanchard, R-1, Box 146A, Godwin, NC 28344	0	0	0	3,642.	2,400.	0	450.	1000.	0	0	0	0	4,812	8662	12304.
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Edna Melvin, R-3, Box 112, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	2,786.	1,856.	100	300.	403.	0	100	0	100	0	2859.	5645.
Bonnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield, Dr., Fay., NC 28303	0	0	0	6,084.	1,054.	0	0	536.	0	0	0	0	20,850	22440.	28524.
Calvary	David Jones, 5805 Badin Ct., Fay., NC 28304	0	0	0	1,611.	1,611.	250	720	1101.	0	644	83	83	0	4492.	6103.
Cape Fear	Gertrude Butler, R-7, Box 178, Fay., NC 28306	0	0	0	135.	135.	100	100.	150.	100	100	100	100	0		885.
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruth C. White, R-3, Box 423-B, Fay., NC 28306	0	0	0	6,247.	2,339.	0	404	1490.	0	14	0	0	0	4247.	10494.
Cedar Creek	Jewell F. Ake, 4620 Tabor Church Rd., Fay., NC 28301	0	0	0	11,859.	8,411.	1,039	2267.	3574.	0	0	0	0	3,478	18769.	30628.
Cedar Falls	Belva Alexander, R-1, Box 449-C 28356	0	0	0	21,674.	3,300.	500	1773.	5233.	0	1000	800	800	600	14006.	35680.
Center																
Central	Mrs. Sarah Blackwell, 101 Carmichael Ln., Sp.Lk., 28390	0	0	0	2,614.	657.	64	432.	570.	0	270	0	0	0	1993.	4607.
Clement	Mrs. Mildred Matthews, R-1, Box 101, Autryville, 28318	0	0	0	6,456.	5,918.	250	492.	1286.	0	23	22	0	0	7991.	14447.
Concord	Jeanne Kollar, P. O. Box 32, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	3,412.	1,419.	0	309.	422.	0	100	0	0	0	2330.	5742.
Cool Spring		0	0	0	129.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	720	720.	720.
Corinth	Peggy Matthews, R-2, Box 543, R-2, Box 543, Roseboro28382	0	0	0	900.	500.	0	300.	300.	0	0	0	0	0	2000.	2000.
Cross Creek Tabnacle	Rachel Wilson, R-1, Box 675-C, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	600.	500.	300	300.	300.	75	75	75	75	50	1150.	2350.
Cumberland	Charlene Denham, 6895 Harvest Ct., Fayetteville, 28306	0	0	0	3,752.	1,500.	1,500	432.	0	0	0	0	0	405	5262.	9014.
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Wade Spence, R-2, Box 351-A, Fay., NC 28301	0	0	0	2,367.	947.	136	99.	1554.	0	0	0	0	511	3247.	5614.
Elizabeth	Mrs. D. C. Tew, R-1, Box 440, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	6,749.	2,827.	772	944.	1900.	666	0	0	0	3,453	10562.	17311.
Eureka	Jean Culbreth, R-1, Box 112-K, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	21,382.	6,842.	340	1140.	2692.	0	0	0	0	0	11014.	32396.
Evergreen	Shirley Hall, R-2, Autryville, Nc 28318															
Fayetteville First	J. B. Devane, 305 Kenwood Dr., Fayetteville, Nc 28301	0	6570.	6570.	58,019	7,472	1,160	2479	5684	434	1,101	837	856	26,558	46581.	111170.
	TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

State New South River

North Carolina

Associational Clerk

Carolyn Surratt

Address P. O. Box 298 City Fayetteville State NC Zip 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH OR UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Fayetteville, Second	Irene Edwards, 1611 Inverness Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	10652.	5326.	498.	2582.	3609.	0	0	131.	0	56.	12202.	22854.
Faymont	Jerry Lanier, 2625 Wingate, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	7555.	3733.	295.	1742.	1351.	0	45	0	0	0	7166.	14721.
First United	Lela Jackson, R-2, Box 342, St. Pauls, NC 28384	0	0	0	150.	200.	1665.	2049.	1935.	0	150.	701.	0	1940.	6853.	7003.
Freedom																
Friendship	Mrs. Jeanette Trogdon, P. O. Box 81, Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	Fred Kistler, 3316 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	4649.	4066.	160.	147.	397.	0	0	0	0	0	4770.	9419.
Godwin	Mrs. Charles Jackson, P. O. Box 92, Godwin, NC 28344	0	0	0	369.	369.	15.	16.	53.	0	0	0	0	0	463.	832.
Golfview Drive																
Grace	Mrs. Eleanor Kimble, 404 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville, NC28304	0	0	0	11861.	2636.	500.	500.	2535.	0	0	0	0	1592.	7762.	19622.
Harmony	Mrs. Edna Spell, R-6, Box 310, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	2573.	1092.	30.	200.	200.	0	1456.	12.	12.	964.	3966.	6539.
Highland	Mrs. Vera Person, 204 Phillips St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	1793	0	1793.	7919.	3422.	167.	646.	2647.	0	53.	53.	0	6936.	6936.	
Hillside	Grace C. Ivey, 3522 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	4458.	0	0	400.	903.	0	0	0	0	0	6262.	10720.
Hope Mills, First	John Blackwell, 5751 Sagamore Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	2625.	750.	900.	450.	450.	375.	0	0	0	0	2925.	5550.
Immanuel	Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville, NC28301	0	0	0	19424.	5440.	129.	573.	2146.	0	174.	297.	0	941.	9770.	29194.
Judson	Mrs. Mildred M. Clark, R-5, Box 8, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	13053.	2640.	1785.	2784.	3821.	0	0	0	0	200.	11230.	24283.
LaFayette	Mrs. Janie Hudson, 1006 Hemlock Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	14,935.	14935.	27529.	8349.	1214.	2003.	3909.	0	0	0	0	3813.	19288.	61752.
LaGrange	Mrs. Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Cir., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	6466.	3403.	0	1177.	1131.	0	0	0	0	2833.	8544.	15010.
Lake Lynn																
Lebanon	Freida McLaurin, R-1, Box 451, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	11648.	4820.	82.	451.	6925.	0	0	11.	11.	854.	13154.	24802.
Liberty																
Linden First	Edna Ladner, R-1, Box 15-A, Linden, NC 28356	0	0	0	2038.	203.	0	506.	554.	0	410.	0	0	0	1673.	3711.
Long Branch	Malissie Faircloth, R-1, Box 48, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	1330.	1000.	256.	403.	290.	100.	100.	100.	100.	605.	2954.	4284.
Macedonia	Mrs. C. E. Mercer, R-9, Box 470, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	4347.	1623.	121.	400.	878.	0	0	0	0	0	3022.	7369.
Magnolia	Prennis H. Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	14245.	3600.	15.	793.	2496.	0	50.	0	0	3458.	10412.	24657.
Mary's Chapel	Becky Steed, R-3, Clinton, NC 28328	0	1757.	1757.	400.	100.	669.	1012.	634.	0	326.	0	0	150.	3091.	5248.
TOTALS				128												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

Association: New South River (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Carolyn Surrett

Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: N. C. Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS			Cooperative Program	OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES									
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures		Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Massey Hill	Peggy Overton, 1923 Crestview Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	1000.	1400.	58.	602.	1347.	0	0	0	0	0	3407.	4407.
Mill Creek	Janie Green, R-1, Box 165, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	2095.	696.	78.	62.	110.	0	0	91.	0	396.	1433.	3528.
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, R-1, Box 449, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	2500.	950.	273.	857.	1437.	0	0	355.	0	3624	7496.	9996.
Mintz	Deborah Johnson, 105 Charlotte Cir., Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	505.	202.	0	163.	156.	0	0	0	0	59.	580.	1085.
Mt. Calvary																
Mt. Elam	Randolph Wilson, R-2, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0	0	17230.	5502.	170.	902.	2680.	0	275.	0	135.	396.	10060.	27290.
Mt. Gilead	Bonnie Mangum, R-12, Box 683, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	142.	142.	7083.	2361.	551.	870.	1388.	0	0	0	0	110.	5279.	12504.
Mt. Pisgah	Becky Page, R-9, Box 145A, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	4063.	1184.	450.	576.	792.	0	158.	36.	0	27.	3223.	7286.
New Hope	Laura Mann, 3207 Broadview Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	12448.	4236.	529.	1573.	1978.	0	0	161.	0	0	8389.	20927.
Parkersburg	Mrs. A. E. Benton, R-2, Box 124, Garland, NC 28441-9510	0	0	0	978.	511.	50.	105.	201.	0	50.	25.	25.	248.	1215.	2195.
Peter's Creek	Mrs. Debbie Bedsole, R-1, Box 69, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	1584.	679.	0	0	298.	0	0	0	0	605.	1582.	3166.
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, R-1, Box 277, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	2652.	663.	75.	410.	850.	0	150.	40.	0	325.	2513.	5165.
Pittman Grove	Kathleen Hester, R-2, Box 481, Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	0	400.	400.	400.	291.	198.	0	0	0	0	0	1289.	1689.
Pleasant Grove	Edith McLamb, R-9, Box 238, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	11883.	3492.	1154.	754.	2046.	0	0	0	0	880.	8326.	20209.
Pleasant Union	Betty Soles, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	2352.	1000.	0	602.	735.	0	0	0	0	0	2345.	4697.
Roseboro	Jean McDowell, P. O. Box 916, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	4800.	3000.	400.	600.	1300.	0	0	0	0	960.	6260.	11060.
Salemburg	Pauline Strickland, P. O. Box 365, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	4850.	3625.	1945.	1204.	2128.	0	286.	187.	0	778.	10153.	15003.
Sharon	Barbara Bordeaux, R-2, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	1400.	1050.	0	143.	200.	0	0	0	0	0	1393.	2793.
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Walter Croom, P. O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, NC 28305	0	5476.	5476.	206,287.	37496.	2500.	4700.	37640.	0	610.	0	0	29000.	111946.	323709.
Spring Branch	Mrs. Winifred Phillips, R-7, Box 253, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	2101.	1260.	945.	2318.	2928.	0	0	0	0	2505.	9956.	12057.
Spring Lake First	Mrs. Bobbie H. Cox, 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake,NC 28390	0	0	0	13231.	2696.	0	1438.	3287.	0	0	0	0	893.	8314.	21545.
Stedman	Mrs. Eleanor Ayers, R-2, Box 207-E, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	6438.	4122.	2452.	2218.	2535.	0	0	0	0	247.	11574.	18012.
Stoney Point	Linda Lee, R-12, Box 753A, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	6840.	2905.	74.	406.	1779.	784.	0	0	0	1080.	7028.	13867.
Tabernacle	Mrs. L. J. Bruton, R-3, Box 390, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	4638.	2042.	405.	1280.	1630.	0	112.	0	0	0	5478.	10116.
Temple	Rufus Gene Hales, R-5, Box 380A, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	1358.	1500.	0	1842.	5297.	0	2000.	200.	204.	3579.	15880.	17238.
	TOTALS			129												
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

New South River

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Carolyn Surrett

Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayettev lle. State: NC Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Trinity	Mrs. Cecil Hayes, 3904 Daytona Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	7915.	4667.	557.	1266.	3019.	0	0	95.	0	819.	10425.	18340.
Union Grove	Shelda Williams, R-1, Box 227-C, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	1600.	1600.	120.	120.	120.	0	200.	200.	120.	0	480.	4080.
Village Drive	Mrs. Jane S. Carlyle, 3515 Wtatt Ct., Fay., NC 28304	0	0	0	31499.	9450.	739.	2763.	11546.	0	150.	213.	213.	1359.	26433.	57932.
Wade	Helen Tillman, R-2, Box 2A, Wade, NC 28395	0	0	0	855.	1000.	120.	182.	325.	0	14.	14.	14.	700.	2369.	3224.
Walstone	JoNell Underwood, 1004 Appalachin Dr., Fay., NC 28301	0	0	0	9023.	3708.	135.	368.	706.	0	20.	20.	20.	0	4977.	14000.
White Oak	Mrs. C. Boney, R-6, Box 224, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	975	900.	146.	171.	278.	0	100.	37.	20.	27.	1679.	2654.
Missions:																
Cliffdale Road																
First Spanish Baptist																
Japanese Mission																
Lake Rim																
Shaw Heights	Barbara Garrett, 1327 Hibiscus Rd., Fayetteville,NC 28301	0	0	0	600.	300.	0	0	186.	0	0	0	0	0	486	1086.
Spanish - Bonnie Doone																
Sperring Memorial	Jack W. Haynes, 470 Homestead Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	0	430.	0	295	280.	0	0	0	0	0	1005.	1005.
TOTAL		1973	28880	30673	703387.61	2184.24	30243.	64978.	156635.	2459.	10338.	4969.	2888.	129510	621857.	1229147.00

B558 - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS 130

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Roger White

Address: Rt.1,Box 80-C City: Stedman State: N.C. Zip: 28391

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving on a mission evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocalists volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ	State paper in budget
																N = No											
Antioch Baptist	Donald Hobson,Rt.1,Godwin,N.C.28344	0	0	0	0	5	0	$1203.	0	N	3	0	3	85	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Arran Lakes Baptist	Larry Knight, 5384 S.Sumac Cir.Fay.N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	144	0	$1570.	1	N	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Atonement Baptist																										
Autryville Baptist	Robert Cashwell, P.O.Box 52,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	12	0	$1248.	0	N	31	0	0	80	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Baptist Chapel	Hughie Wrench, Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	7	0	$ 450.	2	N	15	0	0	165	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
Beaver Dam Baptist	Billy Ray West, Slds Mill Rd.,Fay.N. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	$ 300.	0	N	25	0	0	95	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Bonnie Doone Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	N	10	0	0	350	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary	Mike Todd,410 Gladiola Dr.Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	0	0	0	0	21	0	$ 720.	0	N	3	0	0	46	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cape Fear Baptist	Hudson Cashwell, Rt.1, Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	8	6	$ 100.	0	N	0	0	0	-	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Carroll Memorial	Lacy Ivey, 3254 Sandhill Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28306	0	0	0	0	76	0	$404.	0	N	8	0	0	140	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Cedar Creek	Phillip Merritt, Rt.2, Box 397C, Fay.N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	11	20	$2267.	0	N	12	0	18	185	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
Cedar Falls Baptist	John Ezzelle, 5832 Arbutus Trail,Fay.N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	-	0	$1773.	0	N	50	0	0	230	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Center Baptist																										
Central Baptist	W.E.Allen, P.O.Box 103, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	0	33	0	$ 432.	0	N	15	0	0	75	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Clement Baptist	Jackie Wrench, Rt.1,Wade, N.C. 28395	0	0	0	0	6	0	$ 492.	0	N	10	0	2	135	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
Concord Baptist	David Cashwell, Rt.1, Box 307, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	0	0	0	10	0	$ 300.	0	N	12	0	1	125	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Cool Spring Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	11	0	-	15	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Corinth Baptist	Cranford Fann, Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	4	0	0	6	0	$ 300.	0	N	11	0	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Cross Creek Tabern.	Billy Wilson, Rt.1, Box 675-C,Fayetteville,N.C 28306	0	0	0	0	52	0	$ 300.	2	N	64	0	0	60	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
Cumberland Baptist	Ron Thompkins, Rt.3,Box 205, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	32	0	$ 432.	0	-	-	0	-	300	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Cumberland Union	Wade Spense, RFD 2, Box 351-A,Fayetteville,N.C 28301	0	0	0	0	11	0	$ 257.	0	N	0	0	0	58	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Elizabeth Baptist	Maurice Huneycutt, Rt.1,Box 451,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	0	0	$ 944.	0	N	-	0	0	125	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Eureka Baptist	Edward Hughes,814 Southview Dr.,Fay.N.C.28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1140.	0	N	0	0	4	150	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Evergreen Baptist	Thad Bullard, Rt.3,Box 147, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	85	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Fayetteville, First	E.L.Swain, 816 Stamper Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28302	0	1	0	0	75	0	$2479.	1	R	86	0	1	331	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS		0	5	0	0	569	26	$17,511.	6		366		29	2889												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						131																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev.Roger White

Address: Rt.1, Box 80C City Stedman State N. C. Zip 28301

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	($) Annie Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ.	State paper in budget
Fayetteville, 2nd		0	0	0	0	10	0	$2,582.	0	R	20	1	1	140	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	-	N
Faymont Baptist	Max McClellan,Sr.,302 Dixie Trail,Fay.N.. 28306	0	0	0	0	0	8	$1,742.	0	N	60	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
First United	Carlyle Carter, Rt.2, St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	0	0	0	0	-	0	$2,048.	0	N	-	-	-	106									N	N		N
Freedom																										
Friendship Baptist	Don McLean, 3232 Davis St.,Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	N	4	0	0	26	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Gethsemane	Frank McDowell, 424 Oakgrove Dr.,Fay. N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	77	0	$ 112.	0	N	16	0	0	105	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Godwin Baptist	Eugene Byrd, Rt.4, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	4	0	$ 15.	0	N	2	0	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Golfview Dr.Baptist																										
Grace Baptist	George McKee, 701 Hicks Ave.,Fay.N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	40	0	$ 500.	0	N	50	0	0	158	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Harmony Baptist	W.C.Bass, Rt.6,Box 310, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	1	0	0	10	0	$ 200.	0	N	0	0	0	51	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Highland Baptist	Larry Whittmer,Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	25	0	$ 570.	0	N	50	0	-	200	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Millside Baptist	Rodney Smith, 6104 Ormskirk Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	15	0	$ 400.	-	N	37	1	2	150	N	N	Y	-	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Hope Mills, First	Terry Jackson, 3016 Bryant Cir.,Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	8	0	$ 521.	0	N	0	0	0	110	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Immanuel Baptist	Jessie Moore, 1906 Bellmeade Fay.N.C. 28303	0	0	0	0	64	0	$ 573.	0	R	25	0	7	186	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Judson	W.C.Toman, Rt.9,Box 463, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	2	0	0	24	3	$2,784.	0	N	9	0	0	135	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
LaFayette Baptist	John Cook, 305 Thorncliff Dr.,Fay. N.C. 28303	0	1	0	2	106	9	$2,003.	2	N	250	6	1	600	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
LaGrange Park	James Davis, 5606 Carson Dr..Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	0	0	0	102	0	$1,177.	0	N	37	0	0	156	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Lake Lynn Baptist																										
Lebanon Baptist	Laurence Buffaloe, 1531 Middle Rd.. Fay.N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	-	1	$ 451.	0	N	-	0	0	148	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Liberty Baptist																										
Linden First Bapt.	Peter Morris, Rt.1, Box 194-A, Linden,N.C. 28356	0	0	0	0	0	0	$ 506.	0	N	8	0	0	46	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Long Branch	R.B.Spell, P.O.Box 40,Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	10	0	$ 403.	0	n	7	0	0	87	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Macedonia	Johnny Horne, Rt.1, Box 278, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	0	0	0	10	0	$ 400.	0	N	2	1	0	66	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Magnolia Baptist	Prennis H.Page, P.O.Box 82, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	0	0	0	5	0	$ 793.	0	N	5	1	0	125	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Mary's Chapel	Bertus Godwin, Rt.3, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	$1,012.	0	N	13	0	0	68	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0888 - 1287 (Rev. 1-88) TOTALS		0	0	0	2	516	21	$18.792.	2		595	10	-	2853												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																										

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev.Roger White

Address: Rt.1, Box 80C City: Stedman State: N.C. Zip: 28391

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	(#) Anne Armstrong Offering	No. of church vocations volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ	State paper in budget
Massey Hill Bapt.	Earl Butler, 3710 Berger Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mill Creek Baptist	E.P.Sessoms, Rt.3, Box 183,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	7	0	$ 78.	0	N	8	0	0	64	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mingo Baptist	James E.Strickland, Rt.1,Box 230,Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	0	0	0	4	0	$ 857.	0	N	4	0	0	90	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mintz Baptist	Ralph D.Johnson,Jr. 105 Charlotte Cir.Clinton,NC28328	0	0	0	0	4	0	$ 163.	0	N	17	0	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mt.Calvary Baptist																											
Mt.Elam Baptist	Harvis Smith,Rt.1,Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	0	0	0	3	0	$ 902.	0	N	18	0	2	148	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Mt.Gilead Baptist	John Sykes,114 Pompton Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	35	0	$ 870.	1	N	56	0	5	170	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Mt.Pisgah Baptist	Rufus Johnson, Rt.7,Box 222,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	-	-	-						N					Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
New Hope Baptist		0	0	0	0	45	0	$1573.	0	N	10	0	1	168	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Parkersburg Bapt.		0	0	0	0	2	0	$ 105.	0	N	-	0	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Peter's Creek	Tommie Davis, Rt.1, Roseboro, N.C.28382	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	25	0	0	77	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson,Rt.1,Box 277,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	0	0	0	3	0	$ 300.	0	N	7	1	2	205	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Pittman Grove	Lewis Ed Jones,Rt.1,Box 606,Raeford,N.C. 28376	-	-	-				$ 291.	-	N					N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N
Pleasant Grove	J.P.Hales 3500 Godwin Cir.Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	L	20	0	$ 754.	0	N	0	0	4	135	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	5	0		1	N	11	0	1	115	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Roseboro First	W.A.West, Salemburg Rd.Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	2	0	$ 600.	0	N	5	0	0	110	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Salemburg Baptist	Mike Reaves,P.O.Box 48,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	0	0	0	52	0	$1204.	0	N	17	0	0	175	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Sharon Baptist	Linwood West, Rt.5, Box 314,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	2	7	0	1	0	0		0	N	3	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
Snyder Memorial	Owen Widman, 2532 Fordham Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C.28304	0	1	0	0	325	9	$4700.	0	R		0	0	310	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Spring Branch	Donnie Ray Jackson,P.O.Box 280, Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	$2318.	0	N	7	0	0	120	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Spring Lake First	Larry Green, 6708 Peabody Place,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	1	1	0	0	102	0	$1438.	2	N	20	0	0	250	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
Stedman Baptist	Torrey Johnson,Jr., Rt.5,Box 10,Fayetteville,N.C 28301	0	0	0	0	-	0	$2218.	0	N	_	0	0	-	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
Stoney Point	Curtis Powell, 3728 Colorado Dr.Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	112	0	$ 406.	0	N	12	0	0	192	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Tabernacle Baptist	E.T.Breck,Jr. Rt.4,Box 383-A,Raeford,N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	4	$1280.	0	N	12	0	0	114	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Temple Baptist	Jerry Johnson, Rt.5,Box 12,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	-	-	-						N		0	3		Y	N	Y								N		
	TOTALS	3	11	0	2	721	13	$20,057	4		232		18	3315													
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					133																					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-86)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

(Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev.Roger White

Address: Rt.1, Box 80-C City: Stedman State: N.C. Zip: 28391

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church-type missions started during the year.	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	No. serving in a mission evangelism project	(6) Anne Armstrong Offering	No. of church vacations volunteers	N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	College student baptisms	Baptisms from Good News America revivals	Sunday morning worship service attendance	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Library	Weekly workers meeting	Family Ministry emphasis	Baptist Doctrines Study	BMT prayer activities	Home mission study	Foreign mission study	PGG Church Event	RA Week	Expanded Annuity Plan	Published written history	Specific educ	State paper in budget
Trinity Baptist		0	0	0	0	38	0	$1266.	0	N	0	0	1	91	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Union Grove Bapt.	Gary Harris, Rt.1,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	-	0	-	0	N	-	0	0	150	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Village Dr.Baptist	George Massengill,2647 Dumbarton Rd.Fay.N.C. 28304	0	1	0	1	111	4	$2763.	1	N	-	3	0	405	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
Wade Baptist	Otto Matthews, Rt.1,Box 103, Wade,N.C. 28395	0	0	0	0	0	0	$ 182.	0	N	6	0	0	30	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
Walstone Baptist	Sam Pefley, 433 DeRose Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	22	1	$ 368.	0	N	36	0	4	97	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
White Oak Baptist	J.E.Tew, Rt.1, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	2	0	$ 171.	0	N	0	1	0	51	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MISSIONS & OTHERS:																										
Cliffdale Rd.																										
1st Spanish																										
Japanese Mission																										
Korean Mission																										
Lake Rim																										
Shaw Heights		-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	N	22	-	-	76	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Spanish Mission(Bonnie Doone)																										
Sperring Mem		0	0	0	0	48	0	$ 295.	1	N	5	0	0	208	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
TOTALS		3	21	0	5	2103	65	61405	14		1292	10	47	10165												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-86)

TOTALS	0	0	0	1	231	5	$5045.	2		69			1108	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

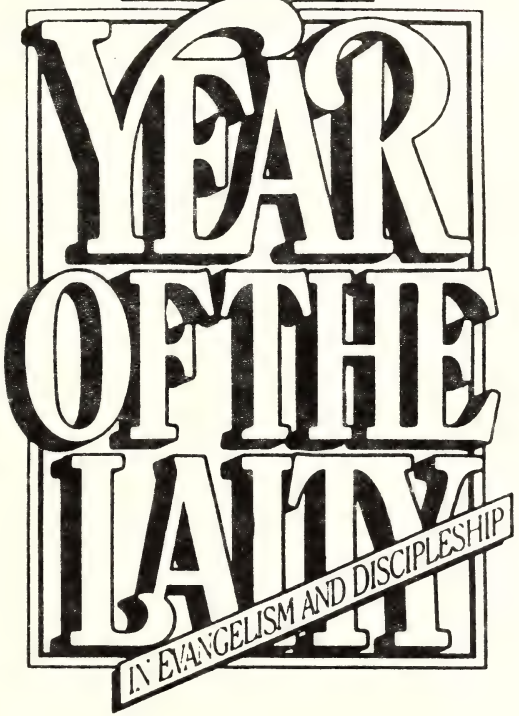
286.973
1986 supp

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1986

SUPPLEMENT

OCT. 1988-SEPT. 1989



Mr. Bynum Jackson

Mr. Willie Hall

Mr. Paul Bunce

MEMORIAL RESOLUTIONS

In memory of these faithful servants of the Lord, in church and associational work, as well as others in our association who have been called home to be with the Lord during this past year;

Whereas, Mr. Bynum Jackson has made significant investment of his God given gifts, time, and energies toward the advancement of physical, moral, social, educational, and spiritual qualities of human life in our Redeemer's Kingdom; as a spirit filled layman in Baptist Chapel Church he served 38 years as a deacon, 47 years as choir director, and taught a men's Bible class for 40 years; he served the New South River Baptist association as a member of the Committee on Committees, the Nominating Committee and other areas of responsibility; he was widely respected throughout the area as a member of the South River Electric Board of Directors and as a member of the Sampson County Board of Directors; and,

Whereas, Mr. Willie Hall, a member of Lebanon Baptist for 31 years, where he served as a faithful and loyal deacon as well as a Sunday School teacher; and, had served several terms on the associational Finance Committee, Committee on Committees and other positions of leadership; and, during the last year and a half had lovingly given of himself in the custodians responsibilities; and,

Whereas, Chaplain (Ret. Ltc.) Lynn Hopkins had served as pastor of Mt. Gilead church for several years, as interim in several churches in the association, as moderator of the New South River Baptist Association for a 2 year term, and in recent years as Pastor Emeritus of Mt. Gilead; and,

Whereas, Mr. Paul Bunce, a faithful and loyal member of Magnolia, a teacher of the men's Sunday School class and a deacon for a number of years, and a member of the New South River Shaw Heights Committee and the Committee on Committees.

Therefore, be it resolved, that the New South River Baptist Association, in its Annual Session meeting at Cedar Creek Baptist Church, October 21, and Gethsemane Baptist Church, October 23, 1986, give appropriate expressions of sympathy, love and thanksgiving for the fruitfulness and memories for these and all others who have been called to be with the Lord during the associational year 1985-86.

Respectfully submitted,
The Resolutions Committee

Matt Grantham, Acting Chairman

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Mr. L.Y. Perry

Whereas, Mr. L.Y. Perry has faithfully and honorably served the New South River Baptist Association as treasurer, with integrity and wisdom, for the past 16 years; and,

Whereas, as a staff member, he has endeared himself to us as a significant part of our New South River Baptist Association family; and,

Whereas, he has decided it wise to retire at the close of this fiscal year of 1986, at the sharp young age of 85;

Therefore, be it resolved:

That the New South River Baptist Association in its annual session meeting at Cedar Creek Baptist Church October 21 and Gethsemane Church, October 23, 1986, express our deepest appreciation and love for the many years of ministry with us, with prayer for many continued years of active Christian service.

Respectfully presented,

The Resolutions Committee
1986

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Tommy Kinlaw

Whereas, Mr. Tommy Kinlaw felt led of the Lord to accept the responsibility of the chairmanship of area-wide Freddie Gage Crusade; and,

Whereas, he gave himself so untiringly and unreservedly to the task of challenging our churches and our association in this soul-winning effort; and,

Whereas, over 1200 decisions were made during the crusade, with over 600 registering professions of faith.

Therefore be it resolved:

That the New South River Baptist Association in its Annual Session on October 21 and 23 meeting at Cedar Creek and Gethsemane respectfully express our deepest appreciation for his commitment to this major effort of spiritual emphasis and soul winning concern.

Respectfully submitted,

The Resolutions Committee

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Budget. 1

By-Laws and Constitution. . . . . 14 - 29

Committee on Committees Report. . . . . 2 - 7

Director of Missions Report. . . . . .8 - 9

Membership Committee Report. 13

Nominating Committee Report. . . . . 9 - 12

PROPOSED BUDGET

		Approved 1986 Budget 1
A	ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION	
f	1 Salary-Direct. of Missions	17000.00
f	2 Housing-Direct. of Missions	7200.00
f	3 Utilities-Direct. of Missions	2400.00
f	4 Health-Retire.-Direct. of Missions	7400.00
v	5 Conf. & Conv.-Direct. of Missions	1200.00
f	6 Salary-Administrative Assistant	12253.96
f	7 Health-Retire.-Administrative Assistant	2546.04
f	8 Salary-Bookkeeper	11169.20
f	9 Health-Retire.-Bookkeeper	1630.80
f	10 Employer's Share-Social Security	3045.44
f	11 Office Utilities-Elect. & Telephone	12600.00
f	12 Office Supplies	1800.00
f	13 Equipment & Maintenance	8000.00
v	14 Newsletter & Mailing	7300.00
v	15 Annual Sessions	800.00
f	16 General Insurance	2750.00
f	17 Building Interest Payment	12000.00
f	18 New Work & Shaw Heights Debt Retire.	8000.00
f	19 Salary-Custodian	3600.00
v	20 Evangelism-Good News America	1800.00
v	21 Key Leadership & Staff Conf.	150.00
v	22 Building & Grounds Supplies	400.00
v	23 Fayetteville Family Life Center	600.00
v	24 Associational Promotion	2500.00
v	25 Memorial Fund	650.00
f	26 1 ½ % All Receipts to Reserve Fund	3695.67
v	27 Miscellaneous	1000.00
	Totals A	133691.11
B	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION	
f	1 Salary-Direct. of Church Development	12698.00
f	2 Housing-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	8400.00
f	3 Utilities-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	2400.00
f	4 Health-Retire.-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	4502.00
v	5 Conf. & Conv.-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	1200.00
f	6 Salary-Secretary-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	9075.20
f	7 Health-Retire.-Secretary	1174.80
v	8 Sunday School	1000.00
v	9 Mission-Backyard Bible Schools	500.00
v	10 Mission Youth Workers	1200.00
v	11 Vacation Bible Schools	500.00
v	12 Church Training	850.00
v	13 W. M. U.	650.00
v	14 Brotherhood	600.00
v	15 R. A.	600.00
v	16 Music	500.00
v	17 Media Center & Equip. (Library)	2000.00
v	18 Family Life Enrichment	200.00
v	19 Deaconship Training	300.00
v	20 Associational Youth Focus	500.00
v	21 Stewardship Training	260.00
v	22 Church Development Council	300.00
v	23 Committee Training & Resource	200.00
v	24 Seminary Extension	100.00
	Totals B	49710.00
C	CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES DIVISION	
u	1 Salary-Direct. of C. S. M	(
u	2 Housing-Direct. of C. S. M.	
u	3 Utilities-Direct. of C. S. M.	25000.00
u	4 Health-Retire.-Direct. of C. S. M.	(
v	5 Conf. & Conv.-Direct. of C. S. M.	1200.00
f	6 Salary-Secretary-Direct. of C. S. M.	10195.78
f	7 Health-Retire.-Secretary	2754.22
f	9 Japanese Mission	1200.00
f	9 Korean Mission	1200.00
f	10 Spanish First Mission	3600.00
f	11 Spanish Mission (Bonnie Doone)	1200.00
v	12 International Day	300.00
v	13 Supplies	500.00
f	14 Shaw Heights Mission	5160.00
v	15 Mission Youth Ministries	1200.00
v	16 Samaritan Goodwill Centers	2400.00
v	17 Shaw Heights Supplies	750.00
v	18 Associational Youth Camp	300.00
v	19 Crisis Intervention	1000.00
v	20 Literacy	500.00
v	21 Co-operative Ministries	100.00
v	22 Moral Issues Conferences	150.00
v	23 Migrant Ministries	750.00
f	24 Inmate Ministries	1200.00
v	25 Senior Adult Ministries	600.00
v	26 Single Adult Ministries	300.00
v	27 C. S. M. Council Training	600.00
v	28 Professional Publications & Resources	200.00
v	29 Resource Training	300.00
	Totals C	62660.00
D	TRAVEL EXPENSE (@ .22¢ Mi.)	
f	1 Mileage-Director of Missions	2000.00
f	2 Mileage-Director of Church Development	2000.00
f	3 Mileage-Director of C. S. M.	2000.00
	Totals D	6000.00
	TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET	251861.11

		Proposed 1987 Budget
A	ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION	
f	1 Salary-Direct. of Missions	17000.00
f	2 Housing-Direct. of Missions	8050.00
f	3 Utilities-Direct. of Missions	2400.00
f	4 Health.Retire.-Direct. of Missions	7400.00
v	5 Conf.& Conv.-Direct. of Missions	1200.00
f	6 Salary-Admin. Assist.	12866.88
f	7 Health-Retire.-Admin. Assist.	2723.83
f	8 Salary-Bookkeeper	6600.00
f	9 Annual Audit	1000.00
f	10 Employer's Share-Social Security	3046.00
f	11 Office Utilities-Elect. & Telephone	16700.00
f	12 Office Supplies	1800.00
f	13 Equipment & Maintenance	7000.00
f	14 Newsletter & Mailing	6000.00
v	15 Annual Sessions	600.00
f	16 General Insurance	2750.00
f	17 Building Interest & Principal Payment	12000.00
f	18 New Work & Shaw Heights Debt Retirement	8000.00
f	19 Salary-Custodian	3780.00
v	20 Evangelism-Good News America	2000.00
v	21 Key Leadership & Staff Conf.	150.00
v	22 Building & Grounds Supplies	500.00
v	23 Fayetteville Family Life Center	600.00
v	24 Associational Promotion	2500.00
v	25 Memorial Fund	500.00
f	26 1 ½ % All Receipts to Reserve Fund	3600.00
v	27 Ministers' Conferences & Fellowship	150.00
v	28 Ministers' Skill.-Develop.-Training	400.00
v	29 Ministers' Orientation Conf.	300.00
v	30 Miscellaneous	500.00
	Totals A	132116.71
B	CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIVISION	
f	1 Salary-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	13948.00
f	2 Housing-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	8000.00
f	3 Utilities-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	2400.00
f	4 Health-Retire.-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	4502.00
v	5 Conf.& Conv.-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	1200.00
f	6 Salary-Secretary-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	9528.96
f	7 Health-Retire.-Secretary	2180.98
v	8 Sunday School	1500.00
v	9 Church Training	1000.00
v	10 W. M. U.	650.00
v	11 Baptist Men	660.00
v	12 R. A.	675.00
v	13 Music	600.00
v	14 Media Library	2000.00
v	15 Family Focus	300.00
v	16 Deacons,Ch. Staff,Leader Training	625.00
v	17 Student, Youth Focus	900.00
v	18 Stewardship Training	670.00
v	19 Church Development Council	550.00
v	20 Seminary Extension	400.00
	Totals B	52289.91
C	CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES DIVISION	
u	1 Salary-Direct. of C. S. M.	(
u	2 Housing-Direct. of C. S. M.	(
u	3 Utilities-Direct. of C. S. M.	(25000.00
u	4 Health-Retire.-Direct. of C. S. M.	(
v	5 Conf. & Conv.-Direct. of C. S. M.	1200.00
f	6 Salary-Secretary-Direct. of C. S. M.	10705.76
f	7 Health-Retire.-Secretary	2805.20
f	8 Japanese Mission	1200.00
f	9 Korean Mission	1200.00
f	10 Spanish First Mission	3600.00
f	11 Spanish Mission (Bonnie Doone)	1200.00
v	12 International Day	300.00
v	13 Supplies	500.00
f	14 Shaw Heights + Pastor Supp.- 2200.00	7360.00
v	15 Pastor-Direct. Soc. Sec. Supplement	1200.00
v	16 Mission Youth Ministries	1200.00
v	17 Samaritan Goodwill Centers	1200.00
v	18 Shaw Heights Supplies	750.00
v	19 Associational Youth Camp	300.00
v	20 Crisis Intervention	1000.00
v	21 Literacy	500.00
v	22 Co-operative Ministries	100.00
v	23 Moral Issue Conferences	150.00
v	24 Migrant Ministries	750.00
f	25 Inmate Ministries	1200.00
v	26 Senior Adult Ministries	600.00
v	27 Single Adult Ministries	300.00
v	28 C. S. M. Council Training	600.00
v	29 Professional Publications & Resources	200.00
v	30 Resource Training	300.00
v	31 Law Enforcement Chaplaincy	200.00
	Totals C	65620.96
D	TRAVEL EXPENSE (@ .22¢ Mi.)	
f	1 Mileage-Direct. of Missions	2500.00
f	2 Mileage-Direct. of Ch. Develop.	2500.00
f	3 Mileage-Direct. of C. S. M.	2500.00
	Totals D	7500.00
	TOTAL OPERATING BUDGET (Proposed)	257527.58

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES RECOMMENDATIONS

Committee Chairpersons:

Constitution	**Robert Cloninger - 1987 - Spring Lake, First** **Lake Avenue and Main Street, Spring Lake, 28390**	**Res. 497-7753** **Off. 497-1126**
Evangelism	**Randy White - 1987 - Trinity** **1305 Hillsboro Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301**	**Res. 822-2813** **Off. 485-0174**
Finance	**Maurice Taylor - 1987 - Cedar Falls** **234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301**	**Res. 488-2068** **Off. 483-3131**
Membership	**Robert Cashwell - 1987 - Autryville** **Box 52, Autryville, N.C. 28391**	**Res. 525-4621** **Off. 864-5459**
New Work	**Rufus Johnson - 1987 - Mt. Pisgah** **Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306**	**Res. 425-6909** **Off. 483-2831**
Nominating	**W.H. Calcutt - 1988 - Mt. Elam** **Route 2, Roseboro, 28382**	**Res. 567-6950** **Off. 567-6582**
Order of Business	**Frank Page - 1987 - LaFayette** **1129 Thornwood Place, Fayetteville 28304**	**Res. 424-5454** **Off. 425-1306**
Ordination:	**Robert Willis - 1987 - Lake Lynn** **Route 15, Box 358, Fayetteville, N.C.**	**Res. 483-4450**
Publicity and Public Relations:		
Resolution:		

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

BUDGET: (Members at Large)

Chairman:	John Cook - 1987 - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 484-8001 Off. 323-5974
	Mrs. Paul (Alidine) Honeycutt - 1987 - Union Grove Route 1, Box 206, Salemburg, 28385	Res. 567-2183 Off. 485-4101
	Mrs. Bobby Adel) Johnson - 1988 - Stedman P.O. Box 146, Stedman 28391	Res. 483-8813 Off. 483-6626
	Sherrill Honeycutt - 1988 - Pleasant Grove Route 2, Box 435-K, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-6048 Off.±483-2141
	Bobby McLamb - 1989 - Piney Green Route 2, Box 268, Roseboro 28382	Res. 564-4131 Off.
	Ed Rasberry - 1989 - Fayetteville, Second 602 Link Street, Fayetteville	Res. 483-9440

CONSTITUTION:

III	C.A. Royal - 1987 - Salemburg P.O. Box 246, Salemburg 28385	Res. 525-4496 Off. 525-5320
VI	Earl McLean - 1989 - Massey Hill Route 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. 425-5850 Off. 323-0035
I	George H. Hughes - 1989 - Magnolia Route 1, Stedman, 28391	Res. 323-0564 Off. 323-1010
V	Curtis Horne - 1989 - Concord Route 1, Box 264-A, Stedman 28341	Res. 531-3743 Off. 483-4316
X	Walter Jordan - 1989 - Immanuel 3306 Guilford Place, Fayetteville 28303	868-3087

EVANGELISM:

II	Ronnie Godwin - 1989 - Mingo Route 1, Box 444, Dunn 28334	567-2476
III	Weldon Faircloth - 1989 - Long Branch Route 1, Autryville 28318	531-3493
VI	Ed Rogers - 1989 - Faymont Route 3, Box 220, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-7449 Ch. 425-7108
VII	Lawrence Tew - 1989 - Cumberland P.O. Box 26, Cumberland, N.C. 28331	Res. 425-0040 Ch. 425-0816

Page 2
Associational Committees

FINANCE:

VII	G.W. Blackwelder - 1989 - Highland 102 Cypress Circle, Hope Mills 28348	Res. 484-0777
VI	Earl Butler - 1989 - Massey Hill 3710 Berger Drive, Fayetteville	Res. 485-1821 Off. 486-1385
V	Lonnie Hall - 1989 - Judson Route 5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville 28301	483-6870
II	Hurley Jones - 1989 - Mingo Route 1, Godwin 28344	Res. 567-2128 Off. 892-3125

MEMBERSHIP:

VIII	Ed Hughes - 1989 - Eureka 814 Southview Circle, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-5184 Off. 483-1010
IX	Mack Roberts - 1989 - Village Drive 3502 Village Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.483-6442 Ch. 425-6115
X	Mrs. Baxter Walker- 1989 - Cross Creek Tabernacle 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 484-8837
II	Winfred Phillips - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 7, Dunn 28334	892-5230

NEW WORK:

IV	Ralph Johnson - 1989 - Mintz Route 1, Box 241, Roseboro 28382	Res. 564-6000 Off. 592-7963
XI I	Harry De'Weese - 1989 - Sperring Memorial 250 Waxaw Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 867-6009 Off.
VIII	Frank Lee - 1989 - Cedar Falls 456 Southland Drive, Fayetteville	Res. 488-0185 Off. 483-0113
V	Jim Parsons - 1989 - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 531-3386 Off. 531-3877
I	Lambert Fussell - 1989 - Lebanon 1964 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-5525

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

IV	David Brown - 1989- Peter's Creek Route 1, Roseboro, 28382	Res. 531-3992

Page 3
Associational Committees

Nominating Committee - continued,

VI	Richard Mercer - 1989 - Carroll Memorial 2551 Sycamore Street, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 485-6785
II	Mrs. Hattie Warren - 1987 - Mary's Chapel Route 3, Clinton 28328	Res. 564-4429
VIII	Mike Todd - 1989 - Calvary 410 Gladiola Drive, Spring Lake 28390	497-6573

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

IV	Dennis Wright - 1989 - Mill Creek P.O. Box 277, Roseboro, 28382±	Res. 531-3571 Off. 531-3696
VI	William Maynard - 1989 - Liberty 2677 John Smith Road, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-1615
VIII	Mrs. Charles Leads - 1989 - New Hope 3620 Ridgecrest, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 868-4492
III	David Matthews - 1989 - Long Branch 1014-C Robeson Street, Fayetteville	Off. 323-1333

ORDINATION:

IV	Charles Griffith - 1987 - Parkersburg Route 2, Box 139-A, Garland 28441	Res. 529-4251
I	Donald Cooper - 1987 - Temple(Unexpired term) 315 S. Plymouth Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-9564 Off. 483-7620
X	John Cuthill - 1988 - Immanuel 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville 28303 (Unexpired Term)	Off. 484-1257
V	Tommy Kinlaw - 1989 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-0081 Off. 483-3437
III	Aubrey Quakenbush - 1989 - White Oak Route 6, % White Oak Church, Clinton 28328	
V	William Thomas - 1989 - Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 356-A, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-4821 Off.
II	Jerry Hicks - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 1, Box 201, Dunn 28334	Res. 892-2306 Off. 567-2224

Page 4
Associational Committees

PROPERTY COMMITTEE:

Chairman:	Jerry Justice - Sperring Memorial 5869Yadkin Road, Fayetteville, 28303	Res. 868-9630 Off. 864-1495
	Mrs. Robert Cashwell - Autryville P.O. Box 52, Autryville, 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 867-3137
	Mrs. Joyce Autry - Pleasant Grove 3621 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-7345 Off.
	Clayton Britt - Fayetteville, Second 3703 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville 28303	Res. 483-7818 Off. 868-8319
	Tommy West - Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 87, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-0556 Off. 483-7186

RESOLUTIONS:

IV	Maurice Honeycutt - 1988 - Elizabeth	Res. 564-4637 Off. 483-1469
V	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - 1989 - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470, Fayetteville, 28301	Res. 323-5024
VIII	Janie Jutz - 1989 - New Hope 1011 Breckenridge Road, Fayetteville	Res. 483-6958
X	Ellis Pope - 1989 - Fayetteville First 115 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 424-2713
II	Mrs. Murphy Holland - 1989 - Godwin P.O. Box 65, Godwin, N.C. 28344	892-5201

PUBLICITY:

II	Mrs. Melba Tyndal - 1989 - Mary's Chapel Route 3, Box 263, Clinton 28328	Res. 564-6301
VI	Verlin Secrist - 1989 - Cape Fear Route 5, Box 67, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-1930 Off. 483-0806
VIII	Mrs. Louise Averette - 1989 - Gethsemane 1717 Swann Street, Fayetteville	Res. 488-0414

Associational Committees

Publicity - continued,

V	Thomas Herndon - 1989 - Judson Route 9, Box 486, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-6982 Off. 483-0581
VIII	Jim Hall - 1989 - New Hope P.O. Box 9048, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 822-8680 Off. 822-2627

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT

The associational year 1985-1986 has been a year filled with pressures, changes, challenges and opportunities.

One major change is the new budgeting process. This included the approval of a separate budget committee for the preparation of the annual budget and a separate finance committee to control the expenditures based on "fixed" and "variable" items. This has proven to be a very valuable process.

Much time and effort this year has been focused on the preparation for and the involvement in the Area-Wide Freddie Gage Crusade. Almost 100% of our churches were involved one way or another in the crusade itself. There are many things about it we wished could have been handled differently. In spite of this God truly blessed the efforts and the support of you in the reaching of many souls for Christ.

Shaw Heights has "come alive" in a new way this year under the enthusiastic leadership of William Beasley, their new Pastor/Director.

Many people and churches have given of themselves in the completion of many projects and in the carrying out of many activities of Shaw Heights. Sidewalks have been poured, Shrubbery is being planned for and will be planted. Most important is what is happening to the people as they see decisions being made for Christ with a growth of interest in the concerns and outreach of the mission.

During the summer, through the special assistance of Bob Watson of the State Convention, Director of the Church Extension Department, Spring Lake, First Baptist was able to secure a seminary student for thorough survey work, placed on computer print-outs. Out of this, a young couple is being used in the follow-up plans for home fellowship Bible studies, looking toward the possible establishment of a new church.

Another home fellowship ministry is also being established in one of the large mobile home parks (Riverside). Bob Watson's department is giving to First Baptist Church in this project also. Both projects will be evaluated on an on-going basis, monitoring the growth, effectiveness and value of the outreach effort.

Two mobile chapels have been relocated during the year. One was moved from the Sperring Memorial Mission to Cliffdale. For ten months they have been unable to use the chapel because of the inability to secure an occupancy permit because of sewage disposal problems and difficulty of electrical hook-ups.

The other mobile chapel was moved from Shaw Heights to Linden, First Baptist where Donald Pierson is pastor. This group, meeting for several months in a "converted" grocery store building, has been greatly hampered in their growth. They have been having 40-60 persons in attendance and

continued -

had no room for additional growth. The chapel now makes this possible.

One other major decision, made during the year, was that of extending a call to Ricky Spell as C.S.M. Director for the association, subject to final approval and appointment by the Home Mission Board. The Home Mission Board and the State Convention will be participating in Ricky's total financial package in the amount of about $10,000.

We're so grateful to you for your support, encouragement, involvement and prayers during these crucial days of challenge and opportunity.

Gratefully,

Charles A. Stevens

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Church Development:

Family Focus Director,	Ronald Long, Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-3433 Off. 483-3098

Associational Officer:

Alternate Recorder -	Hugh Brown, Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 867-2042 Off. 488-8725

Administrative Council:

Chairman:	Frank Page 1129 Thornwood Place Fayetteville, N.C.28304	Res. 424-5454 Off. 425-1306

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

Moderator:	Roger White - Magnolia Route 1, Box 80, Stedman 28391	Res. 323-5851 Off. 525-4265
Vice-Moderator:	Jim Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 484-1532 Off. 323-1630
Recorder:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 424-2713
Alternate Recorder:		
Clerk:	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville 28302	Res. 425-0282 Off. 485-8791
Parliamentarian:	Norman Mitchell - Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435, Fayetteville, N.C. 28309	Res. 868-5424 Off. 864-5888
Alternate Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 767-A, Hope Mills, 28348	Res. 425-5850 Off. 323-0035
Treasurer:	Bobby Kinlaw, Temple 1802 Sapona Road, Fayetteville 28301	Off. 483-3437 Off. 323-8519
Trustee:	Lester Carter - Pleasant Grove - 1987 2527 Huntington Road, Fayetteville, 28303	Res. 484-5073 Off. 323-1501
	James Hall Graham - 1988 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 191, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 483-0889 Off. 483-2161
	Harvis Smith - 1989 - Mt. Elam Route 1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 567-6476

continued,
Nominating Committee Report

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Director of Church Development:	E. Lamar Eiland - Village Dr. P.O. Box 23, Fayetteville,N.C. 28302-0023	Off. 485-8791 Res. 483-6116
Chairman:	Rev. Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls Rt.6, Box 650, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 488-5810 Res. 488-4966
Sunday School Director:	Rev. Hugh Brown - Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Rd., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	Off. 488-8725 Res. 867-2042
Church Training Director:	Ruth Faires - Immanuel 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	Res. 484-4757
Church Training Associate Director:	Steve Smith - Grace 2095 Windlock Dr., Fayetteville,N.C.28304	Off. 323-1630 Res. 425-5811
WMU Director:	Texora Moore - 1st Baptist 314 Country Club Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Res. 488-7177
WMU Associate Director:	Rebecca Nance - 1st Baptist 2710 Huntington Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res. 484-4426
Brotherhood Director:	David Weeks -Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville, N.C.	Off. 483-1069 Res. 323-5816
R.A.Director:	Jack Pate - LaGrange Park 7208 Shelby Ct.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	Res. 867-7950
Music Director:	Kevin Batson - LaFayette 2201 Quailridge Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28304	Off. 425-1308 Res. 425-4315
Associate Music Director:	Cass Farrior - Trinity 5318 Hampton Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off. 483-0174 Res. 488-7201
Media/Library Services Director:	Claudia Dudley - Cedar Creek Rt.2, Box 376, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-1619
Deacon Ministries Director:		
Family Ministries Director:		
*Student/Youth Ministries Director:	Dana Slack - Center Rt.1, Box 144, Wade, N.C. 28395	Off. 483-8226 Res. 483-9210
*Stewardship Director:	Ronald Hester - Walstone 260 Walstone Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off. 488-6311 Res. 488-7391
*Seminary Extension Director:	Richard Spell - Pleasant Union P.O. Box 184, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Off. 525-4818 Off. 525-4818

*Chairman of Respective Committees.

Continued,
Nominating Committee Report

CSM COUNCIL CHAIRMEN AND DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Chairman:	Frank Davis, Concord Route 2, Box 180 , Autryville 28318	Res. 531-3184 Off. 486-1385
Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation:	Jack Church - First United Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. 425-9748 Off. 425-2138
Cooperative Ministries:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. 425-5850 Off. 323-0035
Correctional Institutional Ministries:	Scottie Brown, Piney Woods Law Enforcement Building, Fayetteville 28301	Off. 323-1500 Ext. 221
Interfaith Witness:	Ronald Hester - Walstone 260 Walstone Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-7391 Off. 488-6311
Institutional Ministries:		
Law Enforcement Ministries:	Norman Mitchell - Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435, Fayetteville 28309	Res. 868-5424 Off. 864-5888
Language Ministries:	Mrs. Ernesting Newman - Snyder Memorial 1205 Longleaf Drive, Fayetteville 28305	Res. 485-6464
Literacy Ministries:	Robert Cloninger, Spring Lake, First Lake Avenue and Main Street, Spring Lake 28390	Res. 497-7753 Off. 497-1126
Migrant Ministries:	Deborah Johnson - Mintz 105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 592-8469
Moral Issues:		
Senior Adults:	Mrs. Evelyn Taylor - Mill Creek Route 3, Box 75, Roseboro, N.C. 28385	Res.
Shaw Heights Committee:	Oatley Lee, Snyder Memorial 2415 Amigo Drive, Fayetteville 28305	Res. 484-6296
Single Adults:	Kathy Persons	
Youth Camp:	Andy Atkinson - Judson Route 5, Box 59A-1, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-4882
WMU Mission Action: (Representative)	Mrs. Tommy (Frances) West, Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 187, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-0556
Brotherhood Mission Action Director:	Gary Warner - Faymont 6528-A Jeffrey Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 867-6541 Off. 485-8109

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Atonement Church, Rev. Milton Bacot, pastor and Sperring Memorial, Rev. Jerry Justice, pastor are being recommended for full membership into the fellowship of the New South River Baptist Association.

These two churches have been appropriately received by the Membership Committee and bring this official recommendation to you for action.

The Atonement Church has been under the watchcare of the association for two years, the required term for being received into the full fellowship of the association.

Sperring Memorial has been a mission of First Baptist Church for 14 years until it was constituted as a church February 15, 1987.

Constitutional provisions give us, the Membership Committee, the privilege of recommending that both of these churches be received "immediately into the full fellowship of the association with all its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting." We so move.

Robert Cashwell,

Chairman

CONSTITUTION

FOR

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist Churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I – NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II – PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among(men) mankind to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the Association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III – MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objectives of this association.

Section 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall make this request, in writing, to the membership Committee. A church, having been a mission under sponsorship by one or more member churches and/or the Association, itself, if recommended by the Committee on Membership, and on an affirmative vote of the Association, may be received, immediately, into the full fellowship of the Association with all of its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting.

A church of another association may request, in writing, membership in this association.

After receiving a letter of recommendation from the neighboring Association, upon the recommendation from the Committee on Membership and the affirmation vote of the Association, this church may be received immediately into the full fellowship of the Association, with all of its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting.

Any church requesting membership in the Association without having been sponsored by a member church (or churches), or the Association, or having a letter of recommendation from a neighboring Association, shall make their request for admission, in writing, to the Membership Committee. Upon recommendation from this Committee, and upon the affirmative vote of the Association, this church may be received into the full fellowship of the Association, with all its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting, after being under the watchcare of the Association for a period of two (2) years.

It will be required of any church requesting membership in the Association to meet with the Membership Committee of the Association in a called assembly of that church to have explained to its members the purposes, functions, beliefs, and practices of the Association, and to examine the practices, doctrines and location of the church prior to recommendations to the Association concerning membership, etc.

Section 4. This association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of Cooperation with the Association, or support the causes fostered by the Association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION IN FULL SESSION

Section 1 The Association shall meet semi-annually during the week following the third Sunday in May (Spring) and October (Fall)

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the semi-annual sessions of the association for each 50 members of the church, or fractional part thereof provided each church shall have not less than three or more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors and executive committee members, two from each church, may also serve as voting messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include those attending and registering at the association.

ARTICLE V – AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI – OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian(and) Trustees and Historian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last Meeting of the Spring Session for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 1,B, Sub-section (1) (f). Committee on Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practical after the closing of the Fall Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Fall Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Spring Session. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VII – PROGRAMS

The programs of the Association shall be performed through Divisions of work.

Each Division will have responsibilities as set forth in the By–Laws and will function in accordance with policies established by the Executive Committee and/or the Association, and according to procedures developed by the Division. The Divisions are:

A. Administrative
B. Church Development
C. Christian Social Ministries
(D. Missions and Fellowship)

ARTICLE VIII – THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), all Department Directors, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), Directors of Church Development and Christian Social Ministries, (ex-officio), each active pastor, two lay members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet each November, January, March, July and September and to make reports and recommendations, as deemed necessary, to the Association at its semi-annual sessions.

Qualified voting members present will constitute a quorum for the regular scheduled meetings.

Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator provided: One weeks notice be given to the member churches with the purpose being stated and that a quorum of 30 voting members be present for the meeting.

ARTICLE IX – ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL / PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Parliamentarian, the Chairmen of the Administrative Council, the Church Development Council, the Christian Social Ministries Council, the New Work Committee and the Finance Committee.

The staff directors of the association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity. Three members at large will serve on the council. These will be appointed by the moderator, one each year, to serve for a three year term.

The associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, and correlating the total associational program.

It will meet regularly two weeks prior to each Executive Committee and each semi-annual session. It will consider, review and/or prepare recommendations concerning the associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the association.

The Associational Council, serving as the Personnel Committee, will review the job descriptions of the associational staff annually and will be responsible for the compliance of the staff members with (the) their approved job (description) descriptions.

ARTICLE X – COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees:

The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office beginning January 1 after election.

After due notice of a meeting the members present will constitute the quorum for the conducting of business. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Fall Session: Committee on Committees. This Committee will function within the Administrative Division.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees. The duties of these Committees are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1B, Sub-sections with corresponding letters, i, e, (a), etc. are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1B, Sub-sections with corresponding letters, i, e, (a), etc.

These new listings proposed

Sub-Section (1) Administrative Division
- (a) Budget Committee
- (b) Calendar Committee
- (c) Constitution Committee
- (d) Evangelism Committee
- (e) Finance Committee
- (f) Membership Committee
- (g) New Work Committee
- (h) Nominating Committee
- (i) Order of Business Committee
- (j) Ordination Committee
- (k) Properties Committee
- (l) Publicity and Public Relations Committee
- (m) Resolution Committee

Sub-Section (2) Church Development Division
- (a) Seminary Extension Committee
- (b) Stewardship Development Committee
- (c) Student Committee

Changed from these listings:

Sub-Section (1) Administrative Division
- (a) Calendar Committee
- (b) Constitution Committee
- (c) Finance Committee
- (d) Membership Committee
- (e) Nominating Committee
- (f) Order of Business Committee
- (g) Resolution Committee
- (h) Stewardship Development Committee

Sub-Section (2) Church Development Division
- (a) Evangelism Committee
- (b) Student Committee

(Other related fellowship groups are: Kindergarten Workers Conference.)

Sub-Section (3) Christian Social Ministries Division
- (a) Camp Committee
- (b) Children's Home Committee
- (c) Cooperative Ministries Committee
- (d) Language Committee
- (e) Seminary Extension Committee
- (f) Shaw Heights Mission Center

Sub-Section (3) Christian Social Ministries Division:

(a) Camp Committee
(b) Children's Home Committee
(c) Cooperative Ministries Committee
(d) Language Committee
(e) Migrant Ministries Committee
(f) Shaw Heights Mission Center Committee

Sub-Section (4) Missions and Fellowship Division

(a) New Work Committee
(b) Ordination Committee
(c) Pastoral Aid and Lot Grant Committee
(d) Publicity Committee
(e) Walstone Memorial Park Committee
(Other related fellowship groups are: Ministers Wives Conferences, Ministers Conferences)

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

The following Session Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to each session to serve during the session.

These committees will function within the Administrative Division.

A. Committees on Place and Preacher (By-Law V, Section 2-A)

B. Committee on Enrollment (By-Law V, Section 2-B)

Section 3. Special Committees:

Special committees may be appointed, approved or elected by the Executive Committee and/or the Semi-Annual Session when deemed wise and necessary. This shall be done in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws.

Special committees shall serve within Divisions, or independently, as determined by the appointing, approving or electing body.

ARTICLE XI — AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any session of the Association upon an affirmation vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first meeting and voted upon by the association the last meeting in either the Spring and Fall sessions by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY LAW I-PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise. Any change being recommended in the constitution and By-Laws must be submitted to the Recorder in writing prior to the official presentation in any session.

BY-LAW II-ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin October first and close September thirteenth.

BY-LAW III-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. "The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall appoint a council member at large to serve on the Associational Council for a three year term with duties in keeping with Article IX, and he shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees, members to the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and shall be ex-officio member of all other committees.

Should a vacancy occur in the Moderator's position, the Vice-Moderator shall succeed him in this position and shall have and discharge in the duties incumbent on the Moderator.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Should a vacancy occur in the Vice-Moderators position the Nominating Committee shall recommend a person for this vacancy for election at the next Executive Committee Meeting.

Section 3. The Recorder for the association shall faithfully and accurately record the prodeedings of the Semi-Annual Sessions and the Executive Committee meetings, closing out all items pertaining to that task, and will immediately provide the Clerk with records of the proceedings. The alternate Recorder will serve in the absence of the Recorder and/or when requested by the presiding officer.

Section 4. The Clerk shall send report forms to the member churches at least one month before the Association's Annual Fall meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records, and other documents of the association. Only church letters which have been received by the Clerk at the close of the Fall Session will be included in the Annual Minutes.

Section 5. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the association in the name of the association; disburse the same upon instructions from the association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at each Executive Committee meeting, and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the association and its churches, and shall make a written report to the Fall Session of the Association

Section 7. The parliamentarian shall advise, and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Alternate Parliamentarian will serve in the absence of the Parliamentarian and/or when requested to do so by the presiding officer.

BY-LAW IV-DUTIES OF DIVISIONS

A. Administration Division

Purpose: It is the purpose of this division to effectively administer the work of the association and its related ministries with the awareness that we are stewards of all the resources He has given us, such as finances, time and talent.

Responsibility: It will be the responsibility of this division to carry out the decisions, policies, guidelines, and procedures established and/or approved by the association and/or the Executive Committee.

This division shall plan, promote, guide, correlate and administer the total Associational program and its related ministries through its associational offices, committees, and the division director.

Administrative Council:

Purpose: The Administrative Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding and correlating the total administrative program in cooperation with the overall Associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Administrative Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Chairman of the committees of the division and the Director of the Division of Administration. The Moderator shall be an ex-officio member of this council.

Election: The Chairman of the Administrative Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1, following election. The Chairman of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. Others may be asked to serve on this Council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Administrative Council and the Division Director.

Committees: The standing committees will function within this division as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1, B, Sub-Section 1). Additional special committees may be established and deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

B. Church Development Division:

Purpose: This division has as its basic purpose the concern that the people of our association know more fully and clearly God's work and will for their lives, and that through their personal development and growth as Christians we our churches and our association will more effectively, in Christian maturity, reach out in love and care to a lost world to win them in Christ.

Responsibility: The Church Development Division will be responsible for planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding and correlating the Christian Education program of the association, to strengthen and help the educational ministry of the association and each local church. In performing this function, the work will be done in cooperation with the officers and the committees of the association and with the pastors and educational directors of the local churches. This will be done through the Church Development Council Departments and Committees of the Division as approved by the Associational Council, Executive Committee, and/or the Association in session.

Church Development Council:

Purpose: The Church Development Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, and correlating the total Church Development Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Membership of the Church Development Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Department Directors, Chairmen of the committees of the Church Development Division and the Director of the Church Development Division.

Election: The Chairman of the Church Development Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office, beginning January 1, following election. The Chairman, by virtue of his office will serve on the Associational Council. The Chairmen of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office, beginning January 1, following election. Others may be asked to serve on this Council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Church Development Council and the Division Director.

Committees: Standing Committees will function within this division as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 2); additionally the Departments of Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music will function within this division .

Additional special committees may be established or deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or the Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

C. Christian Social Ministries Division:

Purpose: The ultimate objective of our ministries is to show Christ's love and concern in such a way that the non-church member enters into an active relationship with Chrust and the church.

Responsibilities: The Christian Social Ministries Division shall be responsible for leading the association program of Christian Social Ministries primarily to the non-churched individuals. This division shall plan, promote, train, guide and correlate the work in this division through the C.S.M. Council, Departments and Committees approved by the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

The C.S.M. Council:

Purpose: The Christian Social Ministries Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding, and and correlating the total Christian Social Ministries Program in co-operation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Christian Social Ministries Council consists of the Chairman, Department Directors in the Christian Social Ministries Division and Chairmen of the Christian Social Ministries Committees. Persons trained by the C.S.M. Division as resource persons in specific ministry departments may serve on the C.S.M. Council at the discretion of the C.S.M. Director. The Director of the C.S.M. Division, the Director of Shaw Heights Mission Center, the Director of the Samaritan Goodwill Centers, and Mission Action leaders of the Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood will be Ex-officio members.

Election: The Chairman of the C.S.M. Council and the C.S.M. Department Directors will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. The chairman, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Departments: The following departments will function through the C.S.M Division: 1. Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation; 2. Apartments and Mobile Homes; 3. Community Moral Issues; 4. Cooperative Ministries; 5. Emergency Relief; 6. Institutional Ministries; 7. Interfaith witness; 8. Language; 9. Literacy; 10. Migrant Ministries; 11. Missions Centers; 12. Senior Adults; 13. Single Adults; 14. Youth and Family services.

Other departments may be added and/or deleted on the recommendation of the C.S.M. Council and the Division Director, and on the approval of the association in Semi-Annual Session.

Committees: C.S.M. Committees will function within this division as listed in the constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 3). Additional special committees may be established and/or deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

BY-LAW V- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees

In order to strengthen and make more effective the committee work within the association, the Associational Council, with the staff members, shall arrange for an annual orientation of all committee chairmen as to their responsibilities in keeping with their committee job descriptions and constitutional guidelines.

The responsibilities of the committee chairman will include: Faithful and regular attendance in the committee meetings, lead in establishing regular meeting dates for their committee, arrange for the notification of the scheduled meetings, see that minutes are taken of the meetings with copies being provided to the associational office and the moderator, and that annual reports (not to exceed 300 words) be prepared as soon after July 1st as possible for use in the Associational Annual Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

A. Appointed by the Moderator

Committee on Committees: Composed of twenty-one rotating members (seven appointed each year, with a representative membership of two members from each of the ten groupings of churches in our association) shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1, and Section 1B) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. The Committee on Committees shall nominate for election the Chairman of Associational Committees at the Spring Session and these chairmen, in turn, working ex-officio with the Committee on Committees (who will screen all suggestions for committee membership) will enlist the remaining committee members for nomination and election at the Fall Session. New committee members (according to the Constitution) will begin their term of service January 1st after election.

B. Nominated by Committee on Committees
(Sub-Section (1) Administrative Division

(a) BUDGET: Composed of the Finance Committee Chairman, Treasurer, Bookkeeper,Moderator, Chairman of Church Development Council, Chairman of the Administrative Council, Chairman of Christian Social Ministry Council, and 6 members at large (nominated by Committee on Committees) with the 3 division directors serving as Ex-Officio members, shall prepare and present a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year. The Associational Council (the Personnel Committee of the Association) will recommend to the Budget Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees. The budget to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to all churches 90 days before the fall association meeting, and presented to the Executive Committee for its consideration and recommendations at its September meeting. Budgeted funds may be transferred from one division of work to another upon approval of the Executive Committee.

(b) CALENDAR: Shall be the responsibility of the Directors of the three areas of work in the association and their councils and shall present it to the Association for adoption through the annual Book of Advance Reports.

(c) CONSTITUTION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution and to make recommendations as needed.

(d) EVANGELISTIC: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members working with the officers of the association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

(e) FINANCE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, the Treasurer and the bookkeeper shall have the responsibility of the financial expenditures of the association by meeting monthly to approve any requests for funds, and to write or approve vouchers for all invoices due and payable, excluding all "fixed items", ("F") of the budget, and shall have the responsibility to make decisions of expenditure priority during periods when income is inadequate for all requests for funds and invoices due and payable; and present an auditor's report to the spring session.

Three separate accounts will be maintained by the association: General Funds Account, to be used for the association's expenditures; Designated Funds Account, to be used to disperse all designated monies; and a Reserve Funds Account (1½% of all un-designated monies received by the association) to be used at the discretion of the Finance Committee only when the General Funds Account will not handle all due and payable bills, salaries, benefits and unexpected emergencies.

(f) MEMBERSHIP: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3). It shall function as a liason and/or advisory committee, upon the request of any church, who desires aid in resolving difficulties or misunderstandings within their fellowship. At no time, will this committee exercise or imply authority over any church on such matters.

GUIDELINES FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND CHURCHES AND MISSIONS SEEKING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION.

1. What churches and missions can expect from the association:

    1. Genuine show of concern for the church.
        a. An invitation to participate in all meetings of the association.
        b. Schedule meetings between the Membership Committee and the church to discuss ways of helping the church.
        c. Willingness to furnish leadership, both the employed staff and volunteer staff, which can, upon request, assist the church.

2. Provide copies of the Associational Constitution, By-Laws and Minutes for information.
3. Place the church officers on the Associational, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention mailing lists to receive all information that the member churches receive.
4. Grant the church the privilege of having non-voting representatives in the association.

II. What the association can expect from the churches and missions:

1. To follow commonly accepted principles of Southern Baptist Churches.
2. To become familiar with the Constitution and By-Laws of the New South River Baptist Association in order to determine if the church actually agrees with the goals and purposes of the association.
3. To elect two lay representatives to the New South River Baptist Associational Executive Committee who, along with the pastor, will be non-voting representatives and will attend the meetings and report on this to the church.
4. To cooperate in support of the planned mission work of the association. This would include prayer support, personal support and financial support.
5. To participate in training and fellowship opportunities in the association such as group schools and pastors conferences.
6. To report regularly on the church's attendance, offerings, etc. on cards provided by the association.

(g) NEW WORK: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for keeping before the Council any areas where new mission work and/or churches should be considered and/or planned, making recommendations as to priority, sponsorship and location. The Chairman of this committee will serve on the Missions Council.

(h) NOMINATING: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last meeting of the Spring Session, the officers of the association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution, a parliamentarian, an auditor and a historian.

(i) ORDER OF BUSINESS: Shall be composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, and recorder, moderator, and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual sessions of the association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the semi-annual session. It shall, in the opening of each semi-annual session of the association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the meeting when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. The music director shall be in charge of the music program of the association, at and between the semi-annual sessions.

(j) ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination, and ordination of a candidate who has been called by a church into the Gospel ministry. Church desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate befor the committee for examination. After such examination the committee

will make its recommendation to the church.

(k) PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it whall be the duty of this committee to:

1. Maintain records of all properties (real or otherwise), and a listing of all equipment and furniture including date of purchase, cost, service contracts, life expectancy and assessed value.
2. Recommend to the association the purchase and/or sale of property (real or otherwise) and/or equipment.
3. To be responsible for recommending adequate insurance coverage and/or service contracts for equipment.
4. List and clarify relationships and ownership of the properties of the Samaritan Goodwill Centers.
5. See that deeds are in proper order and kept in proper and safe place.

(l) PUBLICITY COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members it will be concerned with ways and means of assisting and encouraging the the use of these media for the best interests of the community. They will also be familiar with and seek to encourage the use of Southern Baptist Convention material and services of the Radio and T.V. Commission.

(m) RESOLUTIONS: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the association may deem wiser. All resolutions shall be presented or referred to this committee, in writing, for consideration and presentation to the Association or Executive Committee for appropriate action.

Sub-Section (2) Church Development Division:

The chairmen of the committees of this division will serve on the Church Development Council. The chairman of this Church Development Council, by virtue of this office, will serve on the Associational Missions Council.

(a) SEMINARY EXTENSION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee shall be responsible for operating Seminary Extension Centers within the association in accord with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tennessee. It shall be the duty of this committee to select a director and a Registrar-Treasurer for the Center and assist the Director in promoting the Center. It shall be within the jurisdiction of the committee, the director, and registrar-treasurer to decide when continued operation of the Center is not feasible for any given session.

THE STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT DIVISION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 lay persons rotating on three year terms, will have the responsibility for planning for and executing the promotion of the associational program with emphasis on the financial undergirding of the projected program. They will be familiar with and encourage the use of the most effective and up to date stewardship methods and techniques available for the churches. At request of the churches and as

opportunities present themselves they will visit churches presenting associational emphases.

(c) STUDENT WORK: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for programs and/or emphasis related to the needs and opportunities of service afforded pre-college students. Information, assistance and encouragement in matters of scholarships, church student relationships as well as student recognition of merit achievement will be a part of the responsibility of this committee. The chairman of the committee will serve on the Missions Council

Sub-Section (3) Christian Social Ministries Division

The Chairperson of the committees will serve as members of the CSM Council where noted. The Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood Mission Action Leaders will serve as ex-officio members of the CSM Council. The chairperson of the CSM Council, by virtue of his office, will serve on the Associational Council.

(a) CAMP COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for the planning, guiding and operation of the annual associational youth camp.

(b) CHILDREN'S HOME: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it shall be the duty of this committee to keep abreast of trends and activities , to assist and promote as well as to implement and encourage involvement and support of the Children's Homes Area Representative in Fayetteville as well as with Odom Home in Pembroke in particular.

(c) COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for promoting cooperation and understanding between Baptists of all races in His Kingdom's work. The Chairperson of this committee will serve as Director of Cooperative Ministries on the CSM Council.

(d) LANGUAGE COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members this committee will be responsible for making recommendations to the Associational Council concerning ministry to Ethnic/Language individuals/groups. It will be responsible for implementing programs and activities for these individuals and/or groups approved by the associational Council and/or the association. The chairperson of this committee shall serve as director of the Language Missions Department on the C.S.M. Council.

*New committee guidelines:

(e) MIGRANT: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee shall be responsible for a continuing program of ministry to the migrants in this area including the "search" for migrants in the different areas of the association, exploring the possibilities of meeting their needs in as many ways as possible, coordinating the plans of the volunteers from the churches with the ministries to the

camps, and implementing as many ways of assistance, support, encouragement and ministry as is possible. The preaching and teaching ministries are to be significant parts of this program of work.

(f) SHAW HEIGHTS: Composed of no more than 12 nor less than 9 members, this committee will be made up of ½ the membership from Sahw Heights, when feasible, and the remainder for different areas of the association, with 1/3 of the membership rotating off each year and others recommended by the Associational Committee on Committees as replacements. This committee is to serve as a liason between the mission center and the association with the Director of C.S.M. serving ex-officio as member of the committee. The responsibility of the committee, working with the staff of the Shaw Heights Mission Center, is to promote, support and encourage the cause of missions in the community. The committee is to act in an advisory capacity, counseling, guidance and undergirding this relationship while concerning themselves with the scope, vitality, and service of the center.

The duties and the responsibilities of the committee are:

1. The Mission Committee under the leadership of Director of Christian Social Ministries shall be responsible for job descriptions of the staff of the center.

2. To evaluate and consider priorities and programs recommended by the staff and/or the council.

3. Inform churches and individuals of ways they can share in the ministries of the center.

4. To guide in the policies and programs of the Center using, as far as possible, approved guidelines of the Home Mission Board for Mission Centers.

5. The Shaw Heights Committee will consult with and assist the mission center in making recommendations to the Associational Council and through them to the Executive Committee and/or the association in the calling of a pastor/director of the Shaw Heights Mission Center.

6. The Mission Committee will consider for approval and appropriate action related to the calling of Educational Director, Minister of Music, Secretary, etc.

7. To recognize the staff of the Mission Center as members of the Associational Staff working under the Christian Social Ministries Director.

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

(a) The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Composed of 5 members appointed by the moderator in the spring session shall recommend to the fall session the host churches for the semi-annual sessions, and the preachers for the doctrinal sermon in the spring and the annual sermon in the fall, for the following year.

(b) The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT of the Semi-annual Sessions will be appointed as recommended by the host church at least thirty days prior to the Semi-Annual Sessions to serve during the sessions to prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at each meeting of the session.

Section 3. Special Committees:

Each special Committee will function in its appointed tasks, reporting as requested by the authorizing body or at other times as the committee feels its valuable and necessary for their work. Each committee will make an annual report not to exceed 300 words, to be included in the Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

BY-LAW VI- TRUSTEES

The duties of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the association and its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII-AUDITOR

The Auditor shall, at the close of the calendar year, make an audit of the Treasurer's record, and this will be presented at the Spring Session.

BY-LAW VIII-ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The employment duties and termination of staff directors will be in compliance with the approved job descriptions.

Section 2. Director of Missions - He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the association and denomination, cooperation with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. The Director of Missions is the administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries and will serve as Division Director of the Administrative Division.

Section 3. Director of Church Development:

(a) The Director of Church Development Division will be an associate to the Director of Missions and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of the Church Development Division.

(b) His basic function will be to develop and promote an associational program that will strengthen and help the educational ministry of the association and each local church. In performing this function, he will work in cooperation with the officers and committees of the association and with the pastors and educational directors of local churches.

(c) His work will be performed in keeping with his approved job description.

Section 4. Director of Christian Social Ministries:

(a) The Director of Christian Social Ministries will be an associate to the Director of Missions and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of Christian Social Ministries Division.

(b) The basic function of the Director of Christian Social Ministries is to organize, supervise and promote a program of Christian love and provide a Christian witness through special mission action to meet the spiritual, educational and physical needs of people in the association. Such areas are to be determined by the association and convention on the basis of cooperation of pastors and churches within the area being served.

(c) Supervision of his work will be in keeping with his approved job description.

(d) The work of the Director of Christian Social Ministries is a cooperative ministry with the Home Mission Board, the State Convention and the New South River Baptist Association.

Section 5. Family members of the staff shall not be employed by the association for work in the associational office.

BY-LAW IX-ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for history and statistics.

BY-LAW X-OFFERINGS

No offering will be received during the semi-annual sessions regardless of the worthiness of the cause without prior notice to and approval of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XI-AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any meeting of the Semi-Annual Sessions of the association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Officially approved by vote on 2nd day
of Spring Session, May 23, 1979

Officially up-dated, Fall Annual Session 1979

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Church Development Council	1
Church Development Director's Report	2-3
Sunday School Director's Report	3
Woman's Missionary Union Report	4-5
Media/Library Report	5
Church Training Report	6
Brotherhood Report	7
Vacation Bible School Report	8
Royal Ambassadors Report	8
Seminary Extension Report	9
Stewardship Report	9
Student/Youth Report	10
Churches Vacation Bible School Reports	11-13

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:	E. Lamar Eiland- Village Dr. P.O.Box 23,Fayetteville,N.C. 28302	Off.485-8791 Res.483-6116
CHAIRMAN:	Rev. Floyd Benfield- Cedar Falls Rt.6, Box 650,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off.488-5810 Res.488-4966
SUNDAY SCHOOL/VBS DIRECTOR:	Rev.Hugh Brown- Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28303	Off.488-8725 Res.867-2042
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:	Ruth Faires- Immanuel 1823 Cherokee Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28303	Res.484-4757
WMU DIRECTOR:	Texora Moore- Fayetteville First 314 Country Club Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res.488-7177
ASSOICATE WMU DIRECTOR:	Rebecca Nance -Fayetteville First 2710 Huntington Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Res.484-4426
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	Rev.David Weeks-Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Ch.Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Off.483-1069 Res.323-5816
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate- LaGrange Park 7208 Shelby Ct.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	Res.867-7950
MUSIC DIRECTOR:	Kevin Batson-LaFayette 2201 Quailridge Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.	Off.425-1306 Res.425-4315
MEDIA/LIBRAY DIRECTOR:	Claudia Dudley- Cedar Creek Rt.2,Box 376,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res.483-1619
DEACON/CHURCH STAFF FOCUS:		
STUDENT/YOUTH FOCUS:	Rev.Dana Slack-Center Rt.1, Box 144, Wade,N.C. 28395	Off.483-8226 Res.483-9210
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Rev.Ronald Hester - Walstone 260 Walstone Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off.488-6311 Res.488-7391
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR:	Rev. Richard Spell- Pleasant Union P.O. Box 184, Autryville,N.C. 28318	Off.525-4818 Off.525-4818
FAMILY FOCUS:		

"Pride", that's the word I felt as I watched my son, Anthony, standing in front of his company during the Graduation Day Review a few days ago. "Pride", yes in the the fact that he was the company's "Honorman" as well as their "R.P.O.C.", their leader-but more than that-"pride" in a young man who had been loved, nurtured, disciplined, taught and cared for during the past 20 years. There were over 1,000 young men down there on the floor of the guest hall, but I saw only one-"my boy"!

"Pride", also describes my feeling as I look back over the past almost four years now since God called me into this ministry of Church Development. "Pride" in the people as I look around the council table-their dedication, commitment, faithfulness, growth, and togetherness as they work, plan and pray together. Each Council member brings a uniqueness to our meetings. Each has been trained and prepared in their own individual area of work, and are ready and eager to serve the churches. I feel a special pride in each one and especially in our chairman who assists me so well in keeping us all going forward together. He encourages, challenges, corrects, leads, prays for and yes, he even defends us and our work when it is necessary. We thank God for his leadership.

"Pride" in what has been accomplished, especially, in this past year in our churches-the workshops I've led, the space walks, retreats, consultation meetings, sharing times and learning together how to better do God's work. It makes the many night meetings, hours away from family, Saturdays and Sundays, all worth while. Thank you for the privelege of working "in" your church.

"Pride", yes in your "Resource Center", mistakenly called an office building" so often. "Pride" in the work of our secretaries, and especially Mary Hair, your Church Development secretary. I've listened as she answers your questions, searches for materials for you, books the tapes, equipping centers, equipment, and other items for you. I thank God for her and her work, often thankless, unappreciated jobs done for you, but all done in a spirit of love and patience.

"Pride", yes in our Media Center where so many of our Association's churches as well as other churches of many denominations, races, and colors come to find help in the various programs in their churches. What a joy it is to be able to say, "Oh, yes, we have that, come by and pick it up".

"Pride", yes in our Association- as varied almost as is possible to be-and yet, working and praying, reaching out together to touch the hearts and lives of the people in our 3 county area.

As Anthony's company and the others marched off the floor and into the drenching already knee-deep waters of the flood soaked streets of the R.T.C. there at Great Lakes, my thoughts turned to the future-What's out there? Where will his marching lead him to? What will be his next assignment? And the next? And the next?

So it is in my heart even now as I write this report. What of our future as an Association? Will the Church Development Division continue to grow, to be useful and to meet the needs? As we "march" off into another year-What's out there? What will our assignments be?

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR'S REPORT

"Like a mighty army Moves the Church of God;
Brothers, we are treading where the saints hath trod;
We are not divided; All one body we,
One in hope and doctrine, One in Charity.
Onward Christian Soldiers!"

E. LAMAR EILAND
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Did you know that 44 churches of our Association did not post a Sunday School enrollment gain during the 1984-85 reporting year? I hope this year's Church Letter will show a dramatic improvement.

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL CHALLENGE IS TO GROWTH! Your source is the Sunday School ASSIST TEAM. They are gearing up for action. We have talked with many pastors and Sunday School directors to determine teacher/worker needs. CHECK THE ASSOICATIONAL CALENDER 86/87 FOR SUNDAY SCHOOL TRAINING EVENTS.

I hope you will encourage your teachers and workers to be present for every training activity; or, if you need special assistance in administration or a particular age group contact the ASSIST TEAM leader charged with that responsibility.

Position	Name	Phone
SS Director	Hugh Brown	488-8725 Off.
		488-2042 Res.
Assoc.Director	Dave Roberts	483-1988 Off.
		323-8413 Res.
Outreach Leader	Ed Rasberry	483-9440 Res.
Teacher Improvement Director	Wayne Ham	484-3191 Off.
Secretary	Nicky Smith	484-1257 Off.
		425-9181 Res.
Adult Director	Harold Adams	425-5681 Off.
Youth Director	Mike Osment	875-2825 Off.
Children's Dir.	Joy McDowell	868-6902 Res.
Children's Dir.	Camilla Cottrell	484-1986 Res.
Preschool Dir.	Elizabeth Cook	488-3273 Res.
Small SS Consult.	Ed Rasberry	483-9440 Res.
VBS Director	Nicky Smith	484-1257 Off.
		425-9181 Res.

Associational Teachers/Workers Training on October 30, 1986 , 7:30 P. at the Associational Building.

HAVE A GREAT SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR!

HUGH BROWN
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

ENLISTMENT and ENLARGEMENT is continued to be stressed for SBC WMU. We have continued to grow this year in members and organizations.

A large number of Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women attended the State WMU Annual session in Raleigh in March. 1986 was our Centennial Celebration. Much history was reviewed-from whence we came-But we did not stop here. As we begin our 2nd 100 years of work we stress that we must Teach Missions, Support Missions, Engage in Mission Action and Personal Witnessing, and Interpet and Undergird the work of the church and the denomination. Our Association was awarded "Distinguished" Recognition. Our 8th year as being "Distinguished", we also had 10 Churches receiving "Distinguished" Recognition.

Our 90th Annual Meeting was held at Baptist Chapel Baptist Church in April. Mrs. Winnie Pearce was our guest speaker. At this meeting we reviewed our Associational history and honored our Past Directors- 9 of those being present.

1944-1950	Mrs. W. D. Early
1961-1963	Mrs. R. G. Creech
1964-1967	Mrs. Johnny Rice
1967-1970	Mrs. Wayne Lee
1971-1972	Mrs. Dorothy Rodgers
1972-1976	Mrs. Pauline Mercer
1977-1979	Mrs. Alene Strickland
1979-1985	Mrs. Rebecca Nance
1985-1986	Mrs. Ercel Bass

During the Business Session 1986-87 Budget was approved and the following officers were elected.:

WMU Director	Mrs.Tex Moore	Fayetteville, First
Assoc.WMU Dir.	Mrs.Rebecca Nance	Fayetteville, First
Secretary	Mrs.Ercel Bass	Village Drive
Treasurer	Mrs.Emma Rice	Pleasant Grove
Baptist Women Consultant	Mrs.Mary Ann Warren	Mt.Elam
Asst.Baptist Women Consultant	Mrs.Dale Jackson	Mt.Elam
Bapt.Young Women Consultant	Mrs.Betsy Williams	Mingo
Asst.BYW Consultant	Mrs.Becky Godwin	Mingo
Acteen Consultant	Mrs.Judy Clark	Hope Mills First
Asst. Acteen Consultant	Mrs.Judith Reynolds	Cumberland Baptist
GA Consultant	Mrs.Carolyn Weeks	Cedar Creek
Asst. GA Consultant	Mrs.Pat Lewis	Cumberland Baptist
Mission Friends Consultant	Mrs.Faye Marshburun	Village Drive
Asst.Mission Friends Consultant	Mrs.Twila Ramas	Temple
Mission Action Consultant	Mrs.Frances West	Cedar Creek
Enlistment/Enlarg. Consultant	Mrs.Phyllis Pate	LaGrange Park
Centennial Chair.	Mrs.Lavetta Spain	Temple

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT(cont.)

The WMU Council presented to the Association a picture representing 100 years of WMU work in North Carolina. The picture is hanging in downstairs entrance foyer.

Thirteen Association Council Members attended the state workshop in Kinston and held workshops for churches at Cedar Creek and Gethsemane with 200 attending.

Other activities during the year included the following: Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women held a Mission Fest at Village Drive Baptist Church with approximately 400 attending. An Acteen Workshop was held for leaders and girls with 22 attending. A GA Day Camp was conducted at Camp Rockfish with 216 attending. The mission focus was on the International Seamen's Minsitry and Chaplain Sash was special guest for the day. A Mission Friends' Workshop for leaders was held at Village Drive Baptist Church on April 28.

We again joined other Associations in North Carolina providing Christmas boxes for the North Carolina Correctional Center in Raleigh. We contributed $1, 097.25 which provided boxes of greeting cards and other needed items for 600 women.

Let me express my appreciation for the support of the Associational staff- Mr.Stevens, Mr. Eiland, and Mary Hair, and especially all the WMU members for their help and prayers.

ERCEL BASS
WMU DIRECTOR 1985-86

MEDIA/LIBRARY REPORT

Our Associational Media Center is perhaps the most popular place in our new building with resources on almost every phase of church work. Come in and preview our new materials and see the many types of media available for you to borrow: video tapes, equipment, filmstrips, music, cassette tapes, resource kits, equipping centers, and sample brochures and literature.

We offer our services to any Church interested in setting up or reviewing a Library/Media Center.

CLAUDIA DUDLEY
ASSOCIATIONAL MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR

EQUIPPING, GROWING, BUILDING UP outline a church ministry of Disciple Training-Church Training. Ephesians 4:11-16 gives mandate for Church Training. This passage calls us to reshape our personal and corporate lives according to Biblical patterns. It gives us a basic pattern: equipping the saints, personal Christian growth, doctrinal integrity, and the ultimate goal of upbuilding the church.

HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1985-86 IN CHURCH TRAINING: Four new Church Training programs were started. Mrs. Ruth Prince N.C.Baptist Convention Consultant helped train and organize these. There were many churches that improved their full church training programs. Others included facets such as Bible Drill, Doctrinal Studies, and Equipping Modules. All these are considered Church Training and should be recorded as such on Associational Church Letter.

The goal for 1986-87 for New Church Training is 10.

Youth/Children Bible Drill Rally was held at Second Baptist Church with 102 in attendance. Associational Bible Drill was held at Grace Baptist Church with 30 participating. The goal for 1986-87 for participation in Bible Drill is 75 children with 20 churches represented. A Bible Drill Leadership Conference was held October 16 at the Associationa Office. The Associational Bible Drill for youth/children and Better Speakers' Tournament will be held April 26, 1987. The Regional Tournament at First Baptist Church, Clinton, N.C. May 1 and 2,1987.

M-Night(Moblization Night) was held at Temple Baptist Church. Many participated in an effective portrayal of the many ministries and resources of Church Training.

"Super Bowl" Monday is the theme for M-Night. The goal is 300 in attendance and 30 churches participating. It will be held at Stedman Baptist Church November 24, 1986 at 7:00 P.M. EVERYONE comes to M-Night. There will be training for everyone. Each age group will participate in team activities. Coach Billy Lee of Campbell University will be the speaker of the evening.

The Associational Church Training Team is ready to help in Church Training needs.

DIRECTOR:	Ruth Faires	484-4757
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR:	Steve Smith	323-1630
ADULT:	Mike Osment	875-2825
CHILDREN:	Sheree Montgomery	868-4262
PRESCHOOL:	Martha Rogers	488-9388

There is a esprit de corps developing among the Chruch Training Directors. This is exciting and very helpful. There will be an emphasis on New Members Orientation this year.

Church Training Team Members will be studying the New Church Training Manual "Disciple Training" at Enablers' Conference at First Baptist Church, Clinton, N.C. on November 1.

RUTH FAIRES
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

I became your Associational Brotherhood Director in May this year. We have spent most of our time and energy on the Freddie Gage Crusade. We are now ready to re-focus ourselves upon Brotherhood. Your Associational Brotherhood Officers are:

Brotherhood Director:	David Weeks
Baptist Men President:	Tommy Kinlaw
Baptist Men Vice-President:	Bill Blalock
Baptist Men Mission Activity Leader:	Gary Warner
RA Director:	Jack Pate
RA Committee:	Vivian Settles
	Mike Fleming

Each one of these officers are willing to help in anyway to start or make your program more of what you want it to be for our Lord.

Events to look for in 1986-87:

Oct.27	Foreign Mission Study Teacher Training Youth & Adult-Assoc.Bldg. 7:00 P.M.
Nov.2-9	RA Week
Nov.7-9	North Carolina Baptist Men Convention Raleigh,N.C.
Dec.26-Jan.7	Pioneer RA Overseas Work Project
Jan.10, 1987	RA Crusader Car Competition-New Hope Bapti
Jan.26, 1987	Assoc.Baptist Men's Rally-7:30 P.M. Supper 6:30 P.M.
Jan.31, 1987	Baptist Men's Basketball Game Wake Forest vs Duke-Greensboro
Feb.28, 1987	Baptist Men's Basketball Game Wake Forest vs State-Greensboro
	(You need to choose one of the two games not both)
Apr.14, 1987	Brotherhood Workshop 7-9 P.M. Assoc.Bldg.
Apr.25, 1987	Assoc.RA Track Meet-Southview Sr.High

YES! A lot of events to choose from but if you miss you lose.

IN HIS SERVICE FOR YOU
DAVID WEEKS
ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

We had our best attended clinics since 1980. We had an outstanding staff and excellent host for our meetings who provided refreshments and a nursery which helped our attendance.

We have received some outstanding reports from some of our churches, while others have yet to send them in to the Associational office. Therefore our following report is incomplete. To God be the glory for all his blessings in Vacation Bible School in 1986.

Vacation Bible School in 1987 will be under the direction of our Associational Sunday School Director, Hugh Brown. Please give him the support you have given me and his job will be a lot easier.

Keep your eyes on Jesus and your ears open to the announcement of next year's clinics.

IN HIS SERVICE FOR YOU
DAVID WEEKS
VBS DIRECTOR 1986

ROYAL AMBASSADORS

RA's is a mission's program for boys in the 1st through 12th grade. These boys will be some of the leaders of our churches of tomorrow and it is important that we teach them the concept of missions.

In September, 1985, an Associational RA picnic was held at Smith Lake on Fort Bragg with 65 boys and leaders from 8 churches participating. It was a time of games, fellowship plus hot dogs and all the trimmings.

We had one of the best turn-outs ever for the Associational RA Workshop in October, 1985. There were 17 churches represented in the Crusader leaders' and 15 churches represented in the Pioneer Leaders'.

In January, 1986, an Associational Crusader Car Competition was held at New Hope Baptist Church. The winners from New Hope Baptist and Temple Baptist went on to enter their cars in the State Competition at Crusader Congress held in Goldsboro in March.

Boys from 12 churches participated in the Associational RA Track Meet in April, 1986. The Pioneer winners from 7 churches went on to participate in the State RA Track Meet held at Gardner-Webb College in May.

My Co-workers are Mike Fleming from LaFayette Baptist, who is the Associational Pioneer Counselor; and Gerald Woodall from New Hope Baptist, who is the new Associational Crusader Counselor. Gerald replaces Vivian Settles who has moved out of the area.

Our goal is to see RA programs in every one of the churches in our Association.

JACK PATE
ASSOCIATIONAL RA DIRECTOR

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT

During the past year Seminary Extension moved from the Christian Social Ministries Division to the Church Development Division of the Association. Also, during the year a new Seminary Extension Director was appointed.

It is the goal of Seminary Extension to involve as many pastors and lay people in continuing education as possible. With this in mind, there will be a full slate of courses offered beginning in January which will appeal to both the pastor and lay person. There wil be courses to help those currently enrolled in a diploma program finis their program of study and new diploma programs will begin in January.

Pastors will have the opportunity to enroll in continuing education courses including a Clinical Pastoral Training program.

We look forward to a productive year in Seminary Extension and encourage your input as to possible course offerings. Also, any pastor interested in teaching a course is urged to contact the Association-Church Development Division.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED
RICHARD SPELL
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Constantly we are reminded that Stewardship is not an arm to itself, but is an important integral part of Christian discipleship. In the past year we were reminded that we can utilize the material resources we accumulate in life to facilitate missions and ministries even after our death. Approximately 120 persons registered for an Estate Planning Seminar sponsored by the North Carolina Baptist Foundation and your Stewardship Committee.

This year we have counseled with several ministers in relation to responsible tax planning and record keeping. We continue to be available to churches and ministers in assisting you in planning an adequate compensation and retirement package. We are also available to assist churches in problems and questions concerning withholding taxes, reporting procedures, and ministers' W-2's.

Planned Growth in Giving helps us to plan to grow as individuals, churches, associations, and state conventions in Christian Stewardship. This will remain a key emphasis for several years. Information is available in your Media Center and through the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention.

In 1987 the emphases for stewardship are:

Planned Growth in Giving
Christian Money Management
The Expanded Annuity Program

We are available to assist you with Budget Planning, Budget Promotion programs, etc. according to your needs and requests.

RONALD HESTER
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR

The Student/Youth work of our Association is designed to provide for the spiritual, emotional, and physical needs of our students from high school graduation up and our youth from grade six to twelve. Our hope is that we are meeting and will meet the before mentioned needs in a way that we bring about a maturing group of young people.

This past year was filled with different events for all concerned. Our highlights would be such events as the Albert Long meeting at Village Drive Baptist Church in which our students and youth were made aware of the dangers of drugs and the real message behind some of today's hardest rock music. The meeting was sponsored by Village Drive Church with over 500 in attendance.

As spring broke upon us there was our youth rally at Village Drive which included Christian testimonies, outdoor competition and a Christian Rock Group. Several of our churches participated. As summer came upon us we had our "schools out" bash at Waterville, USA in which we were the special guests of the park for a whole day. It was the single largest event sponsored this year with more than 25 of our churches participating. With the enthusiasm beginning to build we are looking forward to a great future. It is our hope that each of our churches whether large or small will join us in our future events.

DANA SLACK
STUDENT/YOUTH DIRECTOR

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT	AVG.ATT.	PROSPECTS	PROFFESSIONS	REDEDICATIONS	DAYS	MERIT	ADV.	DIST.	OFFERING
ANTIOCH	49	45	17	0	0	5			X	$ 142.00
ARRAN LAKE	201	185	36	12	3	5				$ 69.00
AUTRYVILLE	55	49	44	3		5				$ 62.80
BAPTIST CHAPEL	115	111	0	0	0	5				$ 142.00
BEAVER DAM										
BONNIE DOONE	208	201	0	28	6	5				$ 74.00
CALVARY										
CAPE FEAR	25	25	2	-	-	5				$ 50.00
CARROLL MEM.	76	61	45	0	0	5				$ 62.00
CEDAR CREEK	137	121	33	0	0	5			X	$ 450.00
CEDAR FALLS	176	156	66	0	0	10			X	------
CENTER	89	68	---	---	---	5				$ 89.00
CENTRAL	90	80	0	0	0	5				$ 64.00
CLEMENT	75	68	12	0	1	5			X	$ 161.00
CONCORD	48	44	-	-	-	6				$ 79.00
COOL SPRING										
CORINTH	34	27				4				
CROSS CREEK	84	53	18	19	24	8		X		$ 100.00 *
CUMBERLAND	139	111	5	0	0	5				----
CUMBERLAND UN.	68	60	14	0	0	5				
ELIZABETH	74	68	4	0	0	5				$ 140.00
EUREKA	115	115				5				$ 88.00
EVERGREEN										
FAYETTEVILLE 1ST	178	157	1	2	0	10		X		$ 63.00
FAYETTEVILLE 2nd	83	73	0	0	0	5	X			$ 56.00
FAYMONT	233	170	70	0	0	5	x			$ 89.00
FIRST UNITED	162	130	125	36	1	5			X	$ 117.00
FREEDOM										
FRIENDSHIP										
GETHSEMANE	104	90	10	15	0	5		X		$ 63.20
GODWIN										
GRACE										
HARMONY	33	30	-	-	-	3				------
HIGHLAND										
HILLSIDE	113	88	29	2	0	5				$ 188.00
HOPE MILLS 1ST										
IMMANUEL										
JUDSON	114	105	21	-	-	5				$ 91.00
LAFAYETTE	170	142	0	5	3	5				$ 89.00
						5				$ 197.80

CHURCH	ENROLLMENT	AVG.ATT.	PROSPECTS	PROFESSIONS	REDEDICATIONS	DAYS	MERIT	ADV.	DIST.	OFFERING
LAKE LYNN	70	68	-	-	-	5		X		$ 50.00
LEBANON										
LIBERTY										
LONG BRANCH										
MACEDONIA	60	53	15	1	-	5	X			$ 52.00
MAGNOLIA	126	108	11	-	-	5		X		$ 97.00
MARY'S CH.	44	36	3	-	-	5	X			-
MASSEY HILL										
MILL CREEK										
MINGO	73	58	-	-	-	5				$150.00
MINTZ										
MT.CALVARY	38	37	5	-	-	5				$ 10.00
MT.ELAM	100	77	23	-	-	6				-
MT.GILEAD	96	90	10	5	7	5		X		$108.00
MT.PISGAH	81	73	18	-	-	5	X			$158.00
NEW HOPE	147	123	32	2	-	5		X		$ 89.00
PARKERSBURG	35	32	3	-	-	4				$ 25.00
PETER'S CREEK										
PINEY GREEN	57	48	3	-	-	5				$ 74.00
PITTMAN GROVE										
PLEASANT GROVE	109	88	11	4	-	5				$105.00
PLEASANT UNION	76	71	13	1	3	6			X	$ 25.00
ROSEBORO 1ST	81	-	-	3	-	5				$113.00
SALEMBURG										
SHARON										
SNYDER MEM.	473	422	105	-	33	5				$141.00
SPERRING MEM.	40	28	8	2	10	10				$ 63.00
SPRING BRANCH										
SPRING LAKE 1st	203	163	-	32	2	5	X			$414.00
STEDMAN	91	87	8	-	-	5				$ 60.00
STONEY POINT	195	166	77	-	-	5		X		$180.00
TABERNACLE										
TEMPLE										
TRINITY										
UNION GROVE	90	79	-	-	-	6		X		$ 50.00
VILLAGE DR.	195	170	10	16	-	5				$ 93.00
WADE										
WALSTONE										
WHITE OAK										
GOLFVIEW DR.										

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

MISSION	ENROLLMENT	AVG.ATT.	PROSPECTS	PROFESSIONS	REDEDICATIONS	DAYS	MERIT	ADV.	DIST.	OFFERING
BONNIE DOONE SP.										
CLIFFDALE RD.										
KOREAN										
LAKE RIM	60	60	-	5	3	5				$ 94.00
1ST SPANISH										
SHAW HEIGHTS	91	76	-	5	3	5				

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CSM Committees . . . . . 12 & 13

CSM Council Department Directors - 1987 . . . . . .10 & 11

Christian Social Ministries Division Report 1

Cooperative Ministries Report 2

Jail Volunteer Activities Report 8

Language Missions Report 3

Literacy Report 3

Migrant Ministries Report . . . . . 4 & 5

Samaritan Goodwill Center Report . . . . . 6 & 7

Senior Adult Report 8

Youth Camp Report 7

REPORT OF
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES DIVISION

We have labored this past year under the disadvantage of not having a CCM Director. Yet, there have been some very significant achievements. The Shaw Heights Mission was studied and a definite direction of ministry was established - that it would be a mission center focus. Also, a new Pastor/Director has been chosen, William Beasley. There have been significant achievements in all areas of mission work this year!

A Migrant Ministries Committee, Deborah Johnson - Mintz Baptist Church, Chairman, has been formed and work is being done to make this a year-round project. Much needed is a Migrant Mission Center in the Roseboro/Salemburg area for a permanent point of mission outreach.

Our fair ministry was successful last year and we plan to expand it this year. The youth under Church Development will assist in a cook-out for fair workers on Sunday evening. The next morning CCM will sponsor a breakfast for fair workers and their families. These ministries are a focal point to give out New Testaments and tracts and open doors to present Jesus Christ. Also, a booth will be sponsored with free ice water, tracts and New Testaments. Focus will be on New South River Baptist work. The youth will bring fair workers ice water each evening.

We are excited about our new CCM Director, Richard Spell. He goes to "holy" Atlanta in October to begin the process for Home Mission Board approval.

We look forward in the coming year to having our new CCM Director and working with the Church Development Division for common growth, for we all are one. The Church and Association is about being borned into God's family, growing in God's family and ministering as God's family.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank P. Davis, Chairman
CSM Council

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES REPORT

The purpose of the Cooperative Ministries Committee is to engage in fraternal relationships with the Union Baptist Association in order to celebrate our brotherhood and sisterhood in Christ, to promote co-operation and understanding between our races, and to acknowledge our common participation in the mission of our Lord. This year we have been involved in two cooperative events.

On Sunday, February 2, the Union and New South River Associations joined in our annual Brotherhood Sunday breakfast at Horne's Four Flames Restaurant. The New South River Association provided the program for the morning with the Reverend Jerry Justice speaking after special music from a soloist from his church, Sperring Memorial Baptist Church.

In addition, your Cooperative Ministries Committee along with the Laymen's League of the Union Association jointly sponsored the 13th Annual Laymen's Semi-Revival June 1-5. Services were held Sunday - Tuesday at First Baptist Church, Moore Street and Wednesday - Thursday at First Baptist Church, Anderson Street. The revival was preceded by a prayer breakfast at Horne's restaurant on Saturday, May 31.

Participants in the revival from our Association were:

Reverend Jerry Parsons, Pastor of First Baptist Church of Hope Mills, preacher on Sunday night
Reverend Ira Sutton, Pastor of Baptist Chapel Church, preacher on Monday
Reverend Jerry Justice, Pastor of Sperring Memorial Baptist Church, preacher on Tuesday
Reverend David Weeks, Pastor of Cedar Creek Baptist Church, presided on Tuesday
Mark Rice, Music Director of First Baptist Church, Anderson Street, song leader on Wednesday and Thursday
Reverend Glen Holt, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Anderson Street, welcome on Wednesday
Mrs. Rebecca Nance, member of First Baptist Church, Anderson Street, devotion on Wednesday
Mrs. Frances West, member of Cedar Creek Baptist Church, devotion on Thursday
Reverend Charles Stevens, Director of Missions, closing remarks on Thursday
The choirs from Hope Mills First Baptist and Sperring Memorial Baptist Church and special singers from Baptist Chapel Church.

Respectfully submitted,

Roger A. White, Chairman
Cooperative Ministries Committee

LANGUAGE MISSIONS REPORT

The Language Missions Committee had its regular meetings each quarter. Interesting and informative reports always came from either the pastor or a representative of the Korean, Japanese and Hispanic Missions. These reports indicated splendid work being done and much progress in this area of Kingdom business.

On September 20, 1986 the International Dinner was held at First Baptist Church. At the worship service which followed the emphasis was placed on the Korean Mission. Reverend Ho Chong Paek brought the message. I sincerely believe that Language Missions work is really growing because of the grace of God and the great leadership within the various missions.

Respectfully submitted,

Stiles H. Ellyson, Jr.
Chairman
Language Missions Committee

LITERACY REPORT

In recent months we are happy to report a renewed effort through the media to educate the people in North Carolina and the nation to the need of literacy training. It is estimated that one out of every five persons in North Carolina is classified as illiterate. We have available in the Fayetteville area several resources for literacy training. We would encourage local churches to enlist individuals to teach the Laubauch Method of reading on a one to one basis. Anyone can teach another to read using this very simple, but effective, method; however, it does require nine months to one year meeting weekly with that person. During this year we have made contact with two local TV stations, who are working on a program to be presented which will reveal the problem of literacy within Cumberland County.

Through the association we have materials available for your convenience. Teachers and programs are available through FTI Adult Education and the Urban Ministry Program. There is an urgent need for coordinating this ministry in the New South River Baptist Association. If I can be of help in establishing a program such as this in your church, please feel free to contact me by phone. I will be glad to share with you or your church how you can become involved in this vital ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert L. Cloninger, Director
Literacy Missions

MIGRANT MINISTRIES REPORT

As the Associational year comes to a close and we reflect on our ministries to migrant workers, several words come to mind: accomplishment, frustration, disappointment, hope, and gratitude.

Feelings of accomplishment are felt as we reflect on the various ways our church volunteers and our special leader, Reverend Victor Nazario, ministered and witnessed to hundreds of migrant farmworkers.

Seven migrant labor camps, six of them in Sampson County, were visited this year. Rev. Nazario conducted worship services in some of these camps and New Testaments were provided to many of the workers. Some 20 migrants came to accept Jesus as their Saviour as a result of this witnessing and ministering.

A special Sunday service, a "Mexican Fiesta," was sponsored by the Association at the home of a Hispanic worker in Fayetteville. Volunteers from six churches were involved in this activity. Volleyball, a pinata for the children, a cook-out, music, and preaching were provided.

A similar activity was held later in the summer at Bonnie Doone Baptist Church. Some 250 people participated in the two events.

Through church donations of clothing, food, toys, coloring books, and personal hygiene kits, we were able to meet many physical and social needs of migrants we encountered this year.

In addition, several church members volunteered their time and abilities to the Tri-County Community Health Center in Sampson County, a medical facility for migrant and seasonal farmworkers. We also gave toys and "Use Me" children's books for the migrant children visiting the Center.

The formation of a committee on migrant missions was another accomplishment of the past year. This committee will provide direction to the ministry and will allow involvement of our churches in the planning of the ministry.

But coupled with the feelings of accomplishment come feelings of frustration and disappointment. The committee on migrant missions was not formed until June, when migrant workers were already in the area. This did not allow us sufficient time to plan and organize in advance for our summer program.

Also, our inability to generate support from churches in Sampson County where the migrant population is highest was very frustrating. We were unable to secure a facility to use as a church for the migrant farmworkers in Sampson. This was a great need that went unfulfilled this year.

In addition, extremely dry weather and financial problems of farmers made conditions even worse for the migrants and made our ministry more difficult and often frustrating.

MIGRANT MINISTRIES CONTINUED

However, we do have great hope as a new year approaches. Our committee is meeting regularly and organizing for a continuing, year-round ministry to migrants living in this area. We will continue to search for a church facility for the farmworkers. We plan to reach into each church of the Association with the prayer that support will be found for this ministry. We are challenged by the opportunities God has made available to us and we hope to find more accepting and compassionate volunteers to give of themselves to meet these challenges lying at our door steps.

Finally, as we reflect on the past year, we express our deep gratitude to the many who made contributions to this ministry. Over 22 churches responded to our call for food, clothing, and other supplies. Volunteers from Concord, Calvary, Tabernacle, Mintz, Faymont, Bonnie Doone and its Spanish Mission, Cedar Creek, Central, and Hillside gave of their time and abilities. Reverend Mauricio Vargas of the Baptist State Convention and Reverend Frank Davis of the CSM Council continue to provide much needed support. Reverend Nazario and his family made countless contributions to the ministry.

Thank you each for your support.

Respectfully submitted,

Deborah Johnson, Chairperson
Migrant Missions Committee

SAMARITAN GOODWILL CENTER REPORT

Samaritan Goodwill Centers of Fayetteville, N.C., Inc. is a non-profit organization chartered in 1972. Its purpose is to provide a Christian ministry of redemption and rehabilitation for alcoholics, drug addicts, and/or homeless persons, regardless of race, color, or creed. This ministry consists of a planned program of physical and material needs as well as spiritual consultation and instruction, in an effort to minister to the whole person.

It is self governed by an inter-denominational Board of Directors. New South River Baptist Association was the parent organization and has continued to serve as host for much of the administrative activities of the Centers. In addition to providing one ex-officio member to the Board of Directors from Christian Social Ministries (Church and Community Ministries), New South River Baptist Association has provided office space, secretarial assistance, meeting room privileges and its member churches have provided monetary and spiritual support for the Centers.

Samaritan Goodwill operates two homes for men, 303 Maloney Avenue, 5102 Cumberland Road and one for women at 208 Campbell Avenue, plus a thrift store at 127 Maxwell Street which provides some of its revenue. (We have closed one thrift store for economic reasons this year.)

Organizational changes in 1986 have been implemented to provide for better administrative and fiscal accountability. This includes a change in address for business purposes. The new address is Samaritan Goodwill Centers, P. O. Box 765, Fayetteville, NC 28302.

The staff of Samaritan Goodwill Centers include an Executive Director, Bookkeeper, Director of Store, Director of Homes and a Manager of each home.

Mrs. Alberta Green continues to contribute her expertise in dealing on a day to day basis with alcoholism and general supervisor of all homes.

Mr. Edwin Forbes is responsible for the activities in the store and supervises the maintenance of the facilities and vehicles.

It is anticipated that in 1987 there will be other changes as the Board of Directors move to make the facilities more functional and more economical to maintain. Our accountability to those who contribute to the Centers and God's instructions to the vineyard keeper tells us we must be good stewards of all our resources.

A special thanks to Frances West and the Mission Action efforts, the Associational Brotherhood, Lebanon, Salemburg, Mt. Calvary, Highland, Faymont, Snyder Memorial, Bonnie Doone, Trinity, Immanuel, Eureka, Stedman, Cedar Creek, Fayetteville First, Fayetteville Second, Mt. Elam and Baptist Chapel for their regular contributions to Samaritan Goodwill Centers.

Services are held in the homes by Trinity and Stedman. Groups from Fayetteville First and Snyder Memorial have brought special programs throughout the year. Ministering to the spiritual needs of the residents is vital to their recovery and we pray that other groups of men, women and youth will begin regular visits.

SAMARITAN GOODWILL CONTINUED

From January 1986 to September 1986, 27 ladies have been ministered to through the Women's Home and 66 men have received care in the two homes for men. Approximately 13,869 meals have been served in the homes and over 500 meals have been provided for other needy persons.

Another area of ministry in Samaritan Goodwill Center is emergency assistance in providing clothes, furniture, and limited amounts of food for persons referred to us by area churches, social services, Fayetteville Police Department and Cumberland County Sheriff Department.

We covet your prayers and encourage your active support in ministry to the individual residents of the Homes, the administrative cost and contributions to the thrift store.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Catherine M. Traylor
Executive Director

YOUTH CAMP REPORT

Youth Camp 1986 surpassed everyone's expectations! It was a week of fellowship, spiritual pilgrimage, recreation, and worship. There were 340 campers and staff and neither the heat nor the rain took the excitement out of what I believe is one of our most successful continuing Associational endeavors.

There were twenty-three churches represented with twelve professions of faith and 108 re-commitments. We pray that God will continue to use this camp setting to His glory.

A special thanks to all those who worked on the camp committee and for those who made up the staff. Wherever I see youth who have been to camp, the response is invariably the same - "Is it time to go again?"

Pray for and participate in the Youth Camp experience. We are grateful for the week.

Respectfully submitted,

Jerry W. Parsons
Camp Director

SENIOR ADULT REPORT

The Senior Citizens have had an interesting and rewarding year. Leaders of the 22 organized clubs have met each month with the president, Evelyn W. Taylor, to plan and share ideas to help coordinate the work.

The Caraway Retreat in June was most exciting. The 84 persons were led in worship by Tom Fulk, in music by Carl Garbo, in crafts by Vivian Spell and Charles Stevens.

The Fourth Annual Convention was held October 10 at Fayetteville First Baptist Church. Keynote speaker was Mr. John T. Denning of Clinton, N. C. He is president of the American Association of Retired Persons. At that time, Nola Parker was installed as the new president of the New South River Baptist Association Senior Citizens Clubs. Under her leadership, we are looking forward to greater horizons.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. Evelyn W. Taylor
1986 President

REPORT OF JAIL VOLUNTEER ACTIVITIES 1985-1986

During the year which ended June 30, the 38 volunteers we then had provided Christian services to 10,297 inmates that passed through jail. There were 6,223 confessions of faith in Christ. Our ministers spent over 700 hours counseling 274 inmates. There were 811 new Bibles given to them along with 4,770 used Bibles and Testaments. Eight hundred thirty-six inmates took part in our Bible study programs. There are 629 continuing the studies. Volunteers visited the facility 1,744 times and logged 2,899 hours in the facility. One family was given aid with rent, food and clothing. Twelve individuals were given aid in the form of transportation, housing, clothing or communications. An additional twelve were placed in jobs. Our volunteers worked a total of 3,407 hours inside and outside this year.

We have started library services for the inmates since the year's end. This has been very well accepted by both the inmates and our Chief Jailer. We now will continue to need support in the form of Bibles, New Testaments and paperback books, especially those of good Christian testimony. We also need the prayers of all those who are willing to pray for our continuing success under adverse conditions.

Last year we had the highest jail population in the history of our county. This year has started off with higher monthly population figures than we experienced in any month last year. The harvest can be greater than it was last year. The hours will be long and the frustrations many, but with the prayer and support of the local churches, God will give us victory again.

Yours in Christ,

Scotty Brown
Jail Chaplain

SHAW HEIGHTS BAPTIST MISSION

We have experienced many good things at Shaw Heights this past year. Additions to the mission have been 7 by baptism and 8 by transfer of letter. We were blessed this year with three summer youth workers. They did an outstanding job with the children in our area. Audrey Rice, Jody Block and Todd Moore held daily Bible study classes with approximately 50 children each day. It is hard to believe that so many children in the area know nothing of the Bible and lack the social skills of knowing how to behave in church. Once we became aware of this great need we asked for help in this area. As a result of our asking Bea Jackson, a member of Judson Baptist Church, came out and started a Children's Church. It has had an attendance of 38 children and we are very thankful for her dedication and service to God through this ministry.

We had a special weekend in May which was headed up by Tommy Kinlaw, a member of Cedar Creek Baptist Church, This event was for the purpose of church growth and we called it our "Spring Fling." We had puppets for the children, gospel music for the adults and hot dogs and cokes for everyone. There were about 200 people in attendance for this special day.

Our Vacation Bible School was held in July with an average attendance of 76. We are thankful for the youth from other churches who gave their time for this special week.

This area is rich in need of mission services. It is characterized by poverty, illiteracy, crime, lack of religious background and knowledge and an unusually high rate of mobility.

We encourage all members of the Association to become aware of the needs of the area and we are confident the Lord will lead you to help meet these needs.

Respectfully submitted,

William W. Beasley
Pastor/Director of Shaw Heights

1987
CSM COUNCIL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation

Mrs. Alberta Green, Director of Homes (Bonnie Doone) — Off. 485-5873
3212 Barksdale Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Mr. Edwin Forbes, Director of Store (First Baptist) — Off. 483-2526
206 Bradford Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301 — or 485-8791

Mrs. Catherine Traylor, Exec. Director (Cedar Falls) — Res. 488-7792
5405 Maryland Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Cooperative Ministries

Correctional Institutional Ministries

Scotty Brown (Piney Woods) — Res. 424-2036
P. O. Box 43, Cumberland, NC 28331 — Off. 323-1500

CSM Council Chairman

Frank Davis (Concord) — Res. 531-3184
Cumberland County Courthouse, Room 22-T, Lower Level — Off. 486-1385
117 Dick Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Interfaith Witness

Ronald Hester (Walstone) — Res. 488-7391
260 Walstone Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301 — Off. 488-6311

Institutional Ministry

Language Missions

Law Enforcement Chaplaincy

Norman Mitchell (Mt. Gilead) — Res. 868-5424
P. O. Box 40435, Fayetteville, NC 28309 — Off. 864-5888

Literacy Missions

Robert Cloninger (Spring Lake First) — Res. 497-7753
505 S. 5th Street, Spring Lake, NC 28390 — Off. 497-1126

Migrant Missions

Mrs. Deborah Johnson (Mintz) — Res. 592-8469
105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton, NC 28328

Moral Issues

Frank Page (LaFayette) — Res. 425-5454
1129 Thornwood Place, Fayetteville, NC 28303 — Off. 424-1306

CSM Council Continued

Senior Adults
Mrs. Nola Parker (Trinity) Res. 488-3618
5405 Hampton Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Shaw Heights Mission Center
Tommy Kinlaw (Cedar Creek) Res. 483-0081
Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville, NC 28301 Off. 483-3437

Single Adults

Youth Camp
Andy Atkinson (Judson) Res. 483-4882
Route 5, Box 59-A, Fayetteville, NC 28301

WMU Mission Action
Mrs. Frances West (Cedar Creek) Res. 483-0556
Route 5, Box 187, Fayetteville, NC 28301

Brotherhood Mission Action
Gary Warner (Faymont) Res. 867-6541
P. O. Box 64309, Fayetteville, NC 28306 Off. 485-8109

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES

1987	Earl McLean, Massey Hill 516 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Office)	323-0035
	Gary Warner, Faymont P. O. Box 64309, Fayetteville, NC 28306	(Home) (Office)	867-6541 485-8109
	Joe Warren, Bonnie Doone 1208 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home) or	488-1474 497-1141
1988	Jerry Justice, Sperring Memorial P. O. Box 11037, Fayetteville, NC 28303	(Home) (Office)	868-9630 864-1495

LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE

1987	Mrs. Barbara Cope, LaFayette 3639 Drayton Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303	(Home) (Office)	864-3829 483-9025
	Mrs. Cynthia Hall, Long Branch Route 1, Box 25CC, Stedman, NC 28391	(Home)	483-8531
	Mrs. Ernestine Newman, Snyder Memorial 1205 Longleaf Drive, Faytteville, NC 28305	(Home)	485-6464
1988	Mrs. Faye Horne, Stedman P. O. Box 325, Stedman, NC 28391	(Home) (Office)	483-0980 483-6666
	Richard Spell, Pleasant Union P. O. Box 184, Autryville, NC 28318	(Home)	525-4818

SHAW HEIGHTS MISSIONS

1987	Jeanette Batchelor, Shaw Heights 130 NW Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28302	(Home)	488-0024
	Jack Pitts, Shaw Heights 636 Tokay Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	488-9168
1988	Tommy Kinlaw, Cedar Creek (Chairman) Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home) (Office)	483-0081 483-3437
	Mrs. Kathleen Lowe, Cornerstone 1515 Swainey Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28303	(Home)	488-7382
	Mrs. Betty Garbo, Arran Lake 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348	(Home)	424-4526
1989	Mrs. Janice Hammond, Shaw Heights 1605 Gardenia Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	488-3339
	Mrs. Zodie Hobbs, Shaw Heights 3621 Drayton, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home) (Office)	867-8425 484-9645

YOUTH CAMP COMMITTEE

1987	Andy Atkinson, Judson Route 5, Box 59A1, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	483-4882
	Phyllis Clemenger, Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120-A, Fayetteville, NC 28306	(Home)	484-0655
1988	Jerry Parsons, Hope Mills First 110 Brooklyn Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348	(Home) (Office)	425-1794 425-0912
	Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318	(Home) (Office)	567-6252 567-2561
	Janet Harris, Trinity 530 Terry Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28304	(Home) (Office)	485-7766 485-4126

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1987

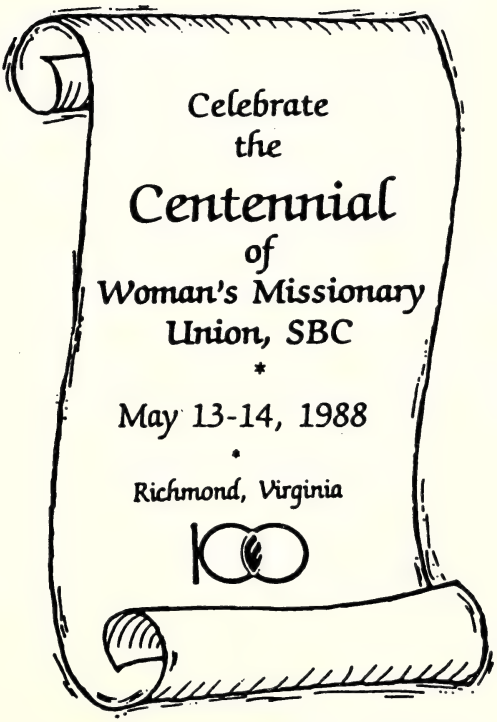


TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory.....10 - 19
Church/Pastor Directory..... 1 - 8
Church Grouping..... 9

COMMITTEES:

Budget..... 23
Committee on Committees.....21 - 22
Committee Chairmen..... 20
Constitution.....23 - 24
Evangelism.....24 - 25
Finance..... 25
Membership..... 26
Music Council..... 33
New Work.....26 - 27
Nominating.....27 - 28
Order of Business..... 28
Ordination..... 29
Properties.....29 - 30
Publicity.....30 - 31
Resolution.....31 - 32
Shaw Heights Mission Center..... 35
Stewardship..... 34
Student Youth Council..... 33
Youth Camp 35
Constitution and By-Laws.....36 - 52
Executive Committee Representatives.....86 - 87
Historical Events.....92 - 93
Historical Table.....94 - 96
In Memoriam.....79 - 81
Messengers.....82 - 85
Ministers (other than pastors - licensed only, licensed this year, ordained this year, ordained ministers other than pastors, associate ministers Ministers of music, education and youth).....88 - 89
Paid staff members (other than pastor).....89 - 91

SPRING SESSION:

Order of Business.....53 - 54
Proceedings.....55 - 64

FALL SESSION:

Order of Business.....65 - 67
Proceedings.....68 - 78

Statistical Tables.....97 -132

Dr. Baxter Maye Walker
1920 - 1987

Pastor Emeritus of Cross Creek Tabernacle. Pastorates since 1943 include: Beaver Dam, Pleasant Union, Clement, Mill Creek, Union Grove, Magnolia, Mt. Gilead, Concord, Grace, Powell Tabernacle (now Cross Creek Tabernacle).

Dr. Walker attended Campbell University, Wake Forest University (honor graduate), and Southeastern Theological Seminary.

He has served three terms as President of N.C. Confernece of Southern Baptist Evangelists.

He has served on: Board of Ministers of Campbell University, Board of Associates of Gardner Webb, Board of Directors of Carolina Bible College, Chaplain and board member of Boys Club of America, Founder and President of World for Christ Evangelistic Association, pioneered Industrial Chaplaincy Ministry in Eastern N.C. in 1963. At one time he was serving 22 business and professional companies.

His faith was solidly fixed on the Word - the written and the Living Word. There were just no questions in his mind about the promises of God as found in the Word. He was a true and faithful soldier - marching as to war - against Satan for the cause of Christ!

He served on several committees of the association and was on the Evangelism committee at the time of his death.

PASTOR AND CHURCH DIRECTORY

Antioch P.O. Box 10 Falcon, N.C. 28344 892-1141	Virgil Wilson 1410 Habersham Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	484-1496
Arran Lake 1130 Bingham Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Jim Camp 5601 McDougal Ct.	425-4265
Autryville P.O. Box 26 Autryville, N.C. 28318 525-4478	Fulton Thomas P.O. Box 26 Autryville, N.C. 28318	525-4478
Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221 Autryville, N.C. 28318 567-2561	Ira Sutton Route 1, Box 221 Autryville, N.C. 28318	567-6252
Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 531-3877	James Parson Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	531-3386
Bonnie Doone 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 531-3877		
Calvary 1943 Pamalee Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 488-1224	Norman Mitchell P.O. Box 40403 Fayetteville, N.C. 28309	868-5424
Cape Fear Route 7, Box 175 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Verlin Secrist Route 7, Box 69 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-1030
Carroll Memorial 2210 Henry Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 485-8814	Richard Edwards 3027 Akron Street Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	424-0567
Cedar Creek 4751 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-1069	David Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	323-5816
Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 488-5810	William Floyd Benfield Route 6, Box 650 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-4966

Center Route 1 Wade, N.C. 28395 483-8226		
Central 602 Spring Avenue Spring Lake, N.C. 28390 497-0459	Donald English 600 Spring Avenue Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	497-6300
Clement Route 1, Box 100 Autryville, N.C. 567-6777	Jimmy E. Dees, Jr. Route 1, Box 100 Aturyville, N.C. 28318	567-6777
Concord P.O. Box 429 Stedman, N.C. 28391	Frank P. Davis Route 2, Box 180 Autryville, N.C. 28318	531=3184
Cool Spring P.O. Box 345 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 484-6782	Olivia B. Jones 2329 Cleveland Ave. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	486=0167
Corinth Route 1 Salemburg, N.C. 28385 564-6605	Osborne Wade Route 5, Box 377½ Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4238
Cross Creek Tabernacle Heritage Square P.O. Box 63 Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 485-3781		
Cumberland Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 425-0816	Lawrence Tew Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	486-0898
Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-4905		
Elizabeth Route 1 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 564-4908	Algie Martin, Jr. Route 6, Clinton, N.C. 28382	592-2668

Eureka Route 10, Box 284 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 488-5710	Leon Keefe 3613 Clearwater Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-9107
Evergreen Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville, N.C. 28318 531-3741	Dale E. Childress Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville, N.C. 28318	531-3798
Fayetteville, First 201 Anderson Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-0477	E. Glen Holt 201 Anderson Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-0477
Fayetteville, Second P.O. Box 953 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-6690	Johnson Gupton 472 Morningside Drive Fayetteville N,C.	822-1882
Faymont 4205 Cumberland Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 425-7108	Ed Rogers Route 3, Box 220 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	425-7449
First United Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Jack Church Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-9768
Freedom Route 1, Box 136-C Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-6898	Matt Grantham P.O. Box 392 Salemburg, N.C. 28395	564-6898
Friendship 3232 Davis Street Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Fred J. Hall 5759 Crenshaw Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-4819
Gethsemane 4300 Blanton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 488-8725	Hugh Brown 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	867-2042
Godwin Box 126 Godwin, N.C. 28344 892-5201	Ronnie Nichols 1617 Clinton Road	483-3934
Golfview Drive P.O. Box 243 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348 424-1800	Joe Gerald 6143 Lexington Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	424-5884

Grace 3901 Raeford Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 323-1630	James Scales 2803 Hermitage Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	484-1532
Harmony Route 6, Box 119-A Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-6731	Ricky Downing Route 6, Box 119-A Clinton, N.C. 28328	827-4502
Highland Box 236 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348 425-5305	Ned Webb 3530 Crampton Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-4420
Hillside 3203 Legion Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348 425-1567	Arthur Tatum 5741 Crenshaw Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	424-1883
Hope Mills, First 1200 Cameron Road Hope Mills, N.C . 28348 425-0912		
Immanuel 219 Hull Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 484-1257	John Cuthill 6811 Netherdale Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	484-3649
Judson Route 9, Box 486 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-0581	Thomas Herndon Route 9, Box 486 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-6982
LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 425-1306 or 424-3420	Bryan Lee	
LaGrange Park 7502 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303		
Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 425-1464	David Martin 2904 Legion Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-7830
Lebanon Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-1988	David Roberts Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	323-8413

Liberty 2407 Southern Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	William N. Maynard P.O. Box 322 Cumberland, N.C. 28331	425-1615
Linden First P.O. Box 248 Linden, N.C. 28356	Donald Pierson P.O. Box 722 Buies Creek, N.C. 27506	893-8459
Long Branch Route 1, Box 328-B Autryville, N.C. 28318 531-3765	Larry Padgett	
Macedonia Route 2, Box 310 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-5330	Styles Ellyson Route 9, Box 310 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-7981
Magnolia Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, N.C. 28391 483-4774	Roger White Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, N.C. 28391	323-5851
Mary's Chapel Route 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Roger Jackson P.O. Box 5 Clinton, N.C. 28328	531-3417
Massey Hill 1027 Southern Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 323-0808	Dougald McLaurin Route 1, Box 446-D Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	323-1679
Mill Creek Route 1, Box 154-A Roseboro, N.C. 28382 531-3696	Dennis Wright P.O. Box 277 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	531-3571
Mingo Route 1, Box 154-A Dunn, N.C. 28334 567-2129	David Boroughs	
Mintz Route 1 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 564-6500	Fred O'Neal P.O. Box 97 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	564-4351
Mt. Calvary Route 3, Box 352 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 858-3416	Mike Odom	875-6481

Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 567-2178	W.H. Calcutt Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	567-6950
Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435 Fayetteville, N.C. 28309 864-5888	Richard Brown 5213 Butternut Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	425-9062
Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 485-5681		
New Hope P.O. Box 9048 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 822-2627	James Larry Hall 8175 S. View Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	822-8680
Parkersburg Route 2, Box 139-A Garland, N.C. 28441 529-4251		
Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 531-3992		
Piney Green Route 1, Box 277 Salemburg, N.C. 28385 564-6743	Charles A. Gore Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	564-2520
Pittman Grove Route 2 Raeford, N.C. 28376 875-5045	Albert Teague 172 Eulon Loop Raeford, N.C. 28376	875-3699
Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-3098	Ronald Long 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-3433
Pleasant Union Route 2, Box 11 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Charles Girffith Route 2, Box 478-A Roseboro, N.C. 28382	567-6036
Roseboro, First P.O. Box 306 Roseboro, N.C. 28382 525-4626	G. Dana Slack P.O. Box 306 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	525-4696

Salemburg P.O. Box 537 Salemburg, N.C. 28385 525-4265	John Roberson P.O. Box 356 Salemburg, N.C. 28385	525-5329
Sharon Route 5, Box 314-B Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Phil Lloyd Route 1, Box 195 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	323-5103
Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305 484-3191		
Sperring Memorial 5869 Yadkin Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 864-1495	Jerry Justice 732 Sarazen Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	488-9630
Spring Branch Route 1, Box 201 Dunn, N.C. 28334 567-2224	Jerry O. Hicks Route 1, Box 201 Dunn, N.C. 28304	892-2306
Spring Lake, First 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390 497-1126	Robert Cloninger 505 S. 5th Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	497-7753
Stedman P.O. Box 190 Stedman, N.C. 28391	Robert Phipps P.O. Box 190 Stedman, N.C. 28391	484-5068
Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Steve Smith Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	425-5811
Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford, N.C. 28376 875-2825		875-2825
Temple 315 S. Plymouth Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-7620	Marvin Faile 1127 Jimree Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-9564
Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 483-0174	Randy White 5026 Hampshire Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	822-2813

Union Grove Route 1 Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Paul Honeycutt Route 1, Box 206 Salemburg, N.C. 28385	567-2283
Village Drive 3502 Village Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 425-6115	Mack Roberts 851 Bladen Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	483-6442
Wade P.O. Box 340 Wade, N.C. 28395	Robert Ollenberger 230 Waxaw Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	867-4123
Walstone 260 Walstone Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 488-6311	James Ronald Hester 315 Walstone Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	488-7391
White Oak Route 6 Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-2343	Aubrey Quakenbush 106 Finch Street Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4172
Bonnie Doone Spanish Mission 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Victor Nazario 1112 Tammy Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	488-4445
Korean Mission P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305 484-3492	Ho Chong Pack P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	323-8477
Lake Rim Mission Route 4, Box 340 Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 867-5401 425-1306		
First Spanish Mission P.O. Box 35968 Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Enio Aguero 107 Sixth Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	497-4226
Shaw Heights Mission P.O. Box 35833 Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 488-2035	William Beasley 705 Kooler Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	485-3036

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES - BY GROUPS

GROUP I

Lebanon
Temple
Wade
Center
Clement
Magnolia
Pleasant Grove
Stedman

GROUP II

Godwin
Antioch
Spring Branch
Mingo
Baptist Chapel
Mt. Elam
Mary's Chapel

GROUP III

Autryville
Long Branch
Union Grove
Piney Green
Salemburg
Corinth
White Oak
Freedom

GROUP IV

Pleasant Union
Roseboro, First
Elizabeth
Harmony
Mill Creek
Mintz
Peter's Creek
Parkersburg

GROUP V

Judson
Cedar Creek
Cumberland Union
Sharon
Macedonia
Concord
Evergreen
Beaver Dam

Revised 12-1-87

GROUP VI

Mt. Pisgah
Cape Fear
Massey Hill
Carroll Memorial
Liberty
Lake Lynn

GROUP VII

First United
Hope Mills, First
Hillside
Highland
Golfview
Friendship

GROUP VIII

Grace
Faymont
Village Drive
LaFayette
Arran Lake
Cumberland

GROUP IX

Lake Rim
Tabernacle
Pittman Grove
Mt. Calvary
Stoney Point
Atonement

GROUP X

Mt. Gilead
Sperring Memorial
LaGrange
Bonnie Doone
Central
Spring Lake, First
Bonnie Doone Spanish Mission
1st Baptist Spanish Mission

GROUP XI

Linden
Cedar Falls
Eureka
New Hope
Calvary
Shaw Heights
Walstone

GROUP XII

Trinity
Immanuel
Fayetteville, First
Fayetteville, Second
Snyder Memorial
Cross Creek Tabernacle
Korean Mission
Cool Spring Mission

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: New South River Baptist Association
515 Person Street
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Phone - 485-8791

Charles A. Stevens	Director of Missions	864-4669
Lamar Eiland	Director of Church Development	488-0142
Richard Spell	Director of CCM	525-4112
Mrs. Carolyn Surrett	Administrative Assistant	
Mrs. Lynell Harris	Secretary, CCM	
Mrs. Mary Hair	Secretary, Church Development Bookkeeper	
William Beasley	Pastor/Director Shaw Heights Mission Center	

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Jim Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28304	Off. Res.	323-1630 484-1532
Vice-Moderator	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Route 9, Box 428-B, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	484-3754 485-8183
Recorder:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	424-2713
Alternate Recorder:	Hugh Brown - Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	867-2042 488-8725
Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Route 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-5850 323-0035
Alt. Parliamentarian:	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	323-1679
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	867-1521 864-3277
Clerk	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville 28302	Res. Off.	425-0282 485-8791
Trustees:	James Hall Graham - 1988 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 191, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	483-0889 483-2161
	Harvis Smith - 1989 - Mt. Elam Route 1, Godwin, 28344	Res.	567-6476
	Jim Cooper - 1990 - Temple P.O. Box 1598, Fayetteville 28302	Res. Off.	488-6780 483-3843
Historian:			

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Moderator:	Jim Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28304	Off. 323-1630 Res. 484-1532
Vice-Moderator:	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Route 9, Box 428-B, Fayetteville, 28301	Res. 484-3754 Off. 485-8183
Recorder:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 424-2713
Alternate Recorder:	Hugh Brown - Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 867-2042 Off. 488-8725
Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Route 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. 425-5850 Off. 323-0035
Alternate Parliamentarian:	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 323-1679 Off. 323-0808
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 867-1521 Off. 864-3277
Chairman of Administrative Council:	David Weeks - Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Church Rd., Fay. 28301	Res. 323-5816 Off. 483-1069
Chairman of Church Development Council:	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-4966 Off. 488-5810
Chairman of Church and Community Ministries:	Frank Davis - Concord Route 2, Box 180, Autryville, 28318	Res. 531-3184
Chairman of New Work:	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-6909
Chairman of Finance:	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcorft Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 483-3131
Members at Large:		
	James Parson - 1989 - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro 28382	Res. 531-3386 Off. 531-3877
	Ira Sutton - 1990 - Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221, Autryville, 28318	Res. 567-6252 Off. 531-3877
Staff Members:	Charles Stevens E. Lamar Eiland Richard Spell	

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Chairman:	David Weeks, Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Church Rd., Fay. 01	Res. 323-5816 Off. 483-1069
Chairman of Committee on Budget:	John Cook - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Drive	Res. 484-8001 Off. 323-5974
Chairman of Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, Second 472 Morningside Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-1882 Off. 483-6690
Chairman of Constitution Committee:	Robert Cloninger - Spring Lake First Lake Avenue and Main Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res. 497-7753 Off. 497-1126
Chairman of Evangelism Committee:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-2813 Off. 483-0174
Chairman of Finance Committee:	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 486-3200
Chairman of Membership Committee	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 864-5459
Chairman of New Work Committee	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 425-6909 Off. 483-2831
Chairman of Nominating Committee:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 567-6950 Off. 567-6582
Chairman of Order of Business Comm:	Ned Webb - Highland P.O. Box 236 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-4420 Off. 425-5305
Chairman of Ordination Examining Council:	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 358 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 483-4450 Off. 488-6483 Off. 488-8123
Pastoral Skill Development Coordinator:	Richard Brown- Mt. Gilead 5213 Butternut Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 567-2929 Res. 425-9062
Chairman Properties Committee:	Jerry Justice - Sperring Memorial P.O. Box 11037 Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 868-9630 Off. 864-1495

Chairman of Promotion and Public Relations	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Res. 485-5715 Off. 484-3191
Recreation Director:	David Quinn 6042 Lexington Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 424-3706
Chairman of Resolution Committee:	Matt Grantham - Freedom P.O. Box 392 Salemburg, N.C. 28395	Res. 564-6898

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:	E. Lamar Eiland-Village Dr. 1520 Londerry Pl.Fayetteville,N.C.28303	Off.485-8791 Res.488-0142
CHAIRMAN:	Floyd Benfield-Cedar Falls Rt.6,Box 650,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off.488-5810 Res.488-4966
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Hugh Brown-Gethsemane 447 Hallmark Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28303	Off.488-8725 Res.867-2042
ASSOCIATE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Ed Rasberry-Fayetteville 2nd 602 Link St.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Res.483-9440
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:	Dana Slack-Roseboro 1st P.O.Box 306,Roseboro,N.C.28382	Off.525-4626 Res.525-4696
ASSOCIATE CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:		
WMU DIRECTOR:	Tex Moore-Fayetteville 1st 314 Country Club Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Res.488-7177
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR:	Rebecca Nance-Fayetteville 1st 2710 Huntington Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28303	Res.484-4426
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	Thomas Herndon-Judson Rt.9,Box 486, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off.483-0581 Res.483-6982
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate-LaGrange Park 7208 Shelby Ct.,Fayetteville,N.C.28304	Res.867-7950
MUSIC DIRECTOR:	Kevin Batson-LaFayette 1609 Lyon Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	Off.425-1306 Res.425-4315
ASSOCIATE MUSIC	Donald West-Gethsemane 1012 East 9th St.,Lumberton,N.C. 28358	Off.488-8725
MEDIA/LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR:	Claudia Dudley-Cedar Creek Rt.2,Box 376, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res.483-1619
FAMILY FOCUS DIRECTOR:	Ronald Long-Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off.483-3098 Res.483-3433
STUDENT/YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Dougald McLaurin-Massey Hill Rt.1,Box 446-D,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off.323-0808 Res.323-1679
ASSOCIATE STUDENT/ YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Laura Smith-Walstone 200 Oates Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off.488-6311 Res.488-7547
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Ronald Hester-Walstone 260 Walstone Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off.488-6311 Res.488-7391
PASTORAL/CHURCH STAFF FOCUS:	Floyd Benfield-Cedar Falls Rt.6,Box 650,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off.488-5810 Res.488-4966

RECOMMENDATIONS
FOR 1988
CCM COUNCIL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Baptist Institutions Representative
Mrs. Frances West — Res. 483-0556
Route 5, Box 187
Fayetteville, NC 28301
Cedar Creek

C.C.M. Council Chairman
Frank Davis — Res. 531-3184
Route 2, Box 180 — Off. 486-1385
Autryville, NC 28318
Concord

Cooperative Ministries
Roger White — Res. 323-5851
Route 1, Box 80-C — Off. 483-4774
Stedman, NC 28391
Magnolia

Correctional Institutions Ministries
Mrs. Pam Bridges
3800 Cumberland Road — Res. 424-5289
Fayetteville, NC 28306
Pinewood

Interfaith Witness Ministries
Mrs. Emily Jones — Res. 483-6626
P. O. Box 146
Stedman, NC 28391
Stedman

Language Missions Ministries
Robert Cloninger — Res. 497-7753
505 S. 5th Street — Off. 497-1126
Spring Lake, NC 28390
Spring Lake First

Law Enforcement Chaplaincy
Norman Mitchell — Res. 868-5424
P. O. Box 40435 — Off. 323-1500
Fayetteville, NC 28309
Calvary

Migrant Missions Ministries
Mrs. Deborah Johnson — Res. 592-8469
105 Charlotte Circle
Clinton, NC 28328
Mintz

RECOMMENDATIONS FOR CCM DIRECTORS CONTINUED

Moral Issues Awareness
Michael Anderson
130 Northwest Avenue
Fayetteville,NC 28301
Shaw Heights

Senior Adult Ministries
Mrs. Nola Parker — Res. 488-3618
5405 Hampton Road
Fayetteville, NC 28301
Trinity

Shaw Heights Mission Center
Tommy Kinlaw — Res. 483-0081
Route 5, Box 189½ — Off. 483-3437
Fayetteville, NC 28301
Cedar Creek

Substance Abuse Rehabilitation
David Martin — Res. 425-7830
2904 Legion Road — Off. 425-1464
Hope Mills, NC 28348
Lake Lynn

Youth Camp
Andy Atkinson — Res. 483-4882
Route 5, Box 59-A
Fayetteville, NC 28301
Judson

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS 1987-88

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	Thomas Herndon-Judson Rt.9, Box 486 Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res.483-6982 Off.483-0581
BAPTIST MEN PRESIDENT:	David Weeks-Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res.323-5816 Off.483-1016
MISSION ACTION CHAIRMAN:	Tommy Kinlaw-Cedar Creek Rt.5, Box 189½ Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res.483-0081 Off.483-3437
MISSION STUDY LEADER:	Bill Blalock-Trinity 5427 Rodwell Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res.488-7875 Off.394-4120
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate-LaGrange Park 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res.867-7950
HIGH SCHOOL BAPTIST YOUNG MEN DIRECTOR:	Ralph Faires-Immanuel 1823 Cherokee Drive Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	Res.484-4757

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS 1987-88

WMU DIRECTOR: 488-7177	Mrs.Tex Moore 314 Country Club Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Fayetteville First
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR: 484-4426	Mrs.Rebecca Nance 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville First
SECRETARY: 484-3033	Mrs.Ercel Bass 706 Rodie Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Village Drive Baptist
TEASURER: 483-0070	Mrs.Emma Rice Route 16, Box 37 Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Pleasant Grove
BAPTIST WOMEN CONSULTANT: 567-6370	Mrs.Mary Ann Warren Route 2, Box 314 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Mt.Elam Baptist
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN CONSULTANT: 525-5329		
BYW CONSULTANT: 488-6552	Mrs.Patty Ragland 1825-8 Tryon Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Snyder Memorial
ASSISTANT BYW CONSULTANT: 436-5762	Mrs.Robby Rather 124 Marvin Drive Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Spring Lake First
ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 425-5467	Miss Laurie Pender Route 1, Box 65 Parkton, N.C. 28371	Highland
ASST.ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 425-8769	Harriet Horner 405 Johnson St. Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Highland
GIRLS-IN-ACTION CONSULTANT: 323-1719	Mrs.Lavetta Spain 1312 Silverleaf Road Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Temple
ASSISTANT GA CONSULTANT: 425-5024	Mrs.Pat Lewis 5300 Brower Trail Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Cumberland
MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT: 822-5263	Mrs.Twila Ramas 623 East Raynor Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Temple
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT:		

MISSION ACTION CONSULTANT: 323-3072	Mrs.Inez Horne P.O.Box 177 Stedman, N.C. 28391	Stedman
ENLISTMENT/ ENLARGEMENT CONSULTANT: 867-7950	Mrs.Phyllis Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	LaGrange Park
CENTENNIAL CHAIRMAN: 484-4426	Mrs.Rebecca Nance 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville First

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN FOR 1987

Budget	John Cook - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	Res.	484-8001
Constitution	Robert Cloninger - Spring Lake, First Lake Avenue and Main Street, Spring Lake	Res. Off.	497-7753 497-1126
Evangelism	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	822-2813 485-0174
Finance	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-2068 483-3131
Membership	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28391	Res.	525-4621
New Work	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-6909
Nominating	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	567-6950 567-6582
Order of Business	Ned Webb - Highland Box 236, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-4420 425-5305
Ordination	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 358, Fayetteville	Res.	483-4450
Publicity and Public Relat:	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. Off.	485-5715 484-3191
Resolution:	Matt Grantham - Freedom Route 1, Box 136-C, Clinton, N.C. 28303	Off.	564-6898
Properties	Jerry Justice P.O. Box 11037, Fayetteville 28303	Off. Res.	864-1495 488-6191

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

X	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville Second P.O. Box 953, Fayetteville 28302	Res. 822-1882 Off. 483-6690
I	Mrs. Johnnie Rice - 1988 - Pleasant Grove Route 16, Box 37, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-0070
VIII	Leon Keefe - 1988 - Eureka 3513 Clearwater Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 488-9107 Off. 488-5710
IX	Harry Cain - 1988 - Grace 110 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 425-5789
I	Mrs. Robert Strickland - 1988 - Temple 2016 Sapona Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-6831 Off. 483-6788
II	Mrs. Wilma Lee - 1988 - Spring Branch Route 1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Res. 567-6320
III	Thomas Patterson - 1988 - Piney Green Route 1, Salemburg, N.C. 28382	Res. 564-4284
III	Hubert Hall - 1989 - Long Branch Route 1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 531-3502 Off. 497-5691
IV	Don Clack - 1989 - Elizabeth Route 6, Box 336-A, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 592-7461 Off. 485-6191
V	Ora Green Ellyson - 1989 - Macedonia Route 2, Box 310, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-7981
VI	Jack Church - 1989 - First United Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-2738 Off. 425-2738
VII	Mrs. James Brown - 1989 - LaFayette 2218 Wingate Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 425-2405
VIII	Mrs. Jean Culbreth - 1989 - Eureka Route 1, Box 112-K, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 484-4407
X	Bill Blalock - 1989 - Trinity 5427 Rodwill Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-7875
I	Gerald Matthews - 1990 - Center Route 1, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res. 323-0385
II	Mrs. Murphy Holland - 1990 - Godwin P.O. Box 63, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 892-5201
IV	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms, 1990 - Mill Creek Route 1, Box 140, Roseboro 28382	Res. 531-3408
V	Harold Shirley - 1990 - Evergreen Route 2, Box 223, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 531-3447 Off. 396-7206

VI	Mrs. Edith Price - 1990 - Massey Hill 201 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-6700
IX	Mrs. John Sykes - 1990 - Mt. Gilead 114 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 425-1150
X	Wendell Dixon - 1990 - Immanuel 305 N. Churchill Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 485-3632

BUDGET COMMITTEE

IX Chmn:	John Cook - LaFayette 305 Thorncliff Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 484-8001 Off. 323-5974
I	Mrs.Bobby (Adel) Johnson - 1988 - Stedman P.O. Box 146, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 483-8813 Off. 483-6626
I	Sherrill Honeycutt - 1988 - Pleasant Grove Route 2, Box 435-K, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-6048 Off. 483-2141
III	Bobby McLamb - 1989 - Piney Green Route 2, Box 268, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 564-4131 Off.
X	Ed Rasberry - 1989 - Fayetteville, Second 602 Link Street, Fayetteville	Res. 483-9440
~~IX~~ X	Ann Davis - LaGrange Park 5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 867-1521 Off. 864-3277
~~VIII~~ X	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 483-3131
~~IX~~ VIII	James Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, 28304	Res. 484-1532 Off. 323-1630
~~VIII~~ X	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-4966 Off. 483-1069
V	Frank Davis - Concord Route 2, Box 180, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 531-3184 Off. 486-1385
I	Lee Warren, Jr. (1990), Lebanon Route 1, Box 485, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-1723 Off. 483-4900
II	Earl Cor(1990) Spring Branch Route 5, Box 723, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Res. 892-6806 Off. 323-1961

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

~~VIII~~ X Chmn.	Bob Cloninger - 1987 - Spring Lake First 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res. 497-7753 Off. 497-1126
II	Ira Sutton - 1988 - Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 567-6252 Off. 567-2561
VIII	Donald English - 1988 - Central 600 Spring Avenue, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res. 497-6300 Off. 497-0459
VI	Earl McLean - 1989 - Massey Hill Route 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-5850 Off. 323-0035

I	George Hughes - 1989 - Magnolia Route 1, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 323-0564 Off. 323-1010
V	Curtis Horne - 1989 - Concord Route 1, Box 264-A, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 531-3743 Off. 483-4316
X II)	Walter Jordan - 1989 - Immanuel 3306 Guilford Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 868-3087 Off. 868-3087
~~IX~~ VII)	Leamon Tyndal - 1990 - Grace 2604 Sydney Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 485-7734
III	Elliott Spell - 1990 - White Oak Route 6, Box 314, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 564-4752
~~VIII~~ X)	John Schultz - 1990- Linden, First P.O. Box 326, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res. 822-1422
V	George Koehler - 1990 - Cedar Creek Route 2, Box 331, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-6546

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

X. Chmn.	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-2813 Off. 483-0174
I	Ronald Long - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-3433 Off. 483-3098
V	Phillip Lloyd - 1988 - Sharon Route 1, Box 195, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 323-5103
VIII	Jeff Isenhour - 1988 - Bonnie Doone 1004 Vesper Lane, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-9329 Off. 864-3535
VI II	Ed Rogers - 1989 - Faymont Route 3, Box 220, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 425-7449 Off. 425-7108
VII)	Lawrence Tew - 1989 - Cumberland P.O. Box 26, Cumberland, N.C. 28331	Res. 425-0040 Off. 425-0816
X	John Cuthill - 1988 - Immanuel 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 484-3649 Off. 484-1257
IV	David Martin - 1989 - Lake Lynn 2904 Legion Road, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-7830 Off. 425-1464
II	Virgil Wilson - 1989 - Antioch 1410 Habersham Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 484-1496 Off.
III	Allan Gore - 1990 - Piney Green Route 2, Box 444, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 564-2520 Off. 564-4284

Evangelism Committee:

IV	Dennis Wright - 1990 - Mill Creek P.O. Box 277, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 531-3571 Off. 531-3696
VI	Richard Edwards - 1990 - Carroll Memorial 2210 Henry Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 424-0567 Off. 485-8814
~~IX~~ VIII	Jim Camp - 1990 - Arran Lake 1130 Bingham Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 425-4265 Off. 424-7211

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

VIII Chmn.	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 483-3131
I	Donald Royal - 1988 - Center Route 1, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res. 483-1566 Off. 892-8071
I	J.P. Hales - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3500 Godwin Circle, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-7593
IV	David Little - 1988 - Peter's Creek Route 2, Garland, N.C.	Res. 588-4128 Off. 486-2348
III	Cranford Fann - 1988 - Corinth Route 1, Box 299,Salemburg, N.C. 28382	Res. 564-4722
VII	G.W. Blackwelder - 1989 - Highland 102 Cypress Circle, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 484-0777
VI	Earl Butler - 1989 - Massey Hill 3710 Berger Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	Res. 485-1821 Off. 486-1161
V	Lonnie Hall - 1989 - Judson Route 5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-6870 Off. 864-1111
II	Hurley Jones - 1989 - Mingo Route 1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 567-2128 Off. 892-3125
VIII	Larry B. Greene - 1990 - Spring Lake, First 6708 Peabody Place, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res 822-1934
IX	George McKee - 1990 - Grace 701 Hicks Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 484-4733
IX	Bobby Hawley - 1990 - Village Drive 1669 Barbury Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 484-3798 Off. 425-3145
X	R.E. Davenport - 1990 - Fayetteville, First 2509 Morganton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 484-8445 Off. 867-5155

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

III Chmn.	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 867-3137
I	Jim Cooper - 1988 - Temple P.O. Box 1598, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res. 488-6780 Off. 483-3843
II	Jimmy Starling - 1988 - Antioch Route 1, Box 248, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 567-2141
V	Archie Fields - 1988 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-0071
VII	Lewis E. Jones - 1988 - Pittman Grove Route 1, Box 606, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Res. 875-4942
VIII	Ed Hughes - 1989 - Eureka 814 Southview Circle, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-5184 Off. 483-1010
IX	Mack Roberts - 1989 - Village Drive 3502 Village Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 483-6442 Off. 42506115
X	Mrs. Baxter Walker - 1989 - Cross Creek Tabernacle 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 484-8837
II	Winfred Phillips - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 7, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Res. 892-5230
VI	Wayne McIntosh - 1990 - First United Route 7, Box 181-D, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 484-0917
IX	Arnette Brown - 1990 - Arran Lake 6348 Kincross, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 425-6394
IV	Algie Martin, Jr. - 1990 - Elizabeth Route 6, Box 319AA, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 592-2668 Off. 564-4908
X	Sam Pefley - 1990 - Walstone 433 Derose Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-2671

NEW WORK COMMITTEE:

VI Chmn.	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 425-6909
IX	Walt Rose - 1988 - Fayetteville, First 426 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 868-6700
X	Holman Milby - 1988 - Immanuel 416 York Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 867-9482
II.	James Earl Strickland - 1988 - Mingo Route 1, Box 230, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 567-6757 Off. 892-3182

New Work Committee, continued -

II	Harvis Smith - 1988 - Mt. Elam Route 1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 567-6757
XI	Harry Deweese - 1989 - Sperring Memorial 250 Waxaw Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 867-6009
VIII	Frank Lee - 1989 - Cedar Falls 456 Southland Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.	Res. 488-0185 Off. 483-0113
V	Jim Parsons - 1989 - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 531-3386 Off. 531-3877
I	Lambert Fussell - 1989 - Lebanon 1964 Middle Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-5525
III	George Wenrick - 1990 - Union Grove Box 257, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 567-2580
VII	H.T. Elmore - 1990 - Cumberland 3612 Legion Road, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-6188
IV	Charles Griffith - 1990 - Pleasant Union Route 2, Box 478-A, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 567-6036
VIII	Eugene Baker - 1990 - Eureka Route 6, Box 352, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-3626

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

II Chmn.	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 567-6580 Off. 567-6582
IX	Jerry West - 1988 - LaFayette 6437 Kincross, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 425-5620
IX	Sam Walls - 1988 - Cliffdale Mission 7266 Ainsley Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 867-6364
I	Joyce Autry - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3621 Clinton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-7345
IV		
VI	Richard Mercer - 1989 - Carroll Melorial 2551 Sycamore Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 485-6785
VIII	Mike Todd - 1989 - Calvary 410 Gladiola Drive, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res. 497-6573
VIII	Larry Chason - 1989 - Tabernacle Route 4, Box 399-A, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Res. 875-5820

Nominating Committee, continued --

VI	Terry Jackson - 1990 - Hope Mills, First 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-1891
VIII	Ella Langley - 1990 - Eureka 242 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-0844
I	Ted Autry - 1990 - Magnolia Route 1, Box 46F, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 483-5519 Off. 483-0179
VI	Mrs. Robie Gibson, 1990 - First United Route 3, Box 279, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	Res. 865-5593

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE:

VII Chmn.	Ned Webb - Highland Box 236, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-4420 Off. 425-5305
I	Mrs. Sarah Plyler - 1988 - Temple 999 Jimree Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-3243
II	Ruth Williams - 1988 - Antioch Route 1, Box 98-A, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res. 483-7382
II	Susan Peterson - 1988 - Baptist Chapel Route 1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 567-6307
IV	Dennis Wright - 1989 - Mill Creek P.O. Box 277, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 531-3571 Off. 531-3693
VI	William Maynard - 1989 - Liberty 2677 John Smith Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 425-1615
VIII	Mrs. Charles Leeds - 1989 - New Hope 3620 Ridgecrest, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 868-4492
III	David Matthews - 1989 - Long Branch 1014-C Robeson Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 323-1333
V	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - 1990 - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 323-0324
XI	T.J. Fulk - 1990 - Fayetteville, First 2611 Morganton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 484-1302
VII	Art Tatum - 1990 - Hillside 5741 Crenshaw Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 424-1883 Off. 425-1567
V.	Robert Johnson - 1990 - Concord Route 2, Box 308, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 531-3509
I	David Roberts - 1988 - Lebanon Route 1, Box 379, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 323-8413 Off. 483-1988

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE:

IX Chmn.	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 328, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 483-4450
III	M.L. Haywood - 1988 - White Oak 743 Tupelo Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 425-4919
IX	Russell Davenport - 1988 - Fayetteville, First 2509 Morganton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 425-4919 Off. 867-5155
X	John Cuthill - 1988 - Immanuel 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 484-1257
IV	Don Clack - 1988 - Elizabeth Route 6, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 592-7461 Off. 485-6191
V	Tommy Kinlaw - 1989 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-0081 Off. 483-3437
III	Aubrey Quakenbush - 1989 - White Oak Route 6, % White Oak Church, Clinton, N.C. 28328	
II	Jerry Hicks - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 1, Box 201, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Res. 892-2306 Off. 567-2224
V	Bob Phipps - 1990 - Stedman P.O. Box 190, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 484-5068 Off. 483-1676
VI	Jack Church - 1990 - First United Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-9748 Off. 425-2138
VII	Steve Smith - 1990 - Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 425-5811 Off. 424-1905
II	Junius H. Barefoot - 1990 - Mingo Route 1, Box 236, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 567-6624
V	Wade Spence - 1989 - Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 351-A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-7683

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE:

IX	Jerry Justice - 1988 - Sperring Memorial 2600 Fort Bragg Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 864-1495 Res. 323-8141
III	Mrs. Donna Cashwell - 1988 - Autryville P.O. Box 52, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 867-3137
I	Mrs. Joyce Autry - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3621 Clinton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-7345

Properties Committee, continued -

V	Tommy West - 1988 - Cedar Creek 300 E. Russell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-0556 Off. 483-7186
X	Clayton Britt - 1988 - Fayetteville, Second 3703 Bragg Blvd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 483-7818 Off. 868-8319 Mobile 323-8023
VIII	John Bendure - 1989 - Spring Lake, First 205 Scarborough St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res. 497-2727
X	Ed Green - 1989 - Trinity 1910 Wayne Lane, Faeytteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 425-8012
VIII	Jim Hobbs - 1989 - New Hope 3005 Merita Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-5596 Off. 488-2780
VI	Harold Tolar - 1989 - Mt. Pisgah P.O. Box 64184, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 425-8123 Off. 323-4613
VII	Joe Gerald - 1990 - Golfview 6143 Lexington Drive, Hope Mills , N.C. 28348	Res. 424-5884
II	Randolph Wilson - 1990 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Newton Grove, N.C. 28366	Res. 567-6202
IV	J.B. Alderman - 1990 - Harmony Route 6, Box 61, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 564-4182
IX	William "Bill" E. Julian - 1990 - Village Drive 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville 28304	Res. 425-0437 Off. 486-2311

PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE:

X Chmn:	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, 28305	Res. 485-5715 Off. 484-3191
I	Mrs. Teresa Long - 1988 - Pleasant Grove 3783 Clinton Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res 483-3433
III	John Roberson - 1988 - Salemburg, N.C. 28385 P.O. Box 250, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Res. 525-5329 Off. 525-4265
II	Mrs. Melba Tyndal - 1988 - Mary's Chapel Route 3, Box 263, Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 564-6301
VI	Verlin Secrist - 1989 - Cape Fear Route 5, Box 67, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-1930 Off. 483-0806
VIII	Mrs. Louise Averette - 1989 - Gethsemane 1717 Swann Street, Fayetteville	Res. 488-0414

Publicity and Public Relations Committe, continued -

V	Thomas Herndon - 1989 - Judson Route 9, Box 486, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-6982 Off. 483-0581
VIII	Jim Hall - 1989 - New Hope P.O. Box 9048, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-8680 Off. 822-2627
I	Roger White - 1990 - Magnolia Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 323-5851
VI	Gary Wieland - 1990 - First United 4618 Fen Court, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 864-0543 Res. 864-0543
X	Danny Highsmith - 1990 - Snyder Memorial 2315 Westdale Drive, Fayetteville	Res. 485-6408
IX	Lloyd Foster - 1990 - LaFayette 823 Carol Street, Fayetteville	Res. 867-5059 Off. 323-1186

RESOLUTION COMMITTEE:

VIII	Mrs. Jeanette Dudley - 1988 - Gethsemane 1510 Swainey St., Fayetteville	Res. 488-0125
VI	Oliver B. Jones - 1989 - Cool Spring 2329 Cleveland Ave., Rt. 9, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 486-0167
X	Bob Bowen - 1989 - Trinity 3502 Java Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-6591
V	Mrs. Ethel Vinson - 1989 - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 101, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 531-3478
III	"Corky" Anderson - 1989 - Freedom Route 2, Box 232, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 564-4883
I	Prennis Page - 1990 - Magnolia P.O. Box 82, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 483-1907
II	Mrs. Catherine Matthews - 1990 - Antioch Route 1, Box 64, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res. 483-1506
IV	Mrs. Edna McLemore - 1990 - Elizabeth Route 1, Box 462, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 564-4669
VII	Mrs. Earl Hart - 1990 - Highland 3380 Legion Road, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 425-1386
VII	Mrs. Grace Ivey - 1988 - Hillside 3522 Melrose Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 484-4201
III Chmn:	Matt Grantham - Freedom P.O. Box 392, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Res. 564-6898 Off. 564-6898

Resolution Committee - continued:

IX	Carl Garbo - 1988 - Arran Lake 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 424-4526 Off. 424-7211
I	Mrs. Ruby McPhail - 1988 - Wade Route 1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res. 892-6444

MUSIC COUNCIL

Kevin Batson- CHAIRMAN 1609 Lyon Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	Off. 424-1306 Res. 425-4315
Donald West- Gethsemane 1012 East 9th St., Lumberton, N.C. 28358	Off. 488-8725
Claudette Justice- Sperring Memorial 732 Sarazen Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	Off. 864-1495 Res. 488-6191
Johnson Gupton- Fayetteville 2nd P.O.Box 953, Fayetteville,N.C. 28302	Off. 483-6690 Res. 822-1882
Margaret White- Trinity 5026 Hampshire Rd., Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off. 484-1257 Res. 822-2813
Doris Britt- Lebanon Rt.1, Box 412, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-8481
Charles Griffith- Pleasant Union Rt.2, Box 478-A, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Off.525-4818
David West- Cedar Creek Rt.5, Box 178AA, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Res.323-0273
Wendy Roberson- Salemburg Baptist P.O.Box 356, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Res.525-5329
Debbie Parrish- Cedar Falls 338 Etheridge, Pope Air Force Base, N.C. 28308	Off.488-5810 Res.436-6283
Bonita West- Calvary Rt.1, Box 96, Autryville, N.C. 28318	
Pam Osment- Tabernacle Rt.4, Box 378-C, Raeford, N.C. 28376	Res. 875-2825

STUDENT/YOUTH COUNCIL

Dougald McLaurin- CHAIRMAN Rt.1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off. 323-0808 Res. 323-1679
Tim Hall - Sperring Memorial 226 Bladen Circle, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	Off. 864-1495 Res. 323-2519
Laura Smith- Walstone 200 Oates Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-7547
Matt Grantham - Freedom P.O.Box 392, Salemburg, N.C. 28395	Off. 564-6898 Res. 564-6898
Dana Slack - Roseboro First P.O.Box 306, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Off. 525-4626 Res. 525-4696
Mike Rice- Snyder Memorial P.O.Box 53237, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Off. 484-3191

STUDENT/YOUTH COUNCIL (Cont.)

Pg.6 Ch.Dev.

Steve Gordon - Fayetteville 1st
321 Melba St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Off. 483-047

Steve Kelly - Fayetteville 2nd
P.O.Box 953, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
Off. 483-669

William Wolfe - Spring Lake First
334 Old Farm Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Off. 497-112
Res. 867-542

John Roberson - Salemburg Baptist
P.O.Box 356, Salemburg, N.C. 28385
Off. 525-426
Res. 525-532

Albert Teague - Pittman Grove
172 Eulon Loop, Raeford, N.C. 28376
Off. 875-504
Res. 875-369

STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL

Ronald Hester- Walstone CHAIRMAN
260 Walstone Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Off. 488-631
Res. 488-739

Mildred McClellan- Faymont
302 Dixie Trail, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Res. 425-852

Lacy Autry- Autryville Baptist
Box 146, Autryville, N.C. 28318
Res. 525-530

Jeff Isenhour - Bonnie Doone
1004 Vesper Lane, Fayetteville,N. C. 28301
Res. 488-932

Robert Willis- Lake Lynn
Rt.15, Box 328, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Res. 483-445

James Coats- Elizabeth
Rt.6, Box 106, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Off. 592-012
Res. 564-420

Donald Royal- Center
Route 1, Wade, N.C. 28395
Off. 485-697
Res. 483-156

Ann Davis - LaGrange Park
5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Off. 323-204
Res. 867-152

Mike Osment- Tabernacle
Rt.4, Box 378-C, Raeford, N.C. 28376
Off. 865-413
Res. 875-282

William Bledsole- Village Drive
1829 Colgate Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Res. 484-550

SHAW HEIGHTS MISSION CENTER

1988	Tommy Kinlaw, Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home) (Bus.)	483-0081 483-3437
	Mrs. Geneva Seagroves, Shaw Heights 1613 Gardenia Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	822-0810
1989	Mrs. Janice Hammond, Shaw Heights 1605 Gardenia Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	488-3339
	J. D. Bruton, Snyder Memorial 214 Davis Street, Fayetteville, NC 28305	(Home)	485-1859
1990	Michael Anderson, Shaw Heights 130 NW Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	488-0024
	Robert Hammond, Shaw Heights 1605 Gardenia Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	488-3339
	Frank Seagroves, Shaw Heights 1613 Gardenia Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	822-0810

YOUTH CAMP COMMITTEE

1988	Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318	(Home) (Bus.)	567-6252 567-2561
	Janet Harris, Trinity 530 Terry Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28304	(Home) (Bus.)	485-7766 485-4126
	Jean Martin, Lake Lynn 2904 Legion Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348	(Home)	425-7830
1989	Dana Slack, Roseboro P. O. Box 306, Roseboro, NC 28382	(Home) (Bus.)	525-4696 525-4626
	William Beasley, Shaw Heights 705 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28305	(Home) (Bus.)	485-2036 485-2035
	Denise Gainey, Snyder Memorial 5-G Briar Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28303-4612	(Home) (Bus.)	484-4789 485-3161
1990	Dougald McLaurin, Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville,NC 28301	(Home) (Bus.)	323-1679 323-0808
	Andy Atkinson, Judson Route 5, Box 59A1, Fayetteville, NC 28301	(Home)	483-4882
	Kevin Batson, LaFayette 1609 Lyon Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303	(Home) (Bus.)	425-4315 425-1306

CONSTITUTION
FOR
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among mankind to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist churches within the bounds of the association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objectives of this association.

Section 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the association shall make this request, in writing, to the Membership Committee.. A church, having been a mission under sponsorship by one or more member churches and/or the association, itself, if recommended by the Committee on Membership, and on an affirmative vote of the association, may be received, immediately, into the full fellowship of the association with all of its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting.

A church of another association may request, in writing, membership in this association.

After receiving a letter of recommendation from the neighboring association, upon the recommendation from the Committee on Membership and the affirmation vote of the association, this church may be received immediately into the full fellowship of the association, with all of its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting.

Any church requesting membership in the association without having been sponsored by a member church (or churches), or the association, or having a letter of recommendation from a neighboring association, shall make their request for admission, in writing, to the Membership Committee. Upon recommendation from this committee and upon the affirmative vote of the association, this church may be received into the full fellowship of the association, with all its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting, after being under the watchcare of the association for a period of two (2) years.

It will be required of any church requesting membership in the association to meet with the Membership Committee of the association in a called assembly of that church to have explained to its members the purposes, functions, beliefs, and practices of the association, and to examine the practices, doctrines and location of the church prior to recommendations to the association concerning membership, etc.

Section 4. This association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the association, or support the causes fostered by the association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION IN FULL SESSION

Section 1. The association shall meet semi-annually during the week following the third Sunday in March (evening session, business and doctrinal message) and October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the semi-annual sessions of the association for each 50 members of the church, or fractional part thereof provided each church shall have not less than three or more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors and Executive Committee members, two from each church, may also serve as voting messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include those attending and registering at the association.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, Trustees and Historian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last meeting of the Spring Session for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 1, B, Sub-Section (1) (f). Committee on Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practical after the closing of the Fall Session.The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Fall Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5 There shall be three trustees of the association, one preferable a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Spring Session. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAMS

The programs of the association shall be performed through divisions of work.

Each division will have responsibilities as set forth in the By-Laws and will function in accordance with policies established by the Executive Committee and/or the association, and according to procedures developed by the division. The divisions are:

A. Administrative
B. Church Development
C. Church and Community Ministries

ARTICLE VIII - BAPTIST CENTER(S)

Appropriate activities of outreach and ministry may be sponsored by the association through Baptist Center(s), under the direct supervision of the associational Director of Church and Community ministries.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), all Department Directors, the Director of Missions (ex-officio), Directors of Church Development and Church and Community Ministrie (ex-officio), the pastor , two lay members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet each November, January, May , July and September and to make reports and recommendations, as deemed necessary, to the association at its semi-annual sessions.

Qualified voting members present will constitute a quorum for the regular scheduled meetings.

Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator, provided: One weeks notice be given to the member churches with the purpose being stated and that a quorum of 30 voting members be present for the meeting.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL/PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, the Chairmen of the Administrative Council, the Church Development Council, the Church/Community Ministries Council, the New Work Committee and the Finance Committee.

The Staff Directors of the association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity. Three members at large will serve on the council. These will be appointed by the moderator, one each year, to serve for a three year term.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, and correlating the total Associational program.

It will meet regularly two weeks prior to each Executive Committee and each semi-annual session. It will consider, review and/or prepare recommendations concerning the associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the association.

The Associational Council serving as the Personnel Committee, will review the job descriptions of the associational staff annually and will be responsible for the compliance of the staff members with their approved job descriptions.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees:

The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office beginning January 1 after election.

After due notice of a meeting the members present will constitute the quorum for the conducting of business. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Members of committees shall be active members in good standing of a member church and its sponsored mission, of the association, and the association's Baptist center(s). No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Fall Session: Committee on Committees. This committee will function within the Administrative Division.

b. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees. The duties of these committees are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1 B, Sub-sections with corresponding letters, i,e,(a), etc. are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1B, Sub-Sections with corresponding letters, i,e,(a), etc.

These new listings proposed

Sub-Section (1) Administrative Division

a. Budget Committee
b. Calendar Committee
c. Constitution Committee
d. Evangelism Committee
e. Finance Committee
f. Membership Committee

g. New Work Committee
h. Nominating Committee
i. Order of Business Committee
j. Ordination Committee
k. Properties Committee
l. Publicity and Public Relations Committee
m. Resolution Committee

Sub-Section (2) Church Development Division

a. Stewardship Development Committee
b. Student/Youth Committee

Sub-Section (3) Church/Community Ministries Division:

a. Camp Committee
b. Children's Home Committee
c. Cooperative Ministries Committee
d. Language Committee
e. Migrant Ministries Committee
f. Seminary Extension Committee
g. Shaw Hieghts Baptist Center Committee

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

The following Session Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to each session to serve during the session.

These committees will function within the Administrative Division.

A. Committees on Place and Preacher (By-Law V, Section 2-A)

B. Committee on Enrollment (By-Law V, Section 2-B)

Section 3, Special Committees:

Special committees may be appointed, approved or elected by the Executive Committee and/or the Semi-Annual Session when deemed wise and necessary. This shall be done in keeping with the Constitution and By-laws.

Special committees shall serve within divisions, or independently, as determined by the appointing, approving or electing body.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any session of the association upon an affirmation vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first meeting and voted upon by the association the last meeting in either the Spring and Fall Sessions by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise. Any change being recommended in the constitution and By-Laws must be submitted to the Recorder in writing prior to the official presentation in any session.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. "The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall appoint a council member at large to serve on the Associational Council for a three year term with duties in keeping with Article IX, and he shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees, members to the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and shall be ex-officio member of all other committees.

Should a vacancy occur in the Moderator's position, the Vice-Moderator shall succeed him in this position and shall have the discharge in the duties incumbent on the Moderator.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Should a vacancy occur in the Vice-Moderators position the Nominating Committee shall recommend a person for this vacancy for election at the next Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3. The Recorder for the association shall faithfully and accurately record the proceedings of the Semi-Annual Sessions and the Executive Committee meetings, closing out all items pertaining to that task, and will immediately provide the Clerk with records of the proceedings.

Section 4. "The Alternate Recorder will serve in the absence of the Recorder and/or when requested by the presiding officer.

Section 5. The Clerk shall send report froms to the member churches at least one month before the Association's Annual Fall meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to member churches, keep on file copies of munites records and other documents of the association. Only church letters which have been received by the Clerk at the close of the Fall Session will be included in the Annual Minutes

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the association in the name of the association; disburse the same upon instructions from the association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at each Executive Committee meeting, and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 7. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the association and its churches, and shall make a written report to the Fall Session of the Association.

Section 8. The parliamentarian shall advise, and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 9. The Alternate Parliamentarian will serve in the absence of the Parliamentarian and/or when requested to do so by the presiding officer.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF DIVISIONS

A. Administration Division

Purpose: It is the purpose of this division to effectively administer the work of the association and its related ministries with the awareness that we are stewards of all the resources He has given us, such as finances, time and talent.

Responsibility: It will be the responsibility of this division to carry out the decisions, policies, guidelines, and procedures established and/or approved by the association and/or the Executive Committee.

This division shall plan, promote, guide, correlate and administer the total Associational program and its related ministries through its associational offices, committees, and the division director.

Administrative Council:

Purpose: The Administrative Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding and correlating the total administrative program in cooperation with the overall Associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Administrative Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Department Directors, Chairmen of the committees of the division and the Director of the Division of Administration. The moderator shall be an ex-officio member of this council.

Election: The Chairman of the Administrative Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1, following election. The Department Directors and the Chairmen of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. Others may be asked to serve on this council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Administrative Council and the Division Director. The Chairman, by virtue of his office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Committees: The standing committees will function within this division as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1, B. Sub Section 1). Additional special committees may be established and deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

B. Church Development Division:

Purpose: This division has as its basic purpose the concern that the people of our association know more fully and clearly God's work and will for their lives, and that through their personal development and growth as Christians we our churches and our association will more effectively, in Christian maturity, reach out in love and care to a lost world to win them in Christ.

Responsibility: The Church Development Division will be responsible for planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding and correlating the Christian Education program of the association, to strengthen and help the educational ministry of the association and each local church. In performing this function, the work will be done in cooperation with the officers and the committees of the association and with the pastors and educational directors of the local churches. This will be done through the Church Development Council Departments and Committees of the Division as approved by the Associational Council, Executive Committee, and/or the Association in session.

Church Development Council:

Purpose: The Church Development Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, and correlating the total Church Development Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Membership of the Church Development Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Department Directors, Chairmen of the committees of the Church Development Division and the Director of the Church Development Division.

Election: The Chairman of the Church Development Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office, beginning January 1, following election. The Chairman, by virtue of his office will serve on the Associational Council. The Chairmen of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office, beginning January 1, following election. Others may be asked to serve on this Council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Church Development Council and the Division Director.

Committees: Standing Committees will function within this division as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 2); additionally the Departments of Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music will function within this division .

Additional special committees may be established or deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or the Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

C. Church and Community Ministries Division:

Purpose: The ultimate objective of our ministries is to show Christ's love and concern in such a way that the non-church member enters into an active relationship with Christ and the church.

Responsibilities: The Church and Community Ministries Division shall be responsible for leading the association program of Church and Community Ministries primarily to the non-churched individuals. This division shall plan, promote, train, guide and correlate the work in this division through the C.C.M.Council, Departments and Committees approved by the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

The C.C.M. Council:

Purpose: The Church and Community Ministries Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding, and correlating the total Church and Community Ministries Program in co-operation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Church and Community Ministries Council consists of the Chairman, Department Directors in the Church and Community Ministries Division and Chairman of the Church and Community Ministries Committees. Persons trained by the C.C.M. Division as resource persons in specific ministry departments may serve on the C.C.M. Council at the discretion of the C.C.M. Director. The Director of the C.C.M. Division, the Director of Shaw Heights Baptist Center, the Director of the Samaritan Goodwill Centers, and Mission Action leaders of the Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood will be Ex-Officio members.

Election: The Chairman of the C.C.M. Council and the C.C.M. Department Directors will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. The chairman, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Departments: The following departments will function through the C.C.M. Division: 1. Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation; 2. Apartments and Mobile Homes; 3. Community Moral Issues; 4. Cooperative Ministries; 5. Emergency Relief; 6. Institutional Ministries; 7. Interfaith Witness; 8. Language; 9. Literacy; 10. Migrant Ministries; 11. Missions Centers; 12. Senior Adults; 13. Single Adults; 14. Youth and Family Services.

Other departments may be added and/or deleted on the recommendation of the C.C.M. Council and the Division Director, and on the approval of the association in Semi-Annual Session.

Committees: C.C.M. Committees will function within this division as listed in the constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 3). Additional special committees may be established and/or deleted by the Division Chairman, Council or Division Director as may be deemed necessary.

BY-LAW V- DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees

In order to strengthen and make more effective the committee work within the association, the Associational Council, with the staff members, shall arrange for an annual orientation of all committee chairmen as to their responsibilities in keeping with their committee job descriptions and constitutional guidelines.

The responsibilities of the committee chairman will include: Faithful and regular attendance in the committee meetings, lead in establishing regular meeting dates for their committee, arrange for the notification of the scheduled meetings, see that minutes are taken of the meetings with copies being provided to the associational office and the moderator, and that annual reports (not to exceed 300 words) be prepared as soon after July 1st as possible for use in the Associational Annual Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

A. Appointed by the Moderator

Committee on Committees: Composed of twenty-one rotating members (seven appointed each year, with a representative membership of two members from each of the ten groupings of churches in our association) shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1, and Section 1B) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions. The Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees shall nominate for election the Department Directors and Chairmen of Associational Committees, respectively, at the Spring Session and these, in turn working ex-officio with the Committee on Committees (who will screen all suggestions for committee membership) will enlist the remaining committee members for nomination and election at the Fall Session. New committee members (according to the Constitution) will begin their term of service January 1st after election.

B. Nominated by Committee on Committees
(Sub Section (1) Administrative Division

a. Budget: Composed of the Finance Committee Chairman, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Moderator, Chairman of Church Development Council, Chairman of the Administrative Council, Chairman of Church and Community Ministry Council, and 6 members at large (nominated by Committee on Committees) with the 3 division directors serving as Ex-Officio members, shall prepare and present a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year. The Associational Council (the Personnel Committee of the Association) will recommend to the Budget Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees. The budget to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to all churches 90 days before the fall association meeting, and presented to the Executive Committee for its consideration and recommendations at it's September meeting. Budgeted funds may be transferred from one division of work to another upon approval of the Executive Committee.

(b) CALENDAR: Shall be the responsibility of the Directors of the three areas of work in the association and their councils and shall present it to the Association for adoption through the annual Book of Advance Reports.

(c) CONSTITUTION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the constitution and to make recommendations as needed.

(d) EVANGELISTIC: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members working with the officers of the association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

(e) FINANCE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, the Treasurer and the bookkeeper shall have the responsibility of the financial expenditures of the association by meeting monthly to approve any requests for funds, and to write or approve vouchers for all invoices due and payable, excluding all "fixed items", ("F") of the budget, and shall have the responsibility to make decisions of expenditure priority during periods when income is inadequate for all requests for funds and invoices due and payable; and present an auditor's report to the spring session.

Three separate accounts will be maintained by the association: General Funds Account, to be used for the association's expenditures; Designated Funds Account, to be used to disperse all designated monies; and a Reserve Funds Account (1½% of all un-designated monies received by the association) to be used at the discretion of the Finance Committee only when the General Funds Account will not handle all due and payable bills, salaries, benefits and unexpected emergencies.

(f) MEMBERSHIP: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3). It shall function as a liason and/or advisory committee, upon the request of any church, who desires aid in resolving difficulties or misunderstandings within their fellowship. At no time, will this committee exercise or imply authority over any church on such matters.

GUIDELINES FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND CHURCHES REQUESTING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION.

1. What churches can expect from the association:

    1. Genuine show of concern for the church.
        a. An invitation to participate in all meetings of the association.
        b. Schedule meetings between the Membership Committee and the Church to discuss ways of helping the church.
        c. Willingness to furnish leadership, both the employed staff and volunteer staff, which can, upon request, assist the church.

2. Provide copies of the Associational Constitution, By-Laws and Minutes for information.
3. Place the church officers on the Associational, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention mailing lists to receive all information that the member churches receive.
4. Grant the church the privilege of having non-voting representatives in the association.

II. What the association can expect from the churches

1. To follow commonly accepted principles of Southern Baptist Churches.
2. To become familiar with the Constitution and By-Laws of the New South River Baptist Association in order to determine if the church actually agrees with the goals and purposes of the association.
3. To elect two lay representatives to the New South River Baptist Associational Executive Committee who, along with the pastor, will be non-voting representatives and will attend the meetings and report on this to the church.
4. To cooperate in support of the planned mission work of the association. This would include prayer support, personal support and financial support.
5. To participate in training and fellowship opportunities in the association such as group schools and pastors conferences.
6. To report regularly on the church's attendance, offerings, etc. on cards provided by the association.

(g) NEW WORK: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for keeping before the Council any areas where new mission work and/or churches should be considered and/or planned, making recommendations as to priority, sponsorship and location. The chairman of this committee will serve on the Administration Council.

(h) NOMINATING: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last meeting of the Spring Session, the officers of the association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution, a parliamentarian, an auditor and a historian.

(i) ORDER OF BUSINESS: Shall be composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, and recorder, moderator, and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual sessions of the association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the semi-annual session. It shall, in the opening of each semi-annual session of the association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the meeting when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. The music director shall be in charge of the music program of the association, at and between the semi-annual sessions.

(j) ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination, and ordination of a candidate who has been called by a church into the Gospel ministry. Church desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate befor the committee for examination. After such examination the committee

will make its recommendation to the church.

(k) PROPERTIES COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it whall be the duty of this committee to:
1. Maintain records of all properties (real or otherwise), and a listing of all equipment and furniture including date of purchase, cost, service contracts, life expectancy and assessed value.
2. Recommend to the association the purchase and/or sale of property (real or otherwise) and/or equipment.
3. To be responsible for recommending adequate insurance coverage and/or service contracts for equipment.
4. List and clarify relationships and ownership of the properties of the Samaritan Goodwill Centers.
5. See that deeds are in proper order and kept in proper and safe place.

(l) PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members it will be concerned with ways and means of assisting and encouraging the use of all media for the best interests of the association and the community. They will also be familiar with and seek to encourage the use of Southern Baptist Convention material and services of the Radio and T.V. Commission.

(m) RESOLUTIONS: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the association may deem wiser. All resolutions shall be presented or referred to this committee, in writing, for consideration and presentation to the Association or Executive Committee for appropriate action.

Sub-Section (2) Church Development Division:

The chairmen of the committees of this division will serve on the Church Development Council. The chairman of this Church Development Council, by virtue of this office, will serve on the Associational Missions Council.

(a) THE STEWARDSHIP DEVELOPMENT DIVISION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 lay persons rotating on three year terms, will have the responsibility for planning for and executing the promotion of the associational program with emphasis on the financial undergirding of the projected program. They will be familiar with and encourage the use of the most effective and up to date stewardship methods and techniques available for the churches. At request of the churches and as opportunities present themselves they will visit churches presenting associational emphases.

(b) STUDENT/YOUTH : Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for programs and/or emphasis related to the needs and opportunities of service afforded pre-college students. Information, assistance and encouragement in matters of scholarships, church student relationships as well as student recognition of merit achievement will be a part of the responsibility of this committee. The chairman of the committee will serve on the Missions Council

Sub-Section (3) Church and Community Ministries Division

The Chairperson of the committees will serve as members of the CCM Council where noted. The Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood Mission Action Leaders will serve as ex-officio members of the CCM Council. The chairperson of the CCM Council, by virtue of his office, will serve on the Associational Council.

(a) CAMP COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for the planning, guiding and operation of the annual associational youth camp.

(b) CHILDREN'S HOME: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it shall be the duty of this committee to keep abreast of trends and activities , to assist and promote as well as to implement and encourage involvement and support of the Children's Homes Area Representative in Fayetteville as well as with Odom Home in Pembroke in particular.

(c) COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for promoting cooperation and understanding between Baptists of all races in His Kingdom's work. The Chairperson of this committee will serve as Director of Cooperative Ministries on the CCM Council.

(d) LANGUAGE COMMITTEE: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members this committee will be responsible for making recommendations to the Associational Council concerning ministry to Ethnic/Language individuals/groups. It will be responsible for implementing programs and activities for these individuals and/or groups approved by the associational Council and/or the association. The chairperson of this committee shall serve as director of the Language Missions Department on the CCM Council.

*New committee guidelines:

(e) MIGRANT: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee shall be responsible for a continuing program of ministry to the migrants in this area including the "search" for migrants in the different areas of the association, exploring the possibilities of meeting their needs in as many ways as possible, coordinating the plans of the volunteers from the churches with the ministries to the camps, and implementing as many ways of assistance, support, encouragement and ministry as is possible. The preaching and teaching ministries are to be significant parts of this program of work.

(f) SEMINARY EXTENSION: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee shall be responsible for operating Seminary Extension Centers within the association in accord with procedures approved by the Seminary Extension Department, Nashville, Tennessee. It shall be the duty of this committee to select a director and a Registrar-Treasurer for the Center and assist the Director in promoting the Center. It shall be within the jurisdiction of the committee, the director, and registrar-treasurer to decide when continued operation of the Center is not feasible for any given session.

(g) SHAW HEIGHTS: Composed of no more than 12 nor less than 9 members, this committee will be made up of ¼ the membership from Shaw Heights, when feasible, and the remainder for different areas of the association, with 1/3 of the membership rotating off each year and others recommended by the Associational Committee on Committees as replacements. This committee is to serve as a liason between the mission center and the association with the Director of C.C.M. serving ex-officio as member of the committee. The responsibility of the committee, working with the staff of the Shaw Heights Mission Center, is to promote, support and encourage the cause of missions in the community. The committee is to act in an advisory capacity, counseling, guidance and undergirding this relationship while concerning themselves with the scope, vitality, and service of the center.

The duties and the responsibilities of the committee are:

1. The Mission Committee under the leadership of the Director of Church and Community Ministries shall be responsible for job descriptions of the staff of the center.

2. To evaluate and consider priorities and programs recommended by the staff and/or the council.

3. Inform churches and individuals of ways they can share in the ministries of the center.

4. To guide in the policies and programs of the Center using, as far as possible, approved guidelines of the Home Mission Board for Mission Centers.

5. The Shaw Heights Committee will consult with and assist the mission center in making recommendations to the Associational Council and through them to the Executive Committee and/or the association in the calling of a pastor/director of the Shaw Heights Mission Center.

6. The Mission Committee will consider for approval and appropriate action related to the calling of Educational Director, Minister of Music, Secretary, etc.

7. To recognize the staff of the Mission Center as members of the Associational Staff working under the Church and Community Ministries Director.

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

(a) The COMMITTEE ON PLACE AND PREACHER: Composed of 5 members appointed by the moderator in the spring session shall recommend to the fall session the host churches for the semi-annual sessions, and the preachers for the doctrinal sermon in the spring and the annual sermon in the fall, for the following year.

(b) The COMMITTEE ON ENROLLMENT of the Semi-annual Sessions will be appointed as recommended by the host church at least thirty days prior to the Semi-Annual Sessions to serve during the sessions to prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at each meeting of the session.

Section 3. Special Committees:

Each special Committee will function in its appointed tasks, reporting as requested by the authorizing body or at other times as the committee feels its valuable and necessary for their work. Each committee will make an annual report not to exceed 300 words, to be included in the Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

BY-LAW VI- TRUSTEES

The duties of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the association and its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII-AUDITOR

The Auditor shall, at the close of the calendar year, make an audit of the Treasurer's record, and this will be presented at the Spring Session.

BY-LAW VIII-ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF DIRECTORS

Section 1. The employment duties and termination of staff directors will be in compliance with the approved job descriptions.

Section 2. Director of Missions - He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association. The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the association and denomination, cooperation with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. The Director of Missions is the administrator of the total associational program and its related ministries and will serve as Division Director of the Administrative Division.

Section 3. Director of Church Development:

(a) The Director of Church Development Division will be an associate to the Director of Missions and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of the Church Development Division.

(b) His basic function will be to develop and promote an associational program that will strengthen and help the educational ministry of the association and each local church. In performing this function, he will work in cooperation with the officers and committees of the association and with the pastors and educational directors of local churches.

(c) His work will be performed in keeping with his approved job description

Section 4. Director of Church and Community Ministries:

(a) The Director of Church and Community Ministries will be an associate to the Director of Missions and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of Church and Community Ministries Division.

(b) The basic function of the Director of Church and Community Ministries is to organize, supervise and promote a program of Christian love and provide a Christian witness through special mission action to meet the spiritual, educational and physical needs of people in the association. Such areas are to be determined by the association and convention on the basis of cooperation of pastors and churches within the area being served.

(c) Supervision of his work will be in keeping with his approved job description.

(d) The work of the Director of Church and Community Ministries is a cooperative ministry with the Home Mission Board, the State Convention and the New South River Baptist Association.

Section 5. Family members of the staff shall not be employed by the association for work in the associational office.

BY-LAW IX-ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for history and statistics.

BY-LAW X-OFFERINGS

No offering will be received during the semi-annual sessions regardless of the worthiness of the cause without prior notice to and approval of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XI-AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any meeting of the Semi-Annual Sessions of the association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Officially updated - fall, 1987.

TENTATIVE ORDER OF BUSINESS

HIGHLAND BAPTIST CHURCH
3484 Legion Road, Hope Mills, N.C.
Rev. Ned Webb, Host Pastor
May 19, 1987

Afternoon Session

2:00	Registration	
2:15	Worship	
	Hymn	Kevin Batson
	Devotional Period	Chap. Hal Roller
2:30	Call to Order	Moderator Roger White
	Welcome	Pastor, Ned Webb
	Report on Order of Business	Ned Webb
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope
	Committee Appointments	Moderator Roger White
	Registration Committee	
	Place and Preacher Committee (Report back in the Fall Session for 1988)	
	Committee Reports:	
	Administration	Frank Page
	Membership	Robert Cashwell
	Nominating	W.H. Calcutt
	Constitution	Bob Cloninger
	Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton
3:20	Miscellaneous Business (Announcement sheets about revivals, etc.; prayer requests and prayer time.)	
3:35	Recognitions	Ron Hester, President Pastors Conference
3:45	Break time	
	Hymn	
4:00	Church Development	Floyd Benfield
4:15	Church/Community Ministries	Frank Davis
4:30	Administration	Frank Page
4:45	Hymn	
4:50	Special Music	
5:00	Message	Jim Lambert, Minister Support, SBC
5:25	Benediction	

Evening meal catered by Bedsoles Pig and Chicken
Cost:

Evening Session:

6:15	Registration	
6:30	Worship	
	Hymn	Phyllis Jordan
	Devotional Period	Tom Herndon, Pastor Judson Church

6:45	Administration	Frank Page
	New Work	
	Auditors Report for 1986	
6:55	Church Development	Floyd Benfield
7:10	Miscellaneous Business	
7:20	Recognitions (those not previously recognized)	Ron Hester, President Pastors Conference
7:25	Church/Community Ministries	
7:40	FOCUS ON LAY RENEWAL AS A PART OF THE 1988-1989 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION YEAR OF THE LAITY.	
8:00	Special Music	Highland Choir
8:15	Message	Charles A. Stevens
8:45	Benediction	Director of Missions

CONCORD BAPTIST CHURCH
Autryville, N. C.
Frank Davis, Host Pastor
May 21, 1987

Evening Session:

6:15	Registration	
6:30	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Devotional Period	Al Teague, Pastor Pittman Grove Church
	Call to Order	
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope
	Recognitions	Ron Hester, President Ministers Conference
6:50	Committee Reports	
	Resolutions	Matt Grantham, Pastor Freedom Church
7:00	Reports from agencies and boards (Homes and Hospital report)	
7:15	Church/Community development	Frank Davis
7:30	Hymn	
7:35	Church Development	Floyd Benfield
7:50	Administration	Frank Page
	Evangelism Report and recommendations	Randy White
	Promotion	
8:05	Miscellaneous Business	
8:15	Special Music	Concord
8:25	Doctrinal Message	Leon Keefe Virgil Wilson, Alternate
8:50	Adjournment	

Proceedings
Spring Semi-Annual Session
Highland Baptist Church
May 19, 1987

Afternoon Session:

Kevin Batson led the group in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

Devotional and prayer by Chaplain Hal Roller. Scripture was Matt. 21:28.

Moderator Roger White called the meeting to order.

Ned Webb, Host pastor, offered the welcome and gave information.

Carolyn Surrett gave the report on enrollment: Messengers 92, Alternates 5, Visitors 5. Mrs. Surrett moved the adoption of the report. This was approved.

Thanks were offered to the registration committee from Highland.

Appointments were made by the moderator for the Place and Preacher Committee, to report back to the fall session. They are: Chairman - Ned Webb, Frank Davis, Jerry Hicks, Lawrence Tew, and Ira Sutton.

Committee Reports:

Robert Cashwell brought the Membership Committee report (attachment #1). The report was adopted by the association.

Fulton Thomas gave the Nominating Committee report. David Weeks questioned the Correctional Institute Ministries representative as not being a member of a Baptist Church. Ricky Spell spoke to this. Mr. Weeks made a motion as an amendment to the Nominating Committee report that she be an ex-officio member. Motion accepted.

Robert Cloninger presented the Constitution Committee report and noted the changes that have been made. Motion to adopt, seconded. Action to take place in Thursday session.

Johnson Gupton gave the Committee on Committee report. He noted that the newly appointed chairpersons for the Lay Evangelism Section of the Evangelism Committee are Rebecca Nance and C.A. Royal.

Miscellaneous Business:

David Weeks announced Friday, June 5, Baptist Men/Women Rally, upcoming revivals and meetings were announced, prayer requests and prayer time followed with Jimmy Dees leading in prayer.

David Weeks recogniged the new ministers in the association: Charles Gore at Piney Green and Albert Teague at Pittmen Grove.

Break Time.

Lamar Eiland led in "I Am Thine Oh Lord"

Floyd Benfield recognized Lamar Eiland to give a report on Church Development, and Dougal McLaurin for the Student/Youth report.

Ricky Spell spoke to Church and Community Ministries. He told of plans to look into the needs of giving some help to the alcoholics and homeless. Also look into the financial help we are able to give. A committee of 5 was elected to look into this: Johnson Gupton, Frank Davis, William Beasley, Charles Stevens and Ricky Spell.

Ricky Spell opresented a Certificate of Appreciation for service to Lynell Harris, Secretary for Church/Community Ministries.

Charles Stevens outlined our property lines of the Associational Office. Some were not aware of our boundry lines (Attachment #2). He also brought the motion (Attachment 3) concerning the recommendation from our Trustees. Motion carried.

Lamar Eiland led the congregation in singing "Beaneth the Cross of Jesus."

Moderator introduced Jim Lambert, Minister Support, SBC to give our special message.

Special music - Kevin Batson sang "Put Jesus First In Your Life."

Mr. Lambert brought the message using I Cor. 9 and spoke on the "Expanded Church Annuity Plan."

Benediction and blessing given by Ned Webb.

Dinner

Evening Session:

Opening hymn - "The Solid Rock" led by Phyllis Jordon.

Devotional period by Rom Herndon, pastor of Judson. Scripture was John 19: 37-38. He led in prayer.

Jim Scales, Vice Moderator called the session to order.

For Church Development Floyd Benfield called on David Weeks to report on Baptist Men and Jack Pate to report on R.A.'s

James Brown presented the New Work report (attachment 4).

Auditors report was given.

John Robinson led in prayer.

David Weeks recognized new pastors or staff menbers in the association since October.

Ricky Spell spoke briefly for Church/Community Ministries. He spoke from I John 7: 1-6 and I John 15:12.

William Beasley spoke on Shaw Heights. He told his excitement of the ministry going on there.

Focus on Lay Renewal by Dana Slack. He told of Lay Renewal in the churches and how much this could mean to lay people.

John and Priscilla Cook spoke of their participation in Lay Renewal and what it meant to them.

Lamar Eiland led in the hymn "I Love To Tell The Story."

Special music presented by the adult and children's choir of Highland Baptist Church. They sang a medley of songs. Director was Phyllis Jordan.

Charles Stevens brought the evening message from Eph. 6.

Acting Recorder, Carolyn Surrett

Attachment #1

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Atonement Church, Rev. Milton Bacot, pastor and Sperring Memorial, Rev. Jerry Justice, pastor are being recommended for full membership into the fellowship of the New South River Baptist Association.

These two churches have been appropriately received by the Membership Committee and bring this official recommendation to you for action.

The Atonement Church has been under the watchcare of the association for two years, the required term for being received into the full fellowship of the association.

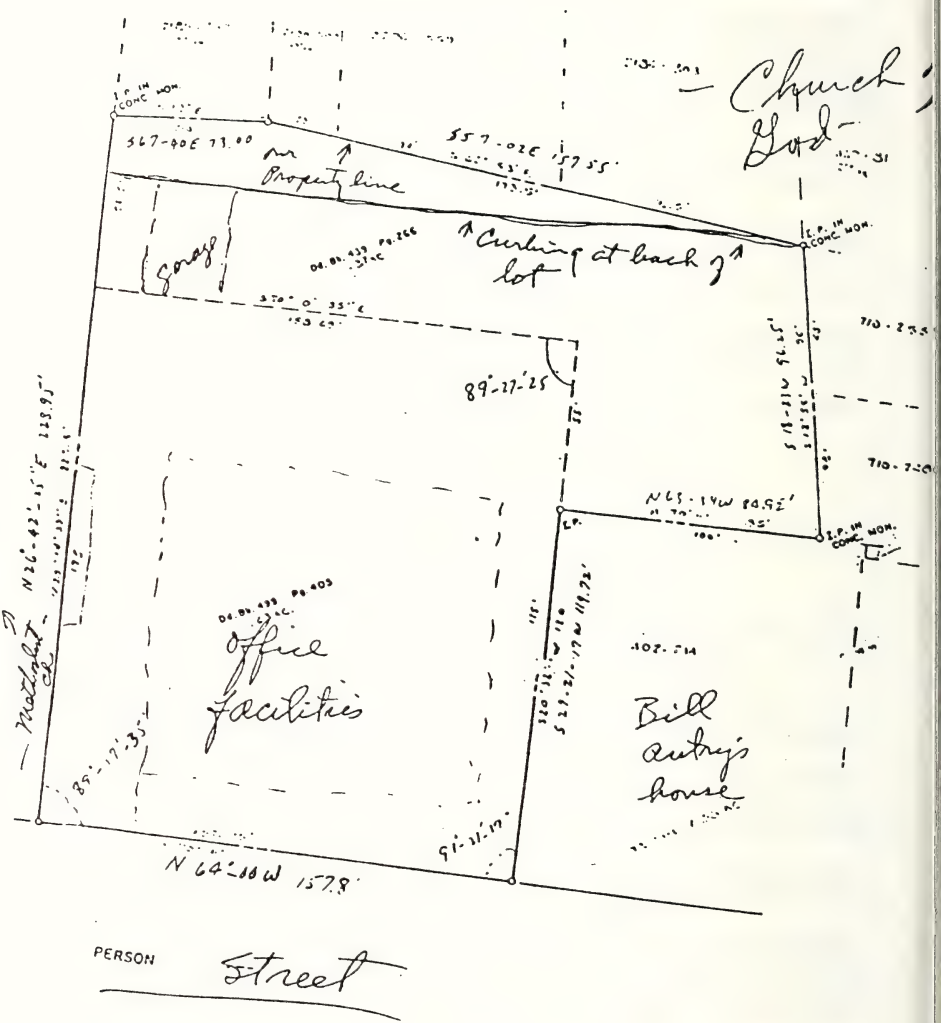
Sperring Memorial has been a mission of First Baptist Church for 14 years until it was constituted as a church February 15, 1987.

Constitutional provisions give us, the Membership Committee, the privilege of recommending that both of these churches be received "immediately into the full fellowship of the association with all its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting." We so move.

Robert Cashwell,

Chairman

Attachment #2



Recommendation #3

RECOMMENDATION FROM

OUR TRUSTEES

We recommend that the Associational Trustees be authorized to arrange a meeting with representatives of the C. and Adams Street Church of God and the Person Street Methodist Church concerning property line discrepancies which our surveyor discovered.

Information and appropriate recommendations, if necessary, will then be presented to the Association and/or the Executive Committee for consideration.

Lester Carter

James Hall Graham

Harris Smith

Attachment #4

CLIFFDALE ROAD BAPTIST MISSION

6881 CLIFFDALE ROAD
FAYETTEVILLE, NORTH CAROLINA 28304

May 11, 1987

The New Works Committee
New South River Baptist Association
P.O. Box 298
Fayetteville, NC 28302

Dear Gentlemen:

Upon consideration of the information and suggestion in your letter (dated April 30, 1987), at the business conference on May 6, 1987, a motion was made and seconded to disband Cliffdale Road Baptist Mission. After all individuals present had an opportunity to express their views, the motion carried. It was further decided to continue to worship at this location through May 17, 1987 and pay any debts incurred through that time.

All rights to the real property will be relinquished to the New South River Baptist Association, who holds legal title thereto, for disposition as they deem proper.

Yours in Christ's Service,

Mrs Sharon Toler
Sharon Toler
Church Clerk
Cliffdale Road Baptist Mission

Samuel E. Walls
Samuel E. Walls
Pastor
Cliffdale Road Baptist Mission

Copy Furnished:

Baptist State Convention

Proceedings
Spring Semi-Annual Session
Concord Baptist Church
May 21, 1987

Evening Session:

Worship - "To God Be the Glory" led by Kevin Batson.

Devotional was given by Al Teague, pastor of Pittman Grove Church.

Moderator Roger White called the session to order.

Enrollment report by W.E. Pope as follows: Messengers 140, visitors 16, for a total of 156. Mr. Pope moved the adoption -- seconded and approved.

Ronald Hester recognized all the new pastors, staff and the visitors. Also the associational staff.

Resolution Committee report by Matt Grantham (see Attachment #1). Moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

Frank Page reported on the General Board of the Baptist State Convention.

Frank Davis, hos pastor, welcomed the group to Concord Church.

Ricky Spell recognized Frank Davis for his work in Church/Community Development. He also thanked all who have helped in this work. He presented a Certificate of Appreciation to Mrs. Katherine Traylor for her work through the CCM Department for the Samaritan Goodwill Center. Others also mentioned for their work but were not present were: Mrs. Alberta Green, Joe Lewis and Ed Forbes.

Kevin Batson led in singing "I Am Thine, Oh Lord"

Floyd Benfield recognized Hugh Brown to give a report on Sunday School work. Mr. Brown recognized pastors, Sunday School teachers and S.S. Directors, and urged the work of all in our Sunday School work.

Ronald Hester reported on the Financial Seminar for church and family.

Frank Page of the Administrative Division introduced Randy White to give a report on Evangelism. He urged Lay Renewal in the churches. He mentioned October 2-3, 1987 Retreat on Evangelism. Also announced 1990 Convention-wide Revivals in October.

Dr. Page spoke on changes in the Constitution. These had been presented on Tuesday evening. Changes were approved. Floyd Benfield mentioned a few changes in the constitution. These were seconded and approved.

Miscellaneous Business:

Frank Page made a recommendation on the Cliffdale Road Mission. See Attachment #2. This was seconded and approved.

continued --

Floyd Benfield presented a motion concerning the Annual Sessions. This motion was seconded and approved. (See Attachment #3).

David Weeks spoke to the Brotherhood work in the association. Announced June 5 Baptist Men/Women Rally at Snyder Memorial Church.

Moderator White referred to a letter form the Americal Bible Society.

Mr. White recognized Jim Cammack for 30 years as pastor at Snyder Memorial Church.

Motion made that we recommend for aid and if needed medical help from the Annuity Board for W.E. Pope. This approved.

Charles Stevens recognized Jack Pate on R.A. Work.

Kevin Batson led congregation in singing "Jesus Saves".

Concord Baptist Church choir presented the special music.

Doctrinal message by Leon Keefe, pastor of Eureka Church, His subject was "Baptism" and the text - Matthew 3:13.

Motion to adjourn. Jim Cammack gave the benediction.

Moderator, Roger White

Recorder, W.E. Pope

Attachment #1

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, the Highland Baptist Church and Concord Baptist Church have served as host churches for the 1987 Semi-Annual Session of the Association meeting on May 19 and 21 respectfully; and

Whereas, the host pastors, Ned Webb and Frank Davis with their people have so adequately and graciously provided for us in this Annual Session;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express to these churches our sincere thanks and deep appreciation for their hospitality and effectiveness in our annual meeting, and,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the Associational Officers and leaders who have so faithfully carried out their responsibilities; and,

Be it resolved, that we express our appreciation for the support and prayers of the people and churches of our association who have joined together in sharing in the work of the Lord; and above all, we give thanks to Him for continued leadership and guidance in allowing us to serve Him during these days of opportunity and challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

Matt Grantham

Attachment #2

May 21, 1987

In view of the fact that Cliffdale Road Mission has voted to disband, I would like to make the following statement and recommendation.

1. We regret deeply that the Mission's efforts at that location have ended, though all of us know God's work has never been done in vain.
2. We must deal with the fact that the land and house payments must be paid somehow.
3. With this in mind, I recommend that our Properties Committee seek to discern if the Korean Mission of Snyder Memorial Baptist Church is still officially in need of this property and if so, to arrange a workable solution for property transfer and financial accountability. I recommend that the Properties Committee bring these recommendations back to our Executive Committee as soon as possible.
4. If the Properties Committee can not for some reason effect such a solution, then I recommend that our budget be automatically changed by the Budget Committee to take care of the additional financial needs of the mission property (approx 230.38 monthly).

Respectfully submitted,
Frank Page

Attachment #3

From: W. Floyd Benfield
Pastor: Cedar Falls Church

Date: May 21, 1987

To: Semi-Annual Spring meeting of the New South River Baptist Association, meeting at Concord Baptist Church, May 21, 1987.

I make the following motion: "That the New South River Baptist Association, meeting at the Concord Baptist Church, May 21, 1987, instruct the Associational Council of the New South River Baptist Association to study the feasibility of the association having an annual session in the fall of each year, rather than semi-annual meetings in the spring and fall; and that the results of this study be presented to the Executive Committee, along with a recommendation for their consideration; and that the Executive Committee report to the fall 1987 Semi-Annual meeting of the association the results of this study and recommendation.

W. Floyd Benfield, Sr.

TENTATIVE PROGRAM

Sixty Fourth

Annual Session

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Spring Branch Baptist Church
Rev. Jerry Hicks, Host Pastor
(Located 5 miles east on Pope Road out of Dunn)
Tuesday Afternoon
October 20, 1987

2:45	Registration	
3:00	Worship:	
	Hymn	
	Devotional Period	Jerry Hicks, Pastor Spring Branch
3:15	Call to Order	Moderator Roger White, Pastor, Magnolia
	Administrative Business: Reports	
	Report on Enrollment	Recorder, Ellis Pope
	Report on Order of Business	Ned Webb, Pastor Highland
	Recognitions, New ministers	David Weeks, President Ministers Conference Pastor, Cedar Creek
	Visitors and Guests	Moderator
	Appointments by Moderator:	
	Committee on Committees (7 members - 3 year rotation).	
	Enrollment Committee	
	Member at large, Associational Council	
	Report of Committees:	
	1988 Budget Recommendation	John Cook, Lafayette
	Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton, Pastor Fayetteville Second
	Constitution Committee	Bob Cloninger, Pastor Spring Lake, First
	Nominating Committee	W.H. Calcutt, Pastor Mt. Elam
3:45	Miscellaneous Business	
3:55	Church and Community Ministries Focus -	Ricky Spell, Director CCM
	Senior Adults	Mrs. Nola Parker, Trinity
	Seminary Extension	
	Associational Volunteer Missionary Program	Richard Spell, Director CCM
4:15	Break Time	
4:25	Hymn	
4:30	Church Development Focus:	
	Sunday School	Hugh Brown, Pastor Gethsemane
	Stewardship	Ron Hester, Pastor, Walstone
	Church Training	Dana Slack, Pastor, Roseboro

5:00	Evangelism Focus	Randy White, Pastor, Trinity
	Year of the Laity	
	Spiritual Preparation Retreat	John Cook, LaFayette
	Associational Evangelism Conference	Jimmy Dees, Pastor, Clement
	Lay Evangelism Schools	Ed Rogers, Pastor, Faymont
5:20	Special Music	
5:35	Message	Harry Sherwood, Director of Development Wingate College
6:00	Benediction	

Evening meal ($4.00 Catered)

Tuesday Evening:

6:45	Registration	
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Devotional Period	Al Martin, Jr.,Pastor Elizabeth
7:15	Call to Order	
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope, Fayetteville, First
	Recognitions (Pastors not previously recognized)	
7:20	Church and Community Ministries Focus:	Frank Davis, Pastor, Concord
	Baptist Centers:	
	Shaw Heights	William Beasley, Pastor/Director
	Salemburg	
	First Baptist, Spring Lake	Robert Cloninger, Pastor
7:40	Church Development Focus:	Lamar Eiland, Director Church Development
	WMU	Mrs. Texora Moore, First Baptist Fayetteville
	Brotherhood	David Weeks, Pastor Cedar Creek
	Student/Youth	Dougald McLaurin, Pastor Massey Hill
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
8:10	Hymn	
8:15	Evangelism in the Churches	
	Baptismal Reports	
	Recognitions	
	Church Committee on Evangelism	
8:35	Special Music	Spring Branch Choir
8:40	Annual Sermon	W.H. Calcutt, Pastor Mt. Elam
	Alternate:	Richard Edwards, Pastor Carroll Memorial

Benediction

Thursday Evening Session
Cumberland Baptist Church
Rev. Lawrence Tew, Host Pastor
(West of intersection at Cumberland Raod and Hope Mills Road)
October 22, 1987

6:45	Registration	
7:00	Worship Service	
	Hymn	
	Devotional Period	Henry Pritchard, LaGrange
7:15	Call to Order:	
	Report on Enrollment	
	Recognitions: New Pastors	David Weeks, President Ministers Conference
7:25	Church and Community Ministries Focus:	Richard Spell, CCM Director
	Language Ministries and Youth Camp	
	Spanish: Bonnie Doone	Victor Nazario, Pastor
	Spring Lake, First	Enio Aguero, Pastor
	Japanese	Rose McDonald
	Korean	Ho Chong Paek, Pastor
7:40	Administration Business Session:	
	Budget Recommendations (1988 Budget)	John Cook, LaFayette
	Constitution Committee Report	Bob Cloninger, Pastor Spring Lake, First
	Membership Committee Report	Robert Cashwell, Autryville
	Resolution Committee Report	Matt Grantham, Pastor Freedom
8:00	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05	Break Time - Hymn	
8:10	Church Development Focus	Lamar Eiland, Church Dev. Dir.
	R.A. Focus and Recognitions	Jack Page, LaGrange
	High School Baptist Young Men	Ralph Faires, Immanuel
	Student/Youth	Dougald McLaurin, Massey Hill
8:25	Special Music	Cumberland Church Choir
8:35	Message	Bob Stillerman, Director, N.C. Baptist Homes
	Adjournment	

Proceedings
Tuesday Afternoon - October 20
Spring Branch Baptist Church

The Tuesday afternoon meeting of the 64th annual session of the New South River Baptist Association was held at the Spring Branch Baptist Church at 3:00 p.m., Roger White presiding as moderator.

Charles Griffith led in singing "The Solid Rock" to begin worship time. Jerry Hicks led the devotional period based on John 13 and led in prayer.

Roger White, moderator, called the meeting to order. David Roberts, acting recorder, recognized registration and moved these and all who would subsequently register to constitute this session of the association. Seconded by Matt Grantham. (Registered 109 messengers, 4 alternates and 19 visitors). Approved.

Jerry Hicks, pastor at Spring Branch, welcomed the group.

Ned Webb presented the tentative program. Seconded by Johnson Gupton - Approved.

David Weeks recognized new ministers in the association, then recognized all pastors and associational staff.

Moderator recognized guests: Larry Sawyer, representing Baptist Children's Homes.

Appointments made by moderator:

Committee on Committees:	Gerald Matthews
	Mrs. Murphy Holland
	Lee Elle Sessoms
	Harold Shirley
	Mrs. John Sykes
	Wendell Dixon, Immanuel
Enrollment:	Mrs. Sally Jackson, Chmn.
	Mrs. Thera Bass
	Mrs. Wilma Lee
	Mrs. Barbara Pope
Council at Large:	Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel

John Cook recognized the present budget - $275.159 = 6.8%

Richard Spell called attention to the CCM budget and to the CCM reports.

Moderator Roger White reported on motion from Spring Semi-Annual Session to study the semi-annual sessions. He read the report of the Associational Council brought to the Executive Committee and passed by the Executive Committee (Attachment #1)

Ned Webb made an ammended motion that time be alotted in the March session for a doctrinal message. Seconded by Art Tatum. Some discussion. Hand vote. passed.

Johnson Gupton, Committee on Committee chairman presented report and moved its adoption. Correction made in Resolution Committee of "Corky" Anderson. Adopted.

John Cook returned to make a motion to adopt the budget. Seconded by Johnson Gupton.

Bob Cloninger recognized for report of Constitution Committee. Noted change in Article IV, Section 1 "with doctrinal message." In Article IX, replace March with "May". Mr. Cloninger moved the adoption. Carried.

W.H. Calcutt presented report of Nominating Committee with deletion of Dana Slack as Church Training Director. Seconded by Don Beard. Approved voice vote.

Ned Webb presented report of Place and Preacher Committee: March - Shaw Hieghts Baptist Center; Fall, Stedman and Second Baptist Churches. Annual sermon by Virgil Wilson, Alternate, Phil Lloyd.

Miscellaneous business:

Don Beard, Snyder, presented a concern for ministers annuity programs. He presented statistics on annuities. Ask churches to consider adopting an annuitant at a rate of $50.00 month.

David Weeks raised a question on debt retirement item in budget. Charles Stevens reported this has been paid to date.

Richard Spell was recognized for CCM Focus. Spoke in areas of Senior Adults, Seminary Extension and the Associational Volunteer Missionary Program. Reported on request of Home Mission Board relating to the Baptist Faith and Message.

Break time.

Session resumed with singing "How Firm a Foundation."

Church Development focus: Dougald McLaurin gave the Sunday School Report in the absence of Hugh Brown. Ron Hester presented the Stewardship report. Dana Slack presented the Church Training report.

Evangelism Report: John Cook spoke to the "Year of the Laity," Jimmy Dees reported on the Associational Evangelism Conference and Ed Rogers reported on Lay Evangelism Schools.

Charles Stevens introduced Harry Sherwood, Director of Development at Wingate College, for our message. After special music by Kevin Batson, he spoke on behalf of Baptist hinger education in North Carolina.

Benediction was led by Jerry Hicks.

David E. Roberts
Acting Recorder

Tuesday Evening Session:

Charles Griffith led group in singing "He Lives."

Devotion by Al Martin, Jr., pastor of Elizabeth, based on Luke 8:22 ff. "Jesus shows his mastery over nature and illness -- Master everywhere."

Enrollment reported: 133 messengers, 26 visitors and 13 alternates for a total of 172.

David Weeks recognized the new pastors and staff members.

Church and Community focus by Frank Davis.

William Beasley, pastor/director of Shaw Heights reported on the work there, and thanked the churches for contributions. He said great things are happening at Shaw Heights/ He challenged each of us to be involved with teaching people to be concerned with the needs of people. Churches he mentioned that have given beyond their contributions to the association are: Lebanon, Cedar Creek, Snyder, Walstone Memorial (Cushions from pews), Temple, Salemburg, Pleasant Grove and Stedman.

Ricky Spell spoke on the Salemburg Center. They hope to be open within two weeks. They will minister to people who will not come to the church, a place where they can receive food, clothes, etc. Also show Jesus Christ through worship and teaching. Will be staffed three days a week.

The Spring Lake Center report will be given Thursday night since Robert Cloninger had to leave.

Church Development Focus by Floyd Benfield. Duty of this department is to equip, guide and encourage.

Tex Moore gave the WMU Report. She ask the churches to send in their annual reports. She said N.C. has the largest WMU of all the states. Moved to adopt this report - this passed.

Brotherhood report by David Weeks. Tom Herndon, will be the new director.

Student/Youth report given in the absence of Dougald McLaurin. Two tasks ahead: to offer training and opportunities for workers and to offer Christian fellowship for youths. One major opportunity coming up -- Associational Ski Retreat.

Miscellaneous business:

Moderator challenged the people to visit assocaitional office building..

Ricky Spell mentioned that Bob Stillerman will be speaking on the retirement homes on Thursday. Would like for interested people to express their interest to Mr. Stillerman concerning a home in Fayetteville area.

Charles Griffith led in singing "Am I A Soldier of the Cross" and "Amazing Grace."

Several people spoke of evangelism in the churches. Charles Stevens gave some statistics on Baptisms. 6,000 churches in Southern Baptist Convention did not have one baptism last year. 900,000 had one and 28,000 had 10 or less.

Randy White spoke to evangelism. Everything done to evangelize, educate and edify and should be in that order.

Phil Lloyd spoke to evangelism in his church -- they had training sessions on how to win adults to Christ. Freddie Gage raised excitement. He said if we love Jesus enough to tell someone about him, someone will be saved.

Lawrence Tew spoke of how evangelism has taken hold of Cumberland Church through prayer.

Moderator thanked Spring Branch Church for their hospitality.

Special music was delivered by Spring Branch Church choir, with "Lead on Oh King Eternal" medley, "Nearer to Jesus", and "At Calvary" medley.

Annual sermon delivered by W.H. Calcutt, pastor of Mt. Elam Church. Text was Luke 13:1-5, "Doctrine of Repentance"

Benediction by Rev. Calcutt.

Attachment #1

The Associational Council recommends that our regularly scheduled Spring Semi-Annual Associational Session, as we have been having it, be eliminated. We recommend, also, that we have an evening business session of the Association in March in lieu of the presently scheduled daytime Executive Committee Meeting.

The Fall Session would remain scheduled as it presently is.

Proceedings
Thursday Evening, October 22, 1987
Cumberland Baptist Church

The session began at 7:00 p.m. with a hymn "Blessed Assurance" led by Charles Griffith.

Devotion was led by Jack Pate. He stated "missions is the reason the church exists." Read from II Cor. 5:18-20.

Report on enrollment: 130 messengers, 4 alternates and 6 visitors. Moved these to constitute this session of the association. Seconded and approved.

Church and Community Ministries focus was directed by Richard Spell. He covered Youth Camp and the Spring Lake Baptist Center in slides. Bob Cloninger spoke about the Spring Lake work. Richard also recognized the language pastors present.

Budget presented on Tuesday. Moved to adopt. Budget adopted unanimously.

Recommendations for changes to constitution on Page 13 of Advance Reports moved by committee. Doctrinal message in March session ammendment should be added to the motion of one session in March. Changes adopted.

Membership Committee report by Robert Cashwell -- recommends First Baptist of Linden be received into the association - moved - recommendation passed. (Attachment #1)

Resolution Committee report by Matt Grantham (see attachment #2). Seconded and approved.

Miscellaneous business:

Moderator White gave the names of those who make up the Incorporation Committee: Ronald Hester, Chmn., Lester Carter, Donald English, Glen Holt and David Martin

Charles Stevens spoke to the debt retirement -- sheet given out.

Ralph Faires spoke on Laity Abroad. He needs the names of Baptists' in foreign countries.

Richard Spell made a resolution to Randall Lolley resignation (see attachment #3) This was moved and adopted.

Jack Church moved that the amount given by each church be printed in the newsletter. (See attachment #4). After discussion, vote taken, motion passed.

Charles Griffith led in hymn "Love Lifted Me."

Church Development focus by Floyd Benfield. Introduced Jack Pate for R.A. focus and recognition. He presented a certificate of Counselor of the Year Award in association to Charles Holton, member of Cumberland Baptist Church. He began 1 year ago with 2 boys, now has 23 boys.

Ralph Faires presented High School Baptist Young Men Program.

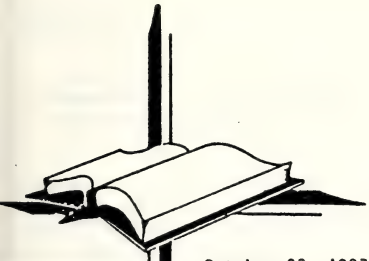
Special music was presented by the choir of Cumberland Baptist Church. They sang "Magesty" and "The Old Country Church" - medley .

Richard Spell introduced the speaker of the evening, Bob Stillerman, Director of the North Carolina Baptist Retirement Homes. He pointed out the needs of older adults - Believe Good News of Jesus Christ, Believe in older adults and Believe in quality living opportunities.

Bob Cloninger, our parliamentarian ruled 5 minutes for item of business by David Weeks. Mr. Weeks was ruled out of order.

Moderator White presented the gavel to James Scales, new moderator. Roger White, thanked the messengers from his church for their support.

Benediction by Charles Stevens.



Charles A. Stevens
Director of Missions

October 22, 1987

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Since the very beginning of the First Baptist Church, Linden, the Associational Membership Committee has been in touch with the leadership and members of the church. Individuals on the committee have visited the church and met with the members. We have sought to give support and encouragement in a number of ways.

At the request of the church, your committee granted approval for their use of one of the associational mobile chapels. They have been using the chapel now for several months. The availability of the chapel has given the church greater opportunity for growth and outreach.

The church is financially giving support for Associational Missions, and World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

The First Baptist Church, Linden, has been under the watchcare of the association for two years as required by the Constitution.

We therefore, recommend that this church be received into the full fellowship of the New South River Baptist Association with all of its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert Cashwell, Chairman
Membership Committee

New South River Baptist Association

P.O. Box 298
Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
Telephone (919) 485-8791

Attachment #2
Resolution Committee Report

Whereas, the New South River Baptist Association, being in its 64th annual session, the Resolution Committee respectfully submits the following consideration and adoption.

1. A resolution of prayerful concern be adopted for Rev. Lamar Eiland, Associational Staff member; Rev. Hugh Brown, pastor of Gethsemane and Rev. Ellis Pope, pastor emeritus, Mount Gilead, and that our prayer of concern, words of greeting and prayer for a speedy recovery, be sent from New South River Baptist Association, forthwith,

2. Whereas, the Spring Branch Baptist Church and the Cumberland Baptist Church have served as host churches for the 1987 Annual Session of the Association meeting on October 20 and 22nd respectfully; and

Whereas, the host pastors, Rev. Jerry Hicks and Rev. Lawrence Tew with their people have so adequately and graciously provided for us in this Annual Session;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express to these churches our sincere thanks and deep appreciation for their hospitality and effectiveness in our annual meeting and,

Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the Associational Officers and leaders who have so faithfully carried out their responsibilities; and

Be it resolved, that we express our appreciation for the support and prayers of the people and churches of our association who have joined together in sharing in the work of the Lord; and above all, we give thanks to Him for continued leadership and guidance in allowing us to serve Him during these days of opportunity and challenge.

3. Whereas, the Roseboro Baptist Church building, recently destroyed by fire;

We the members of the New South River Baptist Association, do resolve to support the church family of Roseboro Baptist Church, with our prayers, and any other way we can assist them during their time of rebuilding their facilities;

Furthermore that we suffer with them in their loss, but at the same time we rejoice with them in that even though the building was destroyed, the church is intact and moving forward.

4. Whereas, Dr. Baxter Maye Walker, pastor emeritus of Cross Creek Tabernacle, pastorates since 1943 inculding: Beaver Dam, Pleasant Union, Clement, Mill Creek, Union Grove, Magnolia, Mt. Gilead, Concord, Grace, Powell Tabernacle (now Cross Creek Tabernacle).

Whereas Dr. Walker attended Campbell University, Wake Forest University (honor graduate), and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Whereas, he has served 3 terms as President of N.C. Conference of Southern Baptist Evangelists.

Attachment #2 - continued,

Whereas, he has served on:

Board of Ministers of Campbell University
Board of Associates of Gardner Webb
Board of Directors of Carolina Bible College
Chaplain and Board Member of Boys Club of America
Founder and President of World for Christ Evangelistic Association
Pioneered Industrial Chaplaincy Ministry in Eastern N.C. in 1963.
At one time he was serving 22 business and professional companies.

Whereas, his faith was solidly fixed on the Word -- the written and the living Word. There were just no questions in his mind about the promises of God as found in the Word. He was a true and faithful soldier marching as to war -- against Satan for the cause of Christ! Born 1920 - graduated to glory 1987.

4. Whereas, the Resolution Committee in honor of Dr. Walkers' faithful service to his Savior and his church, hereby recommend that the minutes of the 1987 64th Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association be dedicated to him

Attachment #4

I made a motion that the contributions by the churches be listed in the association newsletter.

Jack Church

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

New South River Baptist Association
515 Person Street, P. O. Box 298
Fayetteville, North Carolina 28301
Telephone: (919) 485-8791

Richard V. Spell, Director

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

OCTOBER 22, 1987

Whereas, W. Randall Lolley has served as a faithful servant to the Lord, Jesus Christ; to Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary; the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; and the Southern Baptist Convention, and

Whereas, as President of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary W. Randall Lolley has advocated and led in the teaching of God's Word by the Seminary's faculty; and

Whereas, President Lolley has remained true to Southern Baptist doctrines and affirms the content of the Baptist Faith and Message; and

Whereas, under his direction, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary has played a major role in preparing women and men to be representatives of Christ's church throughout the world; therefore

Be it resolved, that we, the messengers of the New South River Baptist Association meeting in annual session at Cumberland Baptist Church, express our appreciation to W. Randall Lolley for his years of faithful and dedicated service to Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and furthermore, we offer President Lolley our prayers and encouragement as he meets the challenges of the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Richard Spell

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH:
- Mrs. Eugenia S. House
- Mrs. Teresa D. McCorquodale

ARRAN LAKE:
- Mrs. Betty Dale
- Mr. Ray Vancise
- Mr. Jimmy Johnson, (Deacon)
- Mr. Harold Biddix, (Deacon)

AUTRYVILLE:
- Mr. Branson Faircloth
- Mr. Martin Jackson
- Mr. Thomas Hair
- Mrs. Bessie Hall

BAPTIST CHAPEL:
- Mr. James Oliver Carroll
- Mrs. Alease Lee
- Mrs. Rosa McCall
- Mrs. Lossie J. Hall

BONNIE DOONE:
- Mrs. Carolyn Bowman
- Mrs. Frances Wilson

CAPE FEAR:
- Owen Dew
- Christene Dew

CARROLL MEMORIAL:
- Mrs. Nora Thomas

CEDAR CREEK:
- Manly Beard
- Jean O. Melvin
- Ernest Johnson
- W.T. Beal, Jr.
- Jonathan Johnson
- Bill Bass

CEDAR FALLS:
- Mrs. Ed (Myrtle) Kelly
- Mr. George Brown
- Mrs. Sammie Bagby Hall

CENTRAL:
- Betty Faircloth

CLEMENT:
- Mrs. Marilyn Little
- Mrs. Eva K. Autry
- Mr. Perry Lee
- Mr. Millard Holland

CONCORD:
- Mrs. Jeronia Haire
- Mrs. Betty Cashwell
- Mrs. Annie Ruth Sessoms

COOL SPRING:
- Mrs. Annie Brock
- Mrs. Bessie Churchwill
- Mr. Stacy Bedsole

CROSS CREEK:
- Dr. Baxter Walker
- Mr. Edgar Hinson
- Mr. Woodrow Wilson
- Mrs. E.N. Teague

CUMBERLAND:
- Mrs. Thelma Bright

ELIZABETH:
- Mrs. Marguerite Bradshaw
- Mrs. Mildred Cannady
- Mrs. Ann Fann
- Mrs. Annie Lee Spell

EURKA:
- Mr. Johnny Baker

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
- Mr. Henry Melvin
- Mrs. Rich (Lillian) Milligan
- Mr. W.H. Williams
- Miss Nita Highsmith
- Mrs. R.E. (Alene) Fulghum
- Mr. Marion D. Varnedoe, Sr.
- Mrs. R.P. (Nan) Hawn
- Mr. Paul McPhail (Deacon)
- Miss Lula Wood
- Mr. Walter Slover, (Deacon)
- Miss Lillian Balckwell
- Mrs. Melvin (Eunice) Simpson
- Mr. Roland Harris
- Mr. R.L. Hill (Deacon)
- Mr. William Powell
- Mrs. A.B. (Bessie) Beasley
- Mr. E.S. Bosher (Deacon)
- Mrs. Brantley Vann
- Mrs. Golden Smith
- Mrs. Harvey (Mary) Patterson
- Mrs. Marvin (Ann) Ham

FAYETTEVILLE SECOND:
- Mrs. Sallie Butler
- Mrs. Ruby Lee Averitt
- Mr. Harper Harris
- Mr. James P. Perry
- Mrs. Carrie Brady
- Mrs. Lula Arnett
- Mr. Arthur Coleman
- Mrs. Nita Searle
- Mrs. Myra Moore
- Mrs. Victoria Gabriel

FAYMONT:
- Mr. Eddie Manning
- Mr. Robert Gault

FRIENDSHIP:
- Mr. Leighton E. Taylor, Sr.

In Memoriam

GETHSEMANE:
Mrs. Ethel Watts
Mrs. Lil Pertee
Mrs. Retha Pait

GODWIN:
Mr. Murphy Holland

GRACE:
Mrs. Goldie Bertch
Mr. James Baxley

HARMONY:
Mrs. Pauline Barker
Mrs. Craven Spell

HIGHLAND:
Mr. Edwin Deaton
Mr. Claude Dees
Mrs. Ina Walden

IMMANUEL:
Mr. Frank Webster
Mrs. Myrtle Hobson

JUDSON:
Mr. S. Cedil Cain (Deacon)
Mr. John A. Alphin (Trustee)
Mr. James Allen Davis

LAFAYETTE:
Mrs. Polly Stracquadani
Mr. Henry Herring
Mr. C.G. Harris
Mrs. Grace Hatch
Mr. Hubert Thomason

LAGRANGE PARK:
Mrs. Mary Thomas

LEBANON:
Mr. Ray Maxwell Geddie

LONG BRANCH:
Mrs. Lucy Belle Autry
Mrs. Malissia Hall
Mrs. Minnie Hall

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Avis Faircloth

MAGNOLIA:
Mrs. Edna Autry
Mr. Clyde Autry
Mr. Paul Bunce (Deacon)

MILL CREEK:
Mrs. Annie Sessoms
Mrs. Minnie Williams
Mrs. Evaline Ray
Mr. Troy Sessoms

MINGO:
Mrs. Ralph Bass
Mr. Archie Hardison

MINTZ:
Mrs. Nell Simmons

MT. ELAM:
Mr. Marion Parson
Mrs. Lora Garner
Mrs. A-die Warren
Miss Paula Matthews
Miss Maxie A. Warren

MT. GILEAD:
Mr. Robert Mangum (Deacon)
Mrs. Helen Averette
Mr. Sam Cope

MT. PISGAH:
Mrs. Betty Senholzi
Mrs. Bell Simmons
Mrs. Inez Soles
Mr. Carl Tew

NEW HOPE:
Mr. Paul Kutz (Deacon)
Mrs. Janie Kutz
Mrs. Geraldine Townsend
Mrs. Alice Mims

PARKERSBURG:
Mr. Ken Melvin
Mr. Steve Melvin
Mr. Harvey Johnson
Mrs. Fannie Ward
Mrs. Janie Simmons
Mrs. Lucille Johnson

PETER'S CREEK:
Mrs. Maeline Ray
Mr. D.W. Ackerman
Mrs. Eva Smith

PINEY GREEN:
Mrs. Ola Fann
Mrs. Juanita Porter
Mr. Jeffrey McLamb
Mr. Leamon Matthews
Mr. Almon McLamb

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Faye Williams
Mr. R.J. Rice

ROSEBORO, FIRST:
Miss Elizabeth Cherry
Mrs. Ethel Underwood

SALEMBURG:
Mrs. Emily Stark
Mrs. Beulah McKoy
Mrs. Lela Royal
Mr. James H. McClurkin
Mr. Gene David Williams

continued -

Salemburg, continued -
Mrs. Sallie Butler
Mrs. Gertrude Cooper
SHARON:
Mr. Ransom Register
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Mr. Richard Drake
Mr. Foster Smith
Mr. C.E. Lockerman
Mrs. W.J. Crotts
Mrs. Hatsue Kay
Mrs. Winnie Moran
Mr. Gilbert Smith
Mrs. J.L. Creek
Mr. M.T. Hamilton
Mrs. C.M. Collier
Mrs. Vera Cohen
Mrs. Grace Worrell
Mrs. Cora H. Powell
Mr. W.S. Oliver
SPERRING MEMORIAL
Mr. Avery Herring
SPRING BRANCH:
Mrs. Lucille C. Westbrook
SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Mr. Ernest Yelms
Mrs. Eva Glover
Mr. Burl Abernathy
STEDMAN:
Mr. Kel Averitte
STONEY POINT:
Mrs. Mary Spoone
Mr. Fred Adkins, II
Mrs. Melanese Murray
Mr. James Koonce
Mr. Bill Regan
TABERNACLE:
Mr. Lonnie Bundy
Mrs. Edith Grantham
TEMPLE:
Mr. William Jones
Mrs. Clara McDaniel
Mrs. Johnnie Summerlin
Mr. Eugene Baxley
Nellie Barfield
Atwood Collier
TRINITY:
Mrs. Mary Bowen
Mr. J.C. Young
UNION GROVE:
Mr. R.C. Howard, Deacon
Mr. Layton McPhail
Mrs. Caswell Jackson
Mrs. Berthz Tew
Mrs. Betsy McPhail
VILLAGE DRIVE:
Mr. Whitney Langston
Mrs. Eula Helen Hood
Mrs. Ioma Grace
Mrs. Beatrice McLamb
WADE:
Mr. Dan R. Baker
WALSTONE MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Ruth Mozingo
Mr. Julius Holley
LAKE LYNN:
Cash Lane (Deacon)
Lee Ezzell (Deacon)
James Sutton (Deacon)

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

ANTIOCH:
Mr. Calvin Babley
Mrs. Lola Bagley
Mrs. Catherine Matthews

ARRAN LAKE:
Rev. Jim Camp
Mrs. Fran Camp
Rev. Carl Garbo
Mrs. Betty Garbo
Mrs. Bertha Stubbs
Mrs. Teresa Kirkman
Mrs. Pat Barfield
Mrs. Mildred Williamson

AUTRYVILLE:
Joel Faircloth

BAPTIST CHAPEL:
Darwin Jackson
Lib Page
Preston Page
Janice Tew
Carla Martin
Rev. Ira Sutton

BEAVER DAM:
Mr. James Parson
Mrs. Alma Parson
Mrs. Ethel Vinson
Mrs. Norma Weathington
Mrs. Ruby Weathington

BONNIE DOONE:
None

CALVARY:
None Listed

CAPE FEAR:
Hudson Cashwell
Franklin March

CARROLL MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Lillie Parrish
Mr. John Dawson
Mrs. Lessie Sessoms
Mr. J.R. Melvin
Mr. Lee Jones
Mrs. Marie Jones
Mrs. Ruby Guy
Mrs. Letha Leatherwood

CEDAR CREEK:
Frances West
Berlene Jones
Norma Maybin
Joye Graham
James Graham
Charles Smith
Margaret Tatum
Debru Trulove

CEDAR CREEK, continued -
David Weeks
Jewell Ake

CEDAR FALLS:
Fred Frimet
Frances Frimet
Marguerite Masters
Carl Masters
Ida Jones
Debbie Parrish
Dorothy Hartley

CENTRAL:
Don English
Carolyn English
Thelma Rochelle

CLEMENT:
Mr. Donnie Tew
Mrs. Merline Tew
Oscar David
William Bullard
Mr. Clifford Jackson
Mrs. Olavia Jackson

CONCORD:
None Listed

COOL SPRING:
None Listed

CROSS CREEK:
Mrs. Baxter Walker
Mrs. Paul Vinson
Mrs. Althea Thompson
Mr. Eddie Griffin
Mr. Kevin Taylor
Mr. Sam Johnson

CUMBERLAND:
None listed

CUMBERLAND UNION:
Margaret Hair
Catherine Lewis
Flo Fairfax
Wilma Faircloth

ELIZABETH:
Rev. Algie F. Martin, Jr.
Vernon Royal
Edghert McLemore
Thomas Hobbs
Christine Tew
Annie Mae Spell
Ida Mae Hobbs
Bonnie Gilchrist

EUREKA:
Leon Keefe

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Rebecca Nance
Glen Holt
Texora Moore
Doris Harris
Tom Fulk

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND:
Ed Rasberry
Mrs. Clara Rasberry
Mrs. Jean Gupton
Mrs. Florence Cagnina
Mrs. Lois Cain

FAYMONT:
None Listed

FIRST UNITED:
None Listed

FREEDOM:
None Listed

FRIENDSHIP:
None Listed

GETHSEMANE:
None Listed

GODWIN:
Mrs. Rosalind Holland

GOLFVIEW DRIVE:
None Listed

GRACE:
Mr. James Scales
Mrs. Anne Scales
Mr. Harry Cain
Mr. George McKee
Mr. Grady Young

HARMONY:
Myrtis Alderman
Pauline Owen
Nadine Strickland

HIGHLAND:
Mrs. Ruth Deaver
Rick Williams
Mrs. Dorothy Hart

HILLSIDE:
Rev. A.C. Tatem
Mrs. Joyce Tatem
Grace Ivey
Phillip Klienert

IMMANUEL:
Mr. Ralph Faires
Mrs. Ruth Faires
Mr. Rodger Smitley
Mr. Alden Leonard
Mrs. Dorothy Johnson
Mrs. Carole Cuthill

JUDSON:
Rev. Tom Herndon
Mr. W.C. Toman
Mr. Harry Culbreth
Mrs. Bula H. Faircloth
Mrs. Susan Huffman

LAFAYETTE:
Erminea Taylor
Erma Johnson
Bill Jones
Myrtle Jones
Martha Seals
Bob Rasch
Dr. Frank Page
Kevin Batson
Larry Schull

LAGRANGE PARK:
Mrs. Linda Ray
Henry Pritchard
Ken Cannon
Mrs. Jan Yutsy
Richard Yutsy
Mrs. Luzmila Joyner
Mrs. Dainne Gregory
Tony Richmond

LEBANON:
None Listed

LINDEN FIRST:
Peter Morris
Sheryl Morris
Lorriane Parker

LONG BRANCH:
Mr. Crafton Horne
Mrs. Lousie Horne
Mrs. Elsie Hall

MACEDONIA:
Mrs. Pauline Mercer

MAGNOLIA:
Mrs. Helen Pollock
Mrs. Joyce Hughes
Mrs. Shannon Johnston
Mrs. Love Page
Mr. Fitz Johnston
Mr. Prennis Page

MARY"S CHAPEL:
Hattie Warren
Mary Lois Lewis
Melba Tyndall

continued -

MILL CREEK:
Rev. Dennis Wright
Lois Wright
Evelyn Taylor
E.P. Sessoms
Letha Sessoms
Lee Ella Sessoms

MINGO:
Mrs. Azelend Barefoot
Mrs. Nora Butler
Mrs. Sara Jackson
Mrs. Becky Godwin
Mr. Ronnie Godwin
Mr. Earl D. Pope

MINTZ:
Rev. Fred O'Neal
Mrs. Mary H. Horne
Mrs. Mildred Williams

MT. ELAM:
Mr. L.A. Warren
Mrs. Mary Ann Warren
Mr. Cortelle Jackson
Mrs. Mary Peace Jackson
Mrs. Juanita Baggett
Mr. Randolph Wilson
Mrs. Mary Alice McLamb, Alt.
Roy Wilson, Alt.

MT. GILEAD:
Linda Klein
Bonnie Mangum
Jerri Dillard
Todd Showalter
Mr. and Mrs. John Sykes
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Sports
James and Barbara Darnell
Tommy and Betty Elkins
Jean and Neal Little

MT. PISGAH:
Eunice Hill
Rubell Harris
Peggy Pate
Faye Wood
Wilhemia Jackson
Tom Pate
Bill Austin
Bob Page
Alt: Faye Trogdon
Alt: Velma Carver

NEW HOPE:
Jim and June Hall

PARKERSBURG:
Mr. Alton Johnson
Mr. W.W. Smith
Mrs. C.R. Reeves

PETER'S CREEK:
Vida Faircloth
Wylatta Ackerman
Tommie Davis
Retha Faircloth
Alzada Melvin

PINEY GREEN:
Rev. Alan Gore
Mrs. Carol Gore
Mr. Wreitzel Royal
Mr. S.F. Fann

PITTMAN GROVE:
Mrs. Pat Turner
Mrs. Judy Propst
Mrs. Carolyn McDuffie

PLEASANT GROVE:
Theresa Long
Hazel Altman
Al Altman
Joyce Autry
Roland Long, Alt.

PLEASANT UNION:
None Listed

ROSEBORO, FIRST:
Rev. Dana Slack
Mrs. Resetha Slacl
Mr. Luther Faircolth
Mrs. C. Faircloth
Mr. C.M. Butler
Mr. A. Williams

SALEMBURG:
Rev. John Roberson
Mr. Norman Hulen

SHARON:
Rev. Phil Lloyd
Mr. Larry West

SHAW HEIGHTS:
None Listed

SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Rev. John Robinson
Rev. Sandy Saunders
Rev. Charles Stevens
Chap. T.Q. Whitmire
Rev. James Cammack
Mr. R. Donald Beard

continued --

SPERRING MEMORIAL:
Harry DeWeese
Bea DeWeese
Edward Melvin
Barbara Melvin
Jerry Justice

SPRING BRANCH:
Wayne Lee
Wilma Lee

SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Rev. Robert Cloninger
Mrs. Frances Cloninger
Rev. Enio Aguero
Mr. Ray Cox
Mr. John Bendure

STEDMAN:
Mrs. Inez Horne
Perry Rabon
Mr. T.M. Johnson, Sr.
Dr. Robert Phipps

STONEY POINT:
Tana Dickson
Judy Osborne
Wally Jackson
Colon Myrick

TABERNACLE:
Rev. Mike Osment
Mr. Jesse Wheeler
Mr. Wade Chapple
Mr. and Mrs. Earl Gorley

TEMPLE:
Mr. Bob Davis
Mrs. Mildred Davis
Mr. Marvin E. Faile,
Mrs. Virginia Faile

TRINITY:
Alene Garrett
Betty Kennedy
Cecil Hayes
Emma Hayes
Margaret White
Lee Moore
Nellie Rittenbury
L.Y. Perry
Alene Perry
Meta Page
C.P. Irwin
Fannie Irvin

UNION GROVE:
Mr. and Mrs. Newton Worley
Mr. and Mrs. Crosby Holland
Reavis Tew
Maggie Daniels

VILLAGE DRIVE:
None Listed

WADE:
Ruth Ackerman
Sue Belk
Mary Cook
Lousie Lovick, Alt.

WALSTONE MEMORIAL:
M.B. Williams
Betty Pefley
Harold Jackson
Violet Jackson
Betty Hester

WHITE OAK:
J.E. Tew, Jr.
Fred Buckman
Mrs. J.C. Boney
Mr. Kirtz Adams
Mrs. Sylvia Butler

FIRST SPANISH MISSION:
Rev. Enio E. Aguero
Mrs. Myrthala Aguero
Mrs. Anita L. Carter
Mrs. Maria Gonzalez

LAKE LYNN:
Mrs. Charles Thaggard
Mrs. Ann Baker
Mr. James Taylor
Mr. Calvin Willis

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

ANTIOCH
Robert Scoggins
Donald Hobson
ARRAN LAKE
Rev. and Mrs. Jim Camp
AUTRYVILLE
Lacy Autry
Ben Jaynes
BAPTIST CHAPEL
Glaspy Tew
Darwin Jackson
BEAVER DAM
Mrs. Ethel Vinson
Mrs. Norma Weathington
CAPE FEAR
Bill Bishop
CARROLL MEMORIAL
Mrs. Marie Jones
Mrs. Lessie Sessoms
CEDAR CREEK
James Thaggard
James Graham
CEDAR FALLS
Debbie Parrish
Dorothy Hartley
CENTRAL
Bill and Doris Ingram
CLEMENT
Mr. Lincoln Autry
Mrs. Vila Autry
Mrs. Lila Holland
CONCORD
Evelyn Honeystuffle
CROSS CREEK
Mrs. Baxter Walker
Mrs. Paul Vinson
CUMBERLAND UNION
Gene Wallace
Helen Wallace
John Robinson
ELIZABETH
Donald Clack
Vernon Royal
EUREKA
Leon Keefe
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST
Rev. Glen Holt
E.L. Swain
FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND
Mr. W.B. McLamb
FAYMONT
Hazel Gordon
Ida Scott
FIRST UNITED
Robin Gibson
Virginia Johnson
FREEDOM
C.G. Spell
C.I. Anderson
GETHSEMANE
Dr. Hugh R . Brown
Mrs. Merle Smith
Mrs. Jeanette Dudley
GODWIN
Rosalind Holland
Ethel Jackson
GRACE
George McKee
Bob Burnett
HARMONY
Mrs. Elsie Lee Honeycutt
Mrs. Nadine Strickland
HIGHLAND
Mrs. Dorothy Hart
IMMANUEL
Mr. J.D. Pilkington
Mr. Holman Milby
JUDSON
Rev. Tom Herndon
Mr. R.L. Smith
LAFAYETTE
Dot Winchester
Erminea Taylor
John Cook
LAGRANGE PARK
Jack Pate
Phyllis Pate
LEBANON
Mr. W.S. Boyd
Rev. Daivd Roberts
Mr. A.L. Fussell
LAKE LYNN
Mrs. Gladys Spell
Mrs. Sudie Taylor
LONG BRANCH
Mrs. Cleathie Hall
Mr. Lloyd Carson
MACEDONIA
Mrs. Maude McCall
Mrs. Pauline Mercer

Executive Committee Members

MAGNOLIA
Mr. Warren H. Autry
Mr. Alton Strickland
MARY'S CHAPEL
Hattie Warren
Mary Lois Lewis
Rev. Roger Jackson
MILL CREEK
Dennis Wright
E.P. Sessoms
Franklin Peters
MINGO:
Mr. Junius Barefoot
Mr. Dennis Butler
MINTZ
Rev. Fred O'Neal
MT. ELAM
Mr. James McLamb
Mr. M.G. Warren
MT. GILEAD
Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Reeves
MT. PISGAH
Robert R. Page
Alan McLean
NEW HOPE
Marge Chandler
Fran Leeds
PARKERSBURG
Mr. W.W. Smith
Mrs. W.W. Smith
PETER'S CREEK
Vida Faircloth
Retha Faircloth
PINEY GREEN
Mr. Thomas Patterson
Mrs. Oleta Patterson
Mr. S.F. Fann
PLEASANT GROVE
Al Altman
Hazel Altman
Joyce Autry
PLEASANT UNION
Rev. Charles L. Griffith
Joyce Johnson
Alton Willis
ROSEBORO FIRST
Rev. Dana Slack
Mr. C.M. Butler
Mr. Quinton Williams
SALEMBURG
Mr. James Royal
Mr. James Turlington
SHAW HEIGHTS
Rev. William Beasley
SNYDER MEMORIAL
Mr. Woodrow Bass
Rev. John Robinson
SPERRING MEMORIAL
Jerry Justice
SPRING BRANCH
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Lee
Rev. Jerry Hicks
SPRING LAKE FIRST
Mr. Ray Cox
Mr. John Bendure
STEDMAN
Mr. Earl Strickland
Mrs. Joannie Surber
Mr. Billy Williams
TEMPLE
Linwood Crumpler
M.M. Beard
TRINITY
Fannie Irwin
Bettie Kennedy
Marjorie Hayes
UNION GROVE
Newton Worley
James Howard
WADE
Betty Maxwell
Ruby McPhail
WALSTONE
Betty Pefley
M.B. Williams
WHITE OAK
Mrs. Rena Williamson
Mrs. Frances Buckman

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

GOLFVIEW DRIVE:
Jim Ciani, 3213 Rouse Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
HILLSIDE:
Roger G. Barnes, Sr., P.O. Box 361, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
SPRING BRANCH:
Rev. Jimmy Johnson
UNION GROVE:
Joe Perry, Beard Road, Fayetteville, N.C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

BONNIE DOONE:
John B. Jenkins, 521 Maxine St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Jeff Isenhour, 1004 Vesper Lane, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Rev. Ellis Pope, 115 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Dr. Daniel K. Hall, 200 Pate Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Rev. Lee Smith, 3017 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville 28301
Rev. Grady McKeithan, 106 Herndon Street, Fayetteville 28303
Rev. Tom Fulk, 2611 Morganton Road, Fayetteville 28303
Rev. Henry Herring, 205 Woodside Ave., Fayetteville 28301
Rev. Susan Laidlaw, 34 Chase Gayton Circle, Apt. 923, Richmond Virginia 23233
FAYMONT:
Rev. Mauricio Vargas, 1925 Alder, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Rev. Robert Stacy Carter, Sr., 2641 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville
FIRST UNITED:
James C. Cain
GETHSEMANE:
Rev. Pat Cottrell, 1926 Pearl St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Rev. John Stensrud, 6624 Bonnie Bell Lane, Fayetteville, N.C.
GRACE:
Rev. Steve Smith, 2095 Windlock Drive, Fayetteville 28304
LAFAYETTE:
Steven Berry, 338 Summerhill Road, Fayetteville, N.C.28303
PLEASANT UNION:
Rev. Roger Jackson
Rev. Richard Spell
SPERRING MEMORIAL:
Rev. Tim Hall, 226 Bladen Circle, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Chap. Robert Carter
Rev. Paul Early
Rev. John Robinson
Chap. Hal Roller
Rev. John Stephenson
Rev. Charles Stevens
Chap. T.Q. Whitmire
Rev. T.A. Waddill
Rev. James C. Cammack
Chap. Mark Brown
Chap. Terrell R. Moye
STONEY POINT:
Rev. Wade Bunce, Rt. 11, Box 175, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
TABERNACLE:
Mr. Robert Turner, 5214 Sunset Dr., Raeford, N.C. 28376

TRINITY:
Rev. Bob Bowen, 3502 Java Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Rev. David Miller, 205 Brainard Ave., Fayetteville, N..C. 28301
VILLAGE DRIVE:
Rev. Lamar Eiland, 2614 Fashion Lane, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST
Steve Gordon, 321 Melba Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
HILLSIDE:
Roger G. Barnes, Sr., P.O. Box 361, Fayetteville, N.C.
LAFAYETTE:
David Kessler, 44 Lorraine St., Ft. Bragg, N.C. 28307

PAID STAFF MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

ARRAN LAKE
Rev. Carl Garbo, 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
Brenda Brown, 2401 Fairfax Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

BEAVER DAM:
Mrs. Denise Williams, Route 3, Box 119-A, Roseboro, N.C.
Mrs. Alma Parson, Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro, N.C.
BONNIE DOONE:
Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville 28303
CALVARY:
Bonita West, Route 1, Box 95-A, Autryville, N.C.28318
Shirley Stevens, 7308 Bertram Drive, Fayetteville 28304
CARROLL MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Ruth C. White, Route 3, Box 423-B, Fayetteville 28306
CEDAR CREEK:
David West, Route 5, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Rose Downing, Route 2, Box 378, Fayetteville, 28301
CEDAR FALLS:
Debbie Parrish, 338 Ethridge St., Pope AFB, N.C. 28308
Floyd Benfield, Jr., Route 6, Box 650, Fayetteville, N.C.
Dorothy Hartley, 508 Longview Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
CENTRAL
Mrs. Lynn Edwards, Route 2, Box 154, Cameron, N.C. 28326
CLEMENT:
Mrs. Lorraine Bullard, Route 1, Autryville 28318
Mrs.Joyce Williams, Route 1, Autryville, N.C. 28318
CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE:
Mrs. Baxter Walker , 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville
Mrs. Sherri Garner, 1507 Dancaster Drive, Fayetteville 28304
CUMBERLAND:
Retha Elmore, 3612 Legion Road, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
Judith Reynolds, 2117 Lombardy Dr. , Fayetteville 28304
Olivia Campbell , 4614 Coventry Road, Fayetteville, N.C.

Paid Staff Other Than Pastor

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST:
Mark Rice, 477 Lennox Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Steve Gordon, 321 Melba Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Lee Bullock, P.O. Box 2722, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
Mrs. Allene Horne, 201 Anderson Street, Fayetteville 28301
Mrs. Alice Dewberry

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND:
Steve Kelly, 452 McRae Drive, Fayetteville, 28301
Mrs. Irene Edwards, 1611 Inverness Drive, Fayetteville,

FAYMONT:
Cleo Hubbard, 209A Kim Street, Fayetteville 28306
Rev. Stacy Carter, 2641 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville 28306
Sherry Carter, 2641 Hope MillsRd., Fayetteville 28306

GETHSEMANE:
Mr. Donald L. West, 1012 E. Ninth Ave., Lubmerton 28358

GRACE:
Mr. Bill McInnis, 2162 Baywater Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Teresa Wells, 6039 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville 28304

HIGHLAND:
Phylis Jordon, 112 J Marlborough Rd., Fayetteville 28304
Betty Beasley, 3310 Birch Road, Fayetteville 28304

HILLSIDE: Tommy Underwood, 4125 Double Oaks Drive, Fayetteville
Tommy Underwood, 4125 Double Oaks Drive, Fayetteville

IMMANUEL:
Mrs. Gladys Prine, 1923 Catawby St., Fayetteville 28303
Mrs. Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Dr., Fayetteville, 28301

JUDSON:
Mrs. Maxine Toman, Route 9, Box 463, Fayetteville, 28301

LAFAYETTE:
Rev. Kevin Batson, 1609 Lyon Road, Fayetteville 28303
Rev. Justin Horne, 4926 Cypress Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Mrs. Daina Godman, 1129 Thornwood Pl., Fayetteville 28304

LEBANON:
Mrs. Rachel Bynum, Route 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville 28301

MOUNT GILEAD:
Marion Bostwick, 481 Lennox, Fayetteville 28304

MOUNT PISGAH:
Mrs. Linda Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 113B, Fayetteville 28306

NEW HOPE:
Linda Sessoms, 5206 Southport Road, Fayetteville, 28301

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Phillip Merritt, Rt. 2, Box 397-C, Fayetteville 28301

PLEASANT UNION:
Judy Owen, Route 3, Roseboro 28382

ROSEBORO FIRST
Mrs. Carolyn Cross, P.O. Box 476, Roseboro 28382
Mrs. Clara Hall, P.O. Box 34, Roseboro, N.C. 28382

SALEMBURG:
Mrs. Billie Warren, P.O. Box 127, Salemburg, 28385
Carson Rich, Campbell University, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Mrs. Bea Benton, P.O. Box 251, Salemburg, N.C. 28385

Paid Staff Other Than Pastor

SHAW HEIGHTS:
Sheree Montgomery, 707 Burgoyne Dr., Fayetteville
SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Rev. Bob Haynes, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. Robert Saunders, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. Ho Chong Paek, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. C. Wayne HaM, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. R. Michael Rice, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Mrs. Walter Croom, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Mrs. Paul Shafer
Mrs. Bob Cogswell
SPERRING MEMORIAL:
Mrs. Alexis Meares, 5232 Merritt Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Claudette Justice, 732 Sarazen, Fayetteville 28303
Rev. Tim Hall, 226 Bladen Circle, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
SPRING BRANCH:
Mrs. Sherry Spell, 105 Brightwood Cir., Dunn, N.C. 28334
SPRING LAKE, FIRST:
Rev. Enio Aguero , 3706 Cherry Blossom, Hope Mills 28348
Rev. William W. Wolfe, 334 Old Farm Rd., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Bobbie Cox, 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake, 28390
STEDMAN:
Mrs. Patricia Fink, Route 1, Box 112B, Stedman, 28391
Mrs.Jane Wright, 687 Blake Circle, Stedman, N.C. 28391
STONEY POINT:
Mr. Rick Dickson, 6218 Stoney Point Loop, Fayetteville 28306
Mrs. Ava Greenwood, Route 12, Fayetteville 28306
TABERNACLE:
Mr. David McClellan, Route 4, Raeford, N.C. 28376
TEMPLE:
Earl Fowlkes, 721 Blackwell Street, Fayetteville 28301
Sylvia Dukes, 1434 Baywood Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Drive, Fayetteville 28301
Mrs. Annie Ruth Gaddy, 530 Grafton Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
VILLAGE DRIVE:
Mr. Charles Stevens, 5712 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Mrs. Jane Suggs, 1913 Wyatt Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
WALSTONE:
Margaret Dixon, 255 Kinlaw, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Laura Smith, 200 Oates Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Carolyn English, 600 Spring Ave., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Mrs. Sally Quakenbush, 106 Finch Street, Clinton, N.C. 28328

HISTORICAL EVENTS

ARRAN LAKE:
Began a challenge to build program for the construction of a new sanctuary.

CEDAR FALLS:
Dedication of new sanctuary; began construction of recreation area.

CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE:
Dr. Baxter Walker, our pastor of twenty-one years, and Pastor Emeritus for the past two years, went to be with the Lord on June 27, 1987; also, Mrs. E.N. Teague, the founding pastor's wife.

FAYETTEVILLE, FIRST
Sanctuary renovated . piano and organ added, Baptist Heritage Week-end observed; Blind Center Ministry began (teaching Sunday School to the blind).

FAYETTEVILLE, SECOND:
Renovated sanctuary; painted outside.

GETHSEMANE:
Reactivitated WMU and formed 2 organizations. Reactivated GA's; reactivated children's choir; started fifth Sunday night sings and choir festivals in conjunction with other churches. Fall festival for children. Started Highland House Ministry. Pastor Brown re-cieved Th.D.

HILLSIDE:
Received Rev. Arthur C. Tatum into our church family as our new pastor.

LAFAYETTE:
New building dedication Sept. 21, 1986

LEBANON:
Hired minister-intern.

LAKE LYNN:
Built drive-through cover for handicapped; put new steeple on church.

MACEDONIA:
Paid off sanctuary October 1986

PETER'S CREEK:
Church celebrated the contennial with year long activities.

ROSEBORO FIRST:
Landscaping; irrigation system; paving; driveway

SALEMBURG:
Hired a new student minister; began deacon family ministry.

SHAW HEIGHTS:
Began church training

SNYDER MEMORIAL:
Pastor retired after 30 year ministry.
Korean congregation purchased land for church.

SPERRING MEMORIAL:
Started construction of a 9,000 sq ft. sanctuary; satelite trainin of congregation and teachers; t.v. ministry to hospitals

SPRING BRANCH:
Ordination of Rev. Jimmy Johnson

istorical Events

PRING LAKE FIRST:
Renovation of offices, kitchen and educational wing. Mission center on Main Street started and also Mission Chapel at Riverside Mobile Home Park. Mission VBS held in various trailer parks and areas.
TEDMAN:
Great Challenge Budget Campaign
Building debt retirement
TONEY POINT:
Note burning - paid off second mortgage.
ALSTONE:
Renovation of auditorium; paid off indebtedness; note burning and re-dedication of sanctuary.

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASUERE	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN:
1952	Salemburg							
	Mt. Gilead	L.O. Baker	Luke 9:28-36	T.L. Rich, Jr.	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	13,353	548,082.23
1953	Trinity							
	Snyder Memorial	R.F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J.V. Baggett	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	14,421	578,947.42
1954	Piney Green							
	Mt. Elam	D.H. Lowder	John 8:12	J.V. Baggett	D.E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15,184	644,107.23
1955	Mingo							
	Judson	E.C. Watson	John 10:1-21	J.V. Baggett	Malbert Smith	Hoyle Langford	16,319	683,706.56
1956	Baptist Chapel							
	Mt. Pisgah	Louis Gaines	IIPeter 1:1-4	J.V. Baggett	Cecil Tatum	Hoyle Langford		848,271.00
1957	Spring Lake, 1st							
	Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J.V. Baggett	A.C. tatum	Hoyle Langford	17,207	798,052.00
1958	Temple							
	Roseboro, 1st	John Scalf, Jr.		J.V. Baggett	A.C. Tatum	Hoyle Langford	18,870	814,858.00
1959	Mt. Elam							
	White Oak	M.J. Davis	Luke 14:25-26	J.V. Baggett	C.T. Fulbright	H.E. Langford	19,473	892,034.00
1960	Snyder Memorial							
	Cedar Creek	C.W. Myrick	Matthew 16:18	R.W. Boling	C.W. Fulbright	G.L. Griffin	20,223	976,842.00
1961	Judson							
	Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4	R.W. Boling	W.E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21,030	1,019,882.00
1962	Spring Branch	Yancey Elliott	John 3:1-18	Hoyle Langford	W.E. Pope	Robert Hall	21,099	1,055,936.00
1963	Center							
	Cedar Falls	G.N. Ashley	Acts. 1:1-11	Hoyle Langford	F.E. Edens	Robert Hall	22,332	1,038,180.00
1964	Pleasant Grove							
	Immanuel	J.C. Cammack	Mark 16:16	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	Hoyle Langford	23,385	1,321,343.00
1965	Mingo							
	Grace	Colon Jackson	Rev. 2 & 3	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	H.E. Langford	24,149	1,436,690.00
1966	Salemburg							
	Walstone Memorial	Berkley Helms	Luke 24	Horace Barefoot	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	24,521	1,450,934.00
1967	Mt. Gilead							
	Trinity	W. Harold Bridges		John Robinson	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,621,802.00
1968	Union Grove							
	Second	Lloyd Hales	I Peter 1:3	J.R. Scales	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,866,502.00
1969	Baptist Chapel							
	Cedar Falls	A.C. Tatum		J.R.Scales	Harold Smith	Glenn Powell	25,942	2,103,153.00
1970	Magnolia							
	LaFayette	Dwight Cooper	Acts 2:36	W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,617	2,286,615.00
1971	Faymont							
	Walstone Memorial	Roger Jackson		W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,770	2,414,433.00

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN:
1972	Autryville	James Hester	I Cor. 1	Dwight Cooper	Harold Smith	Ray Lynch	27,297	2,719,847.00
	Center							
1973	Cedar Creek	Emory Holden		Dwight Cooper	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,797	3,124,304.00
	Highland							
1974	Trinity	Baxter Walker	John 5:1-15	Jeff Roberts	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,927	3,523,355.00
	Pleasant Union							
	Snyder Memorial							
1975	Bonnie Doone	Mack Roberts	John 8:32-36	Jeff Roberts	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,089	3,771,661.00
	Elizabeth							
1976	Baptist Chapel	Tom Collins	Gal. 5	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,306	4,145,399.00
	Snyder Memorial							
	Eutaw Heights							
1977	Mt. Gilead	Wendell Pearson	Luke 16	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,359	4,389,288.00
	Immanuel							
1978	Hope Mills	G.N. Ashley	2 Cor. 8:5	R.E. Davenport	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,484	4,694,818.00
	White Oak, Center							
	Salemburg							
1979	Stoney Point	Glen Holt	Rev. 3:7-8	R.E. Davenport	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,974	5,340,944.00
	Lake Lynn, Lebanon							
	Roseboro, First							
1980	New Hope	Neil Armstrong	Isiah 21:1-12	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,254	5,764,928.00
	Magnolia							
	Fayetteville, First							
	Clement							
1981	Union Grove	Ed Rogers	Luke 11	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	LaGrange Park							
	Cedar Creek	Floyd Benfield	Numbers 13:14	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,339	6,111,857.00
	Baptist Chapel							
1982	Highland	Donald Cooper	Matthew 11:37	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Wade							
	Central	M.L. Haywood	Luke 23:39	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,821	6,534,275.00
	LaFayette							
1983	Hope Mills, First	Paula Clayton	Luke 19:1	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Macedonia							
	Tabernacle	Roger Aycock	Jeremiah 3:7	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,921	7,078,864.00
	Beaver Dam							
1984	Massey Hill	T.J. Fulk		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Autryville	N.J. McManus		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Judson	Jerry Justice		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Roseboro	Charles A. Stevens		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,155	7,687,705.00

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN:
1985	Lebanon	Ross Moyer		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	32,381	$8,429.362
	Spring Lake	Ronald Loftis	Ecle. 3:1-8	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Eureka	James Cooper	Matt. 20:18	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Piney Green	John Cuthill	Gal. 5:12-13	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
1986	Long Branch	Jack Church David Weeks	Matt. 16:13- Num. 32-1-23	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Village Drive	James Cammack		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Cedar Creek	Mike Roberts	I Kings 19	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Gethsemane	Jeff Isenhour		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
1987	Concord	Leon Keefe	Matthew 3:13	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Highland	Charles Stevens	Eph. 6	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Cumberland	W.H. Calcutt	Luke 13:1-5	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING December 31 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

Address: P. O. Box 298 — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28302

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 999): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held here on Sunday? Y	Services held here on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of the associational year
Antioch	Virgil Wilson 1410 Habersham Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	1869	X		X	3	0	2	134	51	185	0	0	3,878.	255,000.	-0-
Arran Lake	Jim Camp, 5601 MacGregor Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	1966	0	X		27	42	42	658	197	855	3	4	11,042	600.000.	-0-
Atonement																	
Autryville	Fulton Thomas, P. O. Box 26, Autryville, NC 28318	Sampson	1891	2	X		4	0	6	163	77	240	0	0	4,868.	356,000.	-0-
Baptist Chapel	James Ira Sutton, R-1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318	Sampson	1842	1	X		3	3	42	301	53	354	3	1	3,875.	600,000.	54,000.
Beaver Dam	James H. Parson, R-3, Box 151, Roseboro, NC 28382	Cumberland	1776	1	X		5	1	1	201	50	251	0	0	6,100.	400,000.	43,980.
Bonnie Doone		Cumberland	1952	0	X		76	45	50	502	372	874	18	9	10,998.	375,000.	-0-
Calvary	Norman E. Mitchell, 604 Wallingford Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	1950	6	X		5	30	8	114	30	144	3	0	2,500.	Unknown	-0-
Cape Fear	Verlin Secrist, R-1, Box 69, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1710	1	X		10	16	0	135	4	139	4	0	1,500.	200,000.	-0-
Carroll Memorial	Richard Edwards, 3027 Akrow Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	1923	9	X		16	9	12	327	73	400	2	2	5,410.	800,000.	61,653.
Cedar Creek	David Weeks, 4701 Tabor Ch. Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301-9636	Cumberland	1800	1	X		8	15	11	347	89	436	1	2	5,768.	720,000.	85,000.
Cedar Falls	R. Floyd Benfield, R-6, Box 650, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1876	0	X		15	35	32	616	101	717	1	2	10,532.	1,750,000.	235,000.
Center																	
Central	Don English, 600 Spring Ave., Spring Lake, NC 28390	Cumberland	1952	5	X		5	4	7	125	167	292	0	0	3,200.	900,000.	-0-
Clement	James E. Dees Jr., R-1, Box 100, Autryville, NC 28318	Sampson	1888	1		X	4	3	6	272	68	340	0	0	3,641.	350,000.	-0-
Concord	Frank P. Davis, R-2, Box 180, Autryville, NC 28318	Cumberland	1842	1		X	11	0	3	202	27	229	0	0	2,800.	357,000.	4,000.
Cool Spring	Oliva B. Jones, 3506 Reedy Branch Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1977	6	X		0	0	4	10	4	14	0	0	673.	20,000.	-0-
Corinth																	
Cross Ck. Tabernacle		Cumberland	1940	6		X	12	1	23	76	64	140	3	0	1,668.	150,000.	-0-
Cumberland	Lawrence Tew, R-1, Box 102-B, Wade, NC 28395	Cumberland	1887	2	X		8	13	31	218	46	264	0	24	4,785.	500,000.	6,000.
Cumberland Union		Cumberland	1876	1	X		0	0	5	132	49	181	0	0	3,496.	165,000.	-0-
Elizabeth	Algie Flake Martin, Jr., R-6, Clinton, NC 28382	Sampson	1883	1	X		2	3	6	230	47	277	0	1	5,221.	460,000.	-0-
Eureka	Leon Keefe, 3513 Clearwater Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1956	7	X		15	12	25	289	30	319	2	0	38,080.	300,000.	41,862.
Evergreen																	
Fayetteville, First	E. Glen Holt, 201 Anderson St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1837	8	X		10	33	47	701	630	1331	0	2	23,013	3,020,000	131,881.
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING December 31 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens
Address: P. O. Box 298 — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28302

Upon Counties: 1 average under 100 pop. 2 Town 500 / 999 4 Small City 2 500 9 999
Medium City 10 000 49 000: 5 Downtown 6 Neighborhood 7 Suburban
Large City 50 000 or more: 8 Downtown 9 Neighborhood 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Fayetteville, Second	Johnson Gupton, 472 Morningside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1912	8	X		10	2	15	259	19	278	1	1	8,700.	690,000.	6,100.
Faymont	Edward E. Rogers, R-3, Box 220, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Cumberland	1948	0	X		10	18	24	254	375	629	3	1	15,000.	450,000.	-0-
First Spanish	Enio E. Aguero, 3706 Chery Blossom Lane, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland		4	X		2	5	9	22	12	34	3	1	-0-	-0-	-0-
First United	Jack D. Church, R-1, Box 174A, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	1978	1			13	8	7	201	46	247	0	1	1,470.	210,000.	-0-
Freedom	Matt L. Grantham, P. O. Box 392, Salemburg, NC 28385	Sampson	1978	1		X	0	0	0	104	7	111	0	0	1,393.	255,000.	18,746.
Friendship	Fred J. Hall, 5759 Crenshaw Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	1979	4	X		0	2	1	79	1	80	2	0	1,800.	265,000.	59,598.
Gethsemane	Hugh R. Brown, 447 Hallmark Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	1952	0	X		7	15	21	152	92	254	0	0	3,533.	409,700.	86,447.
Godwin	William R. Nichols, 1617 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1908	2		X	0	0	1	20	5	25	0	0	384.	45,000.	-0-
Golfview Drive	Joe Ellis Gerald, 6143 Lexington Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	1983	4	X		10	2	3	61	4	65	2	3	-0-	125,000.	45,000.
Grace	James R. Scales, 2803 Hermitage Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	1952	9	X		7	27	17	486	375	861	3	1	5,216	1,500,000.	143,687.
Harmony	Rick Downing, 2506 Noble Rd., Raleigh, NC 27608	Sampson	1921	1	X		3	7	5	99	112	211	0	3		315,000.	-0-
Highland	Ned Webb, 3530-C Hampton Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	1964	5	X		25	45	13	513	30	543	10	0	14,529.	1,000,000.	141,500.
Hillside	Arthur C. Tatem, 5741 Crenshaw Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28349	Cumberland	1980	7	X		3	10	30	166	40	206	2	1	3,254.	175,000.	35,673.
Hope Mills, First																	
Immanuel	John E. Cuthill, 219 Hull Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1941	9	X		18	7	27	436	347	783	0	2	5,165.	725,000.	-0-
Japanese Mission																	
Judson	Tom Herndon, R-9, Box 486, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1871	2	X		9	9	7	273	106	379	3	0	6,500.	601,000.	61,000.
Korean Mission																	
LaFayette		Cumberland	1955	0	X		47	57	59	996	674	1675	8	2	17,498.	1,890,000.	498,614.
LaGrange Park		Cumberland	1972	7	X		13	8	42	405	285	690	1	7	10,757	500,000	180,165
Lake Lynn	David T. Martin, 2904 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	1952	6	X		4	4	6	285	100	385	0	2		300,000.	-0-
Lake Rim																	
Lebanon	David E. Roberts, P. O. Box 68, Fayetteville, NC 28302	Cumberland	1850	1	X		3	14	12	419	107	526	0	7	9,216.	950,000.	6,000.
Liberty																	
Linden, First	Donald Pierson, P. O. Box 772, Buies Creek, NC 27506	Cumberland	1985	3	X		10	6	0	47	2	49	0	0	1,223	-0-	-0-
	TOTALS																
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						98										

8558 - 1287 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING December 31 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens
Address: P. O. Box 298 — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2,500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban)	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of the associational year
Long Branch	Larry Padgett	Cumberland	1875	1		X	2	0	6	200	28	228	0	0	2,200.	228,000.	-0-
Macedonia	Stiles Ellyson, R-9, Box 310, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1877	1	X		5	6	5	212	56	268	0	0	2,950.	365,000.	-0-
Magnolia	Roger A. White, R-1, Box 80-C, Stedman, NC 28391	Cumberland	1858	1	X		0	1	8	220	65	285	0	0	3,653.	275,000.	-0-
Mary's Chapel	Roger Jackson, P.O.Box 5, Autryville, NC 28318	Sampson	1889	1		X	2	0	3	107	42	149	0	1	1,866.	62,500.	-0-
Massey Hill																	
Mill Creek	Dennis T. Wright, P.O.Box 277, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	1881	1		X	8	9	6	126	42	168	1	0	2,100.	200,000.	-0-
Mingo		Sampson	1913	1	X		2	6	4	145	37	182	0	0	6,347.	575,000.	-0-
Mintz	Fred O'Neil, P.O.Box 97, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	1914	1	X		0	3	1	83	28	111	3	0	1,585.	185,000.	-0-
Mount Calvary																	
Mount Elam	W. H. Calcutt, R-2, Box 357, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	1870	1	X		3	1	7	238	30	268	0	0	4,069.	750,000.	-0-
Mount Gilead	Richard Brown, 5213 Butternut Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	1885	1	X		0	11	62	288	425	713	0	1	10,361.	585,000.	-0-
Mount Pisgah		Cumberland	1874	1	X		6	6	13	342	90	432					
New Hope	James L. Hall, 817 S. View Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1976	9	X		12	26	28	207	368	635	4	7	6,012.	798,959.	95,599.
Parkersburg		Sampson	1910	2		X	2	0	8	90	51	141	0	0	1,850.	250,000.	4,800.
Peter's Creek	David J. Brown, Sr., R-1, Box 68, Roseboro, NC 28382	Cumberland	1887	X		X	2	2	4	114	77	191	0	0	1,609.	100,000.	-0-
Piney Green	Charles Alan Gore, R-2, Box 444, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	1847	1		X	1	2	8	115	72	187	0	1	2,700.	625,000.	-0-
Pittman Grove	Albert L. Teague, 172 Euler Loop, Raeford, NC 28376	Hoke	1936	1	X		1	4	2	92	194	286	0	1	3,178.	250,000.	31,816.
Pleasant Grove	Ronald E. Long, 3783 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1905	1	X		0	5	7	306	75	381	0	0	4,853.	600,000.	-0-
Pleasant Union		Sampson	1856	1		X	2	4	8	289		289	0	0	4,500.		-0-
Roseboro	G. Dana Slack, P.O.Box 306, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	1892	3		X	0	0	8	264	26	290	0	0	5,120.	1,226,700.	-0-
Salemburg	John Roberson, P.O.Box 356, Salemburg, NC 28385	Sampson	1842	3	X		10	6	10	262	79	341	2	0	6,473.	959,000.	-0-
Sharon	Phil Lloyd, R-1, Box 195, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	1876	1	X		7	1	1	65	80	145	0	0	2,519.	150,000.	5,474.
Shaw Heights Mission	William W. Beasley, 705 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Cumberland		7	X		8	6	1	77	65	142	0	0			
Snyder Memorial (Bonnie Doone Spanish Mission)		Cumberland	1949	9	X		65	71	556	1823	272	2095	5	19	57,292.	6,990,954.	499,579.
TOTALS																	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS							99										

6558 - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING December 31 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens
Address: P. O. Box 298 — City: Fayetteville — State: NC — Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1 Open Country; 2 Village under 500 pop; 3 Town 500-2499; 4 Small City 2,500-9,999; Medium City 10,000-49,000: 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City 50,000 or more: 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban)	13 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter statement etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Total energy costs	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Sperring Memorial	Jerry Justice, 732 Sarazen Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	1987	7	X		21	48	2	172	85	259	7	0	2,700.	2,700,000.	281,000.
Spring Branch	Jerry Hicks, R-1, Box 201, Dunn, NC 28334	Sampson	1795	1	X		6	3	8	238	129	367	2	0	5,439.	700,000.	12,093.
Spring Lake, First	Robert L. Cloninger, 505 S. Fifth St., Spring Lake, NC 28390	Cumberland	1945	4	X		13	33	22	289	101	390	4	3	18,000.	1,432,000.	185,000.
Stedman	Robert A. Phipps, P.O. Box 190, Stedman, NC 28591	Cumberland	1913	3	X		15	12	2	334	93	427	2	0	3,162.	571,946.	-0-
Stoney Point	Steve Smith, 2095 Wind Lock Dr., Fayetteville,NC 28304	Cumberland	1952	7	X		13	24	29	529	165	694	0	0	6,781.	600,000.	41,000.
Tabernacle	Mike Osment, R-4, Box 378-C, Raeford, NC 28376	Hoke	1896	1	X		6	7	3	309	112	421	0	1	4,931.	410,000.	-0-
Temple	Marvin E. Faile, 1127 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1950	0	X		9	15	17	365	353	718	1	0	16,000.	1,328,000.	
Trinity	Randy White, 5026 Hampshire Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1944	6	X		8	5	15	342	238	575	13	4	10,000.		12,317.
Union Grove	Paul E. Honeycutt, R-1, Salemburg, NC 28385	Sampson	1878	1		X	11	1	6	234	105	345	0	0	4,700.	400,000.	-0-
Village Drive	Mack Roberts, 851 Bladen Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1964	9	X		47	61	22	924	146	1070	27	6	15,254.	1,500,000.	6,644.
Wade	Robert Ollenberger, 230 Waxhaw Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	1928	3	X		3	5	4	58	112	170	4	1	2,000.	240,000.	-0-
Walstone	J. Ronald Hester, 315 Walstone Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	1955	9	X		6	6	19	198	370	568	0	0	1,174.	600,000.	1,000.
White Oak	Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton, NC 28328	Sampson	1847	1		X	0	7	1	93	82	175	0	1	2,435.	75,000.	-0-

BSSB - 1287 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS 100

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev.Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Rd. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 23 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 23 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsi of church	66 Total enrolled Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y yes N no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Wayne Dorman, P.O.Box 15, Falcon,N.C.28342	0	11	25	17	7	33	27	6	0	0	3	0	129	85	0	N	0	60	0	0
Arran Lakes	Ray Eubanks,2004 Shiloh Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28304	0	58	185	58	34	15	206	44	0	6	3	0	609	220	0	Y	0		0	0
Atonement Baptist																					
Autryville Baptist	Robert Cashwell, P.O.Box 52, Autryville,N.C.28318	0	9	29	24	10	2	40	25	0	0	3	0	142	59	0	N	0	61	0	0
Baptist Chapel	Willard Smith, Rt.1,Box 213,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	28	40	23	10	58	31	80	0	0	5	0	275	175	0	N	0	115	0	0
Beaver Dam Baptist	Vernon Bullard, Rt.1,Box 53, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	17	23	12	0	12	42	5	0	0	3	0	114	86	0	N	0	120	0	0
Bonnie Doone Bapt.	Johnny Baggett, 508 Bayshore Dr., Fayetteville N.C. 28301	0	63	85	59	9	51	51	13	0	0	5	0	338	288	0	N	0	243	0	0
Calvary Baptist	Barbara Watkins,480 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	5	5	19	10	0	16	9	21	0	0	2	0	87	40	0	N	1	48	0	0
Cape Fear Baptist	Franklin Marsh,Rt.7,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	10	6	9	0	7	15	0	0	0	7	0	54	35	0	N	0	32	0	0
Carroll Memorial	Ray Lassister,2533 Sycamore St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	7	13	24	0	5	34	31	32	0	4	0	150	117	0	N	0	90	0	0
Cedar Creek Bapt.	Jerry Musslewhite,5728 Crenshaw Dr. Hope Mills N.C. 28348	0	30	26	25	11	18	75	34	0	0	3	0	222	141	0	Y	0	167	0	0
Cedar Falls Bapt.	Dorothy Hartley, 508 Longview Dr. Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	50	78	83	21	39	147	22	0	0	10	0	450	205	0	N	0	160	0	0
Center Baptist																					
Central Baptist	Mary Carter,38 Packett Cir.Pope Air Force Base, N.C. 28308	0	13	23	8	3	8	15	8	0	0	3	0	81	54	0	N	0	76	0	0
Clement Baptist	W.A.Bullard,Jr.Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	20	20	15	28	0	52	40	0	0	4	0	173	95	0	N	0	35	0	0
Concord Baptist	V.R.Autry, Rt.1,Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	15	18	20	10	25	30	11	0	0	4	0	133	81	0	N	0	76	0	0
Cool Spring Bapt.	Roy Abbott,Rt.5, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	C	6	0	0	4	5	1	4	10	0	30	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist																					
Cross Creek Taber.	Larry Willis,Winslow St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	12	34	24	0	0	28	0	0	0	4	0	102	35	0	N	6	0	0	0
Cumberland Baptist	Tim Hardin, 6897 Harvest Ct.Fayetteville,N.C.28306	0	17	35	55	22	8	96	42	0	0	3	0	270	89	0	N	0	69	0	0
Cumberland Union	Marcus Hair, RFD 2,Box 343,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	3	5	5	6	0	20	11	23	0	0	7	0	74	41	0	N	0	53	0	0
Elizabeth Baptist	Donald Clack,Rt.6, Clinton,N.C. 28328	5	15	19	27	14	18	58	51	0	4	5	0	216	0	0	N	0	56	0	0
Eureka Baptist	Bruce Darden,Rt.10,Box 300A4,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	7	13	29	35	4	9	52	24	0	0	3	0	176	117	0	Y	0	97	0	0
Evergreen Baptist																					
Fayetteville 1st	Mary Murray,704 Fairfield Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	47	40	44	18	19	130	238	0	36	5	48	625	331	48	NO	0	151	0	0
TOTALS		20	444	752	584	201	355	1153	723	33	50	90	48	4450	2304	48		7	1708		
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					101																

BSS8 - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) _____ 19__

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Rd. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionts of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Fayetteville, 2nd		0	13	28	16	0	30	66	32	0	0	5	0	190	113	0	N	0	74	0	0
Faymont Baptist	Nadine Jordan, 4916 Jean St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	37	85	59	0	26	48	15	0	0	3	0	273	155	0	N	0	120	0	0
First United	Larry Wilkes, 4491 Betsy Ross, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	5	14	33	15	0	32	35	20	0	0	0	0	154	98	0	Y	0	137	0	0
Freedom	Sandra Raynor, RT. 2, Box 251, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	6	8	9	11	16	4	47	10	0	3	2	0	116	62	0	N	0	72	0	0
Friendship		0	4	6	1	7	4	19	4	0	0	4	0	49	15	0	N	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	Larry Lewis, 526 Dandridge Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	15	10	36	26	13	11	33	13	0	8	3	0	168	88	0	Y	3	102	0	0
Godwin		0	0	1	3	0	0	3	8	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	N	0	0	0	0
Golfview Drive	Barbara Hollingsworth, 5939 Rehoboth Rd. Hope Mills N.C. 28348	0	3	6	6	0	8	12	4	0	0	0	0	39	32	0	N	0	0	0	0
Grace	Harry Caln, 110 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	24	34	55	22	19	93	60	0	0	3	0	310	123	0	Y	0	60	0	0
Harmony	Frankie Westbrook, Rt. 6, Box 124A, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	6	17	4	5	0	29	16	0	0	3	0	80	66	0	N	0	32	0	0
Highland	Paul Nash, 5412 Thompson Cir. Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	30	47	62	35	30	136	16	0	10	5	30	401	225	0	Y	2	170	0	0
Hillside	Tim Sellers, 3626 Yorktown Rd., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	4	12	18	11	11	14	15	12	0	0	3	0	100	45	0	Y	0	55	0	0
Hope Mills First																					
Immanuel	Jessie Moore, 1906 Bellemeade, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	0	31	40	58	15	23	47	106	0	9	3	0	332	117	0	Y	0	85	0	0
Judson	Paula Faircloth, Rt. 5, Box 59A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	27	40	35	25	22	96	35	0	6	7	0	293	138	0	N	0	126	0	0
LaFayette	Johnny Mabry, 1933 Alder Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	101	132	111	65	127	140	74	70	5	5	43	798	330	0	Y	0	182	72	0
LaGrange Park	Phyliss Pate, 7208 Shelby Clr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	36	67	27	5	24	38	8	0	0	2	0	207	112	0	Y	5	198	0	0
Lake Lynn																					
Lebanon	Earl Bain, 1332 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	29	43	45	31	55	75	38	0	0	0	34	350	188	0	Y	2	0	0	0
Liberty																					
Linden First	Edna Ladner, Rt. 1, Box 15A, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	5	6	5	0	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	46	27	0	N	0	79	0	0
Long Branch	R.B. Spell, P.O. Box 40, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	10	6	16	24	14	40	30	0	0	2	0	142	90	0	N	0	36	0	0
Macedonia	Thomas Smith, Rt. 2, Box 268B, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	6	6	13	6	6	35	9	0	0	8	0	90	58	0	N	0	60	0	0
Magnolia	Ted Autry, Rt. 1, Box 46-E, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	10	16	20	22	22	46	31	0	0	4	0	171	95	0	N	0	68	0	0
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Rt. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	8	16	14	6	4	34	24	0	0	0	0	106	60	0	N	0	42	0	0
	TOTALS	30	424	692	613	308	487	1105	565	70	41	62	107	4430	2246			12	1698	72	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				102																

BSSB - 1287 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING _____ 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev.Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Rd. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionaries of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly Prospective visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backward Bible Club enrollment
Massey Hill																					
Mill Creek	Cloys Owens,RR #3,Box 3, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	9	10	18	3	8	24	28	0	0	2	0	102	60	0	N	37	0	0	0
Mingo Baptist	Ronald Godwin,Rt.1,Box 445, Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	14	8	13	0	23	38	27	0	7	4	0	134	83	0	N	9	65	0	0
Mintz Baptist	James Edwards,Rt.1,Box 386, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	5	16	11	8	2	25	10	0	0	0	0	77	38	0	N	0	60	0	0
MT.Elam Baptist	Bobby Jackson,Rt.2,Box 338, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	19	26	24	16	43	53	61	0	0	5	0	247	126	0	N	0	81	0	0
Mt.Gilead Baptist	James Darnell,402 Windermere Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	8	11	19	11	12	20	43	26	0	0	4	0	154	100	28	Y	0	60	0	0
Mt.Pisgah Baptist	Bobby Clemenger,5970 Medina Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	12	20	25	0	7	57	18	0	0	3	0	142	76	0	N	0	132	0	0
New Hope Baptist	Joe Hauer,922 North Hill Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	0	11	40	28	17	5	40	37	0	0	3	0	181	117	0	Y	1	117	0	0
Parkersburg Bapt.	Cleo Johnson,Rt.2, Garland,N.C. 28441	0	5	11	8	1	0	12	12	0	0	4	0	53	40	0	N	0	33	0	0
Peter's Creek	Tommie Davis, Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	11	16	20	5	5	40	15	0	0	0	0	112	68	0	N	0	0	0	0
Piney Green	Arthur Naylor,Rt.1,Box 1340, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	5	7	6	9	6	30	38	0	0	1	0	102	61	0	N	0	60	0	0
Pittman Grove	Mary Sandy, Rt.1, Box 120, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	5	41	24	6		50		0	0	3	0	129	62	0	N	0	82	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Sarah Hobbs, Rt.1, Box 188, Stedman,N.C. 28391	4	6	13	30	9	26	45	19	28	8	2	7	197	136	36	Y	0	130	0	0
Pleasant Union	Dink Jones, Rt.3, Rosboro, N.C. 28382	1	3	8	15	15	28		29	0	5	4	1	109	5	2	N	0	72	1	0
Roseboro First	Bruce Ashford,P.O.Box 1233, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	3	8	16	7	0	0	30	65	0	4	20	0	153	90	0	N	0	63	0	0
Salemburg Baptist	Glenn Tew, P.O.Box 143, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	30	24	26	0	24	85	50	0	0	3	0	242	147	0	N	0	105	0	0
Sharon Baptist	Carl West, Rt.5, Box 137, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	6	18	5	0	7	12	13	0	0	1	0	62	43	0	N	0	26	0	0
Snyder Memorial	Joe W.Twiddy,2709 Trenton Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28304	10	197	239	233	107	135	720	176	83	28	16	82	2026	796	25	Y	104	483	0	0
Sperring Memorial	Jack Haynes,470 Homestead Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28303	11	32	43	33	13	46	20	6	0	0	8	0	221	108	0	Y	11	207	0	0
Spring Branch	Randy Naylor, P.O.Box 901,Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	14	24	22	18	18	36	33	0	0	7	0	164	105	0	N	0	72	0	0
Spring Lake First	Larry Green, 6708 Peabody Pl.Fayetteville,N.C.28301	0	60	52	24	42	32	52	39	0	3	3	45	352	159	4	N	39	162	100	40
Stedman Baptist	Don Flowers,Rt.1,Box 135D,Stedman,N.C. 28391	8	17	20	19	12	14	63	38	0	0	3	0	194	117	15	Y	0	105	0	0
Stoney Point	Rev.Steve Smith,2095 Windlock Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	7	37	60	70	10	0	64	32	0	0	4	0	284	155	0	Y	0	195	0	0
Tabernacle Bapt.	David McFayden,Rt.3,Box 452A , Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	29	24	34	23	14	41	34	0	0	3	0	202	120	0	Y	0	191	0	0
Temple Baptist	Gene Hales,Rt.5,Box 380A,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	39	49	44	14	32	147	35	0	7	0	0	367	181	0		0	87	0	0
TOTALS		52	585	804	750	340	495	1727	841	111	62	103	135	6007	2993	110		201	2588	101	40
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING: (Month & Day) — — 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Study School Director: Rev. Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Rd. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 to 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in (full)reach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes, No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Trinity Baptist	Ed Green,1910 Wayne Lane,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	5	12	21	10	8	23	54	3	16	3	0	155	88	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Union Grove Bapt.	George Wenrich,Rt.1,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	28	19	40	13	10	76	33	0	0	12	0	244	156	0	N	0	80	0	0
Village Drive	William Julian,3123 Boone Trail,Fayetteville N.C. 28306	0	60	81	82	51	53	214	64	0	0	9	0	614	311	20	Y	0	170	0	0
Wade Baptist	Eugene Lovick,Rt.2, Box 168,Wade,N.C. 28395	0	4	4	8	3	2	13	15	1	4	3	0	57	31	0	N	0	30	0	0
Walstone Baptist	Sam Pefley,433 DeRose Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	16	14	26	6	20	28	27	0	0	4	0	135	86	0	Y	2	61	0	0
White Oak Baptist	Jackie Dixon,Rt.6,Box 390,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	6	0	12	3	16	57	5	0	0	2	0	99	56	0	N	0	18	0	0
MISSIONS:																					
Bonnie Doone Sp.																					
Korean Mission																					
Lake Rim Mission																					
1st Spanish		8	8	7	1	10	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	61	20	0	N	0	0	0	0
Shaw Heights	Jack Pitts, 636 Tokay Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	3	5	4	5	0	14	0	0	2	6	0	40	30	0	N	0	0	60	0
					194	101	109	452	198	4	22	42		1405	778	20		2	359	60	
TOTALS		9	133	142																	
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					104																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept-30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Presently not filled

Address: City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N C M T /Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fite enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missions of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arran Lakes Bapt.	Darrald Wells,5401 Birch Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	20	11	1	0	39	42
Atonement														
Autryville Bapt.	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	Vernon Bullard, Rt.1,Box 53, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonnie Doone	George Townsend,1259 Hibiscus Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	14	14	15	31	36	0	0	0	0	4	0	100	78
Calvary	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll Memorial	None		0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Cedar Creek	Shiver West,Rt.5,Box 277C, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	10	10	19	21	48	0	0	0	0	1	0	99	65
Cedar Falls	None		0	0	0	0	12	0	158	15	2	0	187	0
Center														
Central Baptist	Margaret Watts, 1110 Vass Rd, Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	2	2	5	6	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	13
Clement Baptist	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord Baptist	None		18	20	65	0	9	0	0	130	3	0	245	100
Cool Spring	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth														
Cross Creek	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Bapt.	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Donald Clack,Rt.6, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka Baptist	Don Tillman,Rt.6,Box 356A,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	7	15	32	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	105	66
Evergreen														
Fayetteville 1st	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	65	58
	TOTALS	33	59	91	173	96	30	0	243	156	15	0	861	425
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		105											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Presently not filled

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. (Survival Kit) enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missionary of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Fayetteville, 2nd	M.J.Horne, 1613 B Clinton Rd., Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	27	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	35
Faymont Baptist	Ken Fowler, 1833 Glenwick ,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	4	0	7	0	11	0	0	12	3	0	37	13
First United	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom	Hazel Dale, Rt.1,Box 172B, Clinton,N.C. 28382	3	1	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	26	20
Friendship Bapt.	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	Rev.Pat Cottrell, 1926 N.Pearl St.,Fayetteville,N.C.28303	5	10	11	25	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	52	30
Godwin Baptist	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview Drive	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Baptist	None		0	0	0	0	10	0	55	0	0	0	65	0
Harmony Baptist	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Baptist	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Baptist	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills 1st														
Immanuel Baptist	Holman Milby,416 York Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	6	4	9	11	0	14	0	8	12	1	0	65	24
Judson Baptist	Annette McDuffie,Rt 9,Box 473,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	3	24	13	0	25	0	0	24	22	2	0	113	25
LaFayette Bapt.	Jake Hoff, 1440 Keswick Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28304	25	20	30	22	0	0	12	0	10	1	0	120	107
LaGrange Park	Mary Jackson, 5515 Glenrock Dr,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	15	21	12	19	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	83	27
Lake Lynn Bapt.														
Lebanon Baptist	None		0	0	0	31	5	0	0	0	1	0	37	24
Liberty Baptist			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Linden First	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Long Branch	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Baptist	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Baptist	Diane Carter, Rt.1,Box 46-J, Stedman,N.C. 28391	2	20	18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	35
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	59	131	102	139	25	40	12	101	56	17	715	340	367
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		106											

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Presently Not Filled

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fast enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missionist of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Massey Hill Bapt.														
Mill Creek Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Mingo Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mintz Baptist	Dale Johnson, Rt.1,Box 241, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12
Mt.Calvary Bapt.														
Mt.Elam Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt.Gilead Bapt.	Rev.Richard Brown,5213 Butternut Dr.,Fayetteville N.C. 28304	0	0	3	7	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	32	32
Mt.Pisgah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist	Bill Meares, 4217 Oakmont Cir.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Parkersburg Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	None	8	15	15	0	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	55	45
Piney Green Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittman Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	0	0	38	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25
Pleasant Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseboro First	Mrs.Bobbi Ashford,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Salemburg Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Snyder Memorial	James Nance,Jr. 288-C Andrews Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28301	75	134	60	0	225	60	22	111	70	12	35	805	560
Sperring Memorial	None	5	6	0	18	25	3	0	0	0	2	0	59	59
Spring Branch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Lake 1st	Randy Rather,124 Marvin Dr.,Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	26	10	11	35	24	7	0	229	0	4	10	356	60
Stedman Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	17	0	0	27	20
Stoney Point	Galen Edge,Rt.12,Box 731,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	6	13	22	29	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	42
Tabernacle	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	26	10	0	0	44	15
	TOTALS	120	190	134	170	306	70	69	375	97	28	45	1548	870
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		107											

BSSB - 1287 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Presently not filled

Address: City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survey Kit enrollment	80 Master Life enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Temple Baptist	None	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village Drive	Rev.Paul Wallschlaeger,6013 Lake Trail Dr. Fayetteville N.C. 28304	0	0	0	40	0	50	0	0	0	5	0	95	30
Wade Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
White Oak Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:														
Bonnie Doone Sp.														
Korean Mission														
Lake Rim														
1st Spainsh	None	0	0	0	0	0	6	8	20	0	1	0	35	23
Shaw Heights	Mike Anderson,135 Northwest Ave.Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12
			10	21	40	0	58	8	20	0	6	0	173	65
TOTALS		0												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			108											

8538 - 1797 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Batson

Address: 1609 Lyon Road City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mason(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch	None	0	12	0	16	18	0	0	0	0	0	46	30
Arran Lakes	Rev.Carl Garbo, 3732 Floyd Dr.Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	12	8	16	30	24	8	2	9	0	109	72
Atonement Baptist													
Autryville Baptist	Mrs.Jewel Thomas,P.O.Box 26, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	1	7	3	12	0	0	0	3	0	26	18
Baptist Chapel	Craig Page, Rt.1, Box 136A, Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	15	12	12	31	0	0	0	3	0	73	45
Beaver Dam Baptist	Mrs.Denise Williams,Rt.3,Box 119A,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	3	0	25	15
Bonnie Doone	None	0	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	39
Calvary Baptist	Bonita West,Rt.1,Box 95A, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	11
Cape Fear Baptist	Elsie Dew	0	6	5	7	10	0	0	0	2	0	30	20
Carroll Memorial	Mrs.Judy Odom, 845 Eugene St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	2	3	6	30	0	3	0	5	0	44	22
Cedar Creek Bapt.	David West, Route 5, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	6	15	15	18	35	0	0	0	8	0	97	75
Cedar Falls Bapt.	Debbie Parrish, 338 Ethridge St.,Pope AFB,N.C. 28308	8	3	8	23	39	0	10	0	3	0	91	64
Center Baptist													
Central Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	16	0	2	0	2	0	20	8
Clement Baptist	Mrs.Lorraine Bullard,Rt.1, Autryville,N.C.	3	10	10	15	21	0	1	0	2	0	58	40
Concord Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	25	0	1	0	3	0	32	20
Cool Spring	Georgianna Horner,1516 Gillespie St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth													
Cross Creek	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	3	0	20	9
Cumberland Baptist	Retha Elmore, 3612 Legion Rd.Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
Cumberland Union	Harold Lewis, RFD 2, Box 368,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	5	0	15	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	40	22
Elizabeth Baptist	Shelia Honeycutt,Route 1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	12	15	15	30	0	0	0	5	0	77	
Eureka Baptist	James Langley, 242 Stacy Weaver Dr.Fayetteville,NC 28301	0	0	6	15	28	0	4	3	3	0	59	42
Evergreen Baptist													
Fayetteville 1st	Mark Rice, 477 Lennox Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	8	12	11	25	65	7	16	0	6	0	150	107
	TOTALS	30	100	115	206	482	31	49	5	63	0	1072	669
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		109										

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Batson

Address: 1609 Lyon Road — City: Fayetteville, — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Fayetteville 2nd	Steven Kelly, 452 McRae Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	0	6	13	0	18	0	9	0	3	0	49	26
Faymont Baptist	Cleo Hubbard, 209 A Kim Street,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	4	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	27	19
First United	Lila Jackson, Rt.2, Box 342, St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	3	9	11	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	44	35
Freedom Baptist	Carolyn Tew, Rt.2, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	5	3	3	11	20	0	0	0	4	0	46	20
Friendship Baptist	Fulton West, 305 Legion Rd.,Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	6	6	0	10	0	5	0	2	0	29	6
Gethsemane	Donald West, 1012 East 9th St.,Lumberton,N.C. 28358	1	5	6	3	10	0	4	0	4	0	33	24
Godwin Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Baptist	Bill McInnis, 2162 Baywater Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	15
Harmony Baptist	W.C.Bass, Rt.6, Box 120, Clinton,N.C. 28328	4	4	0	5	15	0	0	0	6	0	34	
Highland Baptist	Phyllis Jordan,1121-I Marlborough Rd.Fayetteville,NC 28304	0	0	20	0	35	0	7	0	2	0	64	40
Hillside Baptist	Tommy Underwood,4125 Double Oaks Dr.,Fayetteville,NC	0	5	4	9	20	0	14	0	2	0	54	45
Hope Mills First													
Immanuel Baptist	Gladys Prine, 1923 Catawba St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	4	0	0	40	0	12	0	4	0	60	40
Judson Baptist	Mrs.Sandra Rosser,Rt.5,Box 179-B,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	20	10	33	0	6	0	4	6	79	30
LaFayette Baptist	Rev.Kevin Batson, 1609 Lyon Rd.Fayetteville,NC 28303	35	25	24	40	54	0	15	0	19	20	227	130
LaGrange Park	Mrs.Terry Ramsey, 7079 Pantego Dr.,Fayetteville,NC 28304	6	16	1	6	28	0	0	0	3	0	60	20
Lake Lynn Baptist	Jean Martin, 2904 Legion Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	3	6	4	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	33	10
Lebanon Baptist	Mrs.Gail Nazarchyk,Rt.9,Box 165,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	10	14	0	26	0	6	0	9	0	65	61
Liberty Baptist		0											
Linden First	Charles Price,P.O.Box 1999, Buies Creek,N.C. 27506	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	21	15
Long Branch	Brenda Matthews,Route 1,Box 35A,Autryville,N.C.28318	0	4	7	10	16	0	4	0	6	0	47	45
Macedonia Baptist	Mrs.Betty Starling,Rt.9,Box 447,Fayetteville,N.C.26301	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	15
Magnolia Baptist	Charles Herndon,709 Maxwell St.,Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	0	0	7	20	0	0	0	3	0	30	14
Mary's Chapel	Bobby Blackburn,Rt.2,Box 405,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	8	0	0	10	16	0	0	0	7	0	41	20
	TOTALS	65	107	139	115	466	0	82	0	95	26	1090	630
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		110										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Batson

Address: 1609 Lyon Road — City: Fayetteville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mason(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Massey Hill Bapt.													
Mill Creek Baptist	None	1	6	5	1	18	0	0	0	2	0	33	27
Mingo Baptist	Mrs.Betsy Williams,Rt.5,Box 692,Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	0	6	12	20	0	0	0	5	0	43	30
Mintz Baptist	Rev.Fred O'Neil, P.O.Box 97, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	4	7	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	23	15
Mt.Calvary Baptist													
Mt.Elam Baptist	Mrs.Charles McLamb,Rt.2,Box 254A,Newton Grove,N.C. 28366	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	38	25
Mt.Gilead Baptist	Rick Laughlin, 4518 Westfield Drive,Fayetteville,NC 28304	0	0	0	9	20	0	0	0	2	0	31	31
Mt.Pisgah Baptist	Mrs.Janice Simpson, 136 Ham Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	6	10	10	12	0	0	0	3	0	41	10
New Hope Baptist	None	4	4	5	6	27	0	0	0	0	0	46	22
Parkersburg Baptist	Mrs.C.R.Reeves, Rt.2,Garland,N.C. 28441	0	7	2	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	21	13
Peter's Creek Bapt.	Beckie Smith, Rt.1,Box 50, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	8	0	12	12	16	0	0	0	2	0	50	40
Piney Green Bapt.	Mrs.Pamela Barnes,Rt.1,Box 25,Clinton,NC.28328	5	9	0	1	21	0	4	0	6	0	46	40
Pittman Grove Bapt.	Mrs.Pamela Presley, 702 Dogwood Lane,Raeford,N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	24	24
Pleasant Grove Bapt	Mrs.Mary Bryant,3745 Clinton Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	21	24	0	0	0	2	8	55	40
Pleasant Union Bapt	Judy Owen, Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	14	0	14	21	0	0	7	3	0	59	21
Roseboro First	Mrs.Carolyn Cross,P.O.Box 476, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	25	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	48	19
Salemburg Baptist	Mrs.Billie Warren, P.O.Box 127, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	13	10	7	20	28	12	4	0	6	0	100	70
Sharon Baptist	Mrs.Carolyn Eskew,Rt.5,Box 307,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	4	6	5	0	14	0	1	0	4	0	34	16
Snyder Memorial	Rev.Bob Haynes,P.O.Box 53237,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	200	54	49	80	132	36	22	0	21	0	594	395
Sperring Memorial	Claudette Justice, 732 Sarazen Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C.28303	15	13	14	0	22	0	0	0	5	0	69	45
Spring Branch Bapt.	Mrs.Sherry Spell, 105 Brightwood Cir.Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	0	0	15	20	0	4	0	2	0	41	30
Spring Lake First	Mrs.Marlene Mullinax,203 S.Seventh St.Spring Lake,NC28390	0	0	0	11	30	0	10	0	6	10	67	25
Stedman Baptist	Mrs.Fay Horne,P.O.Box 325,Stedman,N.C. 28391	7	10	0	10	25	0	0	1	5	0	58	52
Stoney Point Bapt.	Rick Dickson,6218 Stoney Point Loop,Fayetteville,NC 28306	10	10	18	20	34	0	0	0	6	0	98	75
Tabernacle Baptist	Mrs.Pam Osment,Rt.4,Box 378-C,Raeford,N.C. 28376	0	0	0	8	22	0	0	0	4	0	34	18
	TOTALS	267	178	140	252	600	48	45	8	97	18	1653	1083
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		111										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Kevin Batson

Address: 1609 Lyon Road — City: Fayetteville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionial of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Temple Baptist	Earl Fowlkes, 721 Blackwell St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	12	0	0	30	0	20	0	4	0	66	50
Trinity Baptist	Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Dr.Fayetteville,NC 28301	0	0	4	4	24	0	4	0	2	0	38	20
Union Grove Bapt.	Norma Howard, Rt.1,Autryville,N.C. 28318	20	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	9	0	54	40
Village Dr.Bapt.	Charles Stevens,Jr. 5712 McDougal Dr.Fayetteville NC 28304	22	20	21	35	84	13	18	0	10	0	223	185
Wade Baptist	Louise Lovick, Rt.2,Box 16B,Wade,N.C. 28395	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	0	4	0	22	22
Walstone Memorial	Margaret Dixon, 255 Kinlaw ,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	8	12	12	0	15	0	0	0	4	0	51	41
White Oak Baptist	Sally Quakenbush,106 Finch St.,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	20	14
MISSIONS:													
Bonnie Doone Sp.													
Korean Mission													
Lake Rim Mission													
1st Spanish	Maria Gonzalez,1041 Glenn Reilly,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	10	0	0	11	0	0	0	4	0	15	15
Shaw Heights	Geneva Seagroves, 1613 Gardenia St,Fayetteville,NC 28301	0	6	0	9	9	0	0	0	2	0	26	8
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87) TOTALS		50	60	37	58	224	13	42	0	41	0	515	395
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			112										

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Drive — City: Fayetteville — State: N.C. — Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch	Catherine Matthews, Rt.1, Box 64, Wade, N.C. 28395	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	14	7	0	12	1	0	43
Arran Lakes	Margaret Berry, Rt.3, Box 452B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	12	0	0	20	6	0	48
Atonement																
Autryville	Margaret Tyndall, P.O. Box 35, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	1	1	0	1	3	6	0	6	5	0	12	2	0	25
Baptist Chapel	Susan Peterson, Rt.1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	0	2	1	1	2	0	6	0	14	12	14	28	1	0	69
Beaver Dam	Edna Melvin, Rt.3, Box 112, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	2	18	9	1	0	43
Bonnie Doone		1	1	1	0	0	0	3	14	12	9	0	0	0	0	35
Calvary Baptist	Ruby Hudgins, Rt.1, Box 84A, Linden, N.C. 28356	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	3	3	0	15	4	0	30
Cape Fear	Marilyn Cashwell, Rt.1, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Carroll Memorial	Agnes Harden, 2424 Owen Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	4	5	6	17	8	0	44
Cedar Creek Bapt.	Frances West, Rt.5, Box 187, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	2	1	1	1	2	3	10	16	14	10	9	32	9	82	172
Cedar Falls Bapt.	Dot Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	5	7	8	16	18	3	0	57
Center Baptist																
Central Baptist	Cathy Triestram, 11 Provider Clr. Pope Air Force Base 28308	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	4	2	0	8	7	0	22
Clement Baptist	Luanne Dees, Rt.1, Box 100, Autryville, N.C. 28318	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	3	8	10	56	8	0	93
Concord Baptist	Eloise Jackson, Rt.2, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	1	1	1	1	4	4	0	12	9	5	7	3	36	36
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist																
Cross Creek	Mrs. E.N. Teague, 333 Hawley Lane, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	10	0	12	4	0	43
Cumberland Bapt.	Pat Lewis, 5300 Brawer, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	13	11	0	19	8	0	57
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Flo Fairfax, RFD 2, Box 328D, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	5	3	0	20	1	0	36
Elizabeth	Janice Coats, Rt.6, Box 106, Clinton, N.C. 28328	1	0	1	0	1	1	4	6	0	5	9	35	2	0	57
Eureka Baptist	Paulette Autry, 163A Pine St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	14	0	33	9	0	78
Evergreen																
Fayetteville, 1st	Doris Harris, 5724 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	1	0	0	1	1	4	8	11	0	0	103	9	0	131
	TOTALS	17	20	17	7	22	13	92	112	164	123	87	466	89	118	1132
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				113											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Drive City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Fayetteville, 2nd	Sallie Ann Walker, 401 Person St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	6	3	12	26	0	0	47
Faymont Baptist	Madeline Stoudt, 1930 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	4	0	15	6	0	36
First United	Robbie Gibson, Rt. 3, Box 279, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	28	9	0	47
Freedom	Virginia Fann, Rt. 1, Salemburg, N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	6	2	18	4	0	33
Friendship Baptist	Roxie Garner, 5878 Hunting Ridge Rd. Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Gethsemane	Gailya Faircloth, 421 Nottingham Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	0	10	0	0	9	6	0	25
Godwin Baptist	Mrs. Eugene Byrd Route #4, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	4
Golfview Dr. Baptist	Judith Bankston, 3212 Oak Lane, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8
Grace Baptist	Shirley White, 507 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	5	14	0	10	16	0	0	45
Harmony Baptist	Peggy Barker, Rt. 6, Box 116, Clinton, N.C. 28328	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	3	4	3	0	0	3	23	36
Highland Baptist	Peggy Webb, 3530 Crampton Rd., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	16	19	9	35	21	0	87
Hillside Baptist	Grace Ivey, 3522 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	5	3	15	6	0	39
Hope Mills First																
Immanuel Baptist	Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	7	0	0	0	33	4	0	44
Judson Baptist	Susan Huffman, 710 Fairview St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	9	22	19	19	25	5	0	99
LaFayette Baptist	Priscilla Cook, 305 Thorncliff Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	26	24	15	9	25	5	0	104
LaGrange Park	Linda Roy, 106 Bunker Hill Rd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	5	10	8	0	15	7	0	45
Lake Lynn																
Lebanon Baptist		1	2	1	0	0	2	6	10	17	9	0	25	0	0	61
Liberty																
Linden First	Flora Dunham, Rt. 1, Box 177, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	3	0	7	2	0	17
Long Branch Baptist	Elsie Hall, Rt. 1, Box 74, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	0	6	0	12	23	3	0	34
Macedonia Baptist	Pauline Mercer, Rt. 9, Box 470, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	9	0	20	6	0	47
Magnolia Baptist	Mrs. Love Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	8	6	14	6	0	39
Mary's Chapel	Hattie Warren, Rt. 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	21
BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)	TOTALS	13	21	13	8	19	6	80	88	167	111	82	375	106	36	934
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			114												

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Dr. City: Fayetteville, State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under, not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Massey Hill Bapt.														-		
Mill Creek Bapt.	Mrs.Evelyn Taylor,RR 3,Box 751,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	0	11	0	10	13	4	0	38
Mingo Baptist	Azelene Barefoot, Rt.1,Box 377, Dunn,N.C. 28334	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	6	4	0	10	36	6	0	62
Mintz Baptist	Clarice Matthews, Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	13	6	0	19	1	0	39
Mt.Calvary																
Mt.Elam Baptist	Mrs.L.A.Warren,Rt.2,Box 314, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	7	5	0	25	5	0	50
Mt.Gilead	Bonnie Mangum, Rt.12,Box 683,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	20	11	10	0	38	5	0	84
Mt.Pisgah	Shirley Rozier, Rt.7, Box 291A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	10	0	9	5	0	34
New Hope Baptist	Betty Bigford, 719 Dowfield Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	8	0	0	37	5	0	57
Parkersburg	Mrs.C.R.Reeves, Rt.2,Box 122, Garland,N.C. 28441	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
Peters Creek	Vida Faircloth, Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	15	5	4	0	24
Piney Green	Mrs.Frankie Waters, Rt.2, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	18	3	0	34
Pittman Grove	Margaret Stephens, Rt.1, Box 122F, Lumber Bridge N.C. 28357	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	7	0	57
Pleasant Grove	Joyce Autry,3621 Clinton Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	12	9	28	10	0	65
Pleasant Union	Clara Naylor, Rt.2, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	1	1	1	1	4	8	0	3	11	6	11	4	0	35
Roseboro First	Flora Butler,P.O.Box 278, Roseboro,N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	25
Salemburg Baptist	Essie Faircloth,P.O.Box 394,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	10	10	14	0	35	7	0	76
Sharon Baptist	Julia Hall,Rt.5,Box 297½, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301			0	0	1	0	3	3	8	0	0	0	1	15	27
Snyder Memorial	Mrs.Huel May, 2424 Colgate Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	3	6	0	1	1	1	12	44	73	0	10	136	9	50	322
Sperring Memorial	Alice Rackley,541 Table Rock Ct.Fayetteville,N.C.28303	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	12	8	0	16	4	0	50
Spring Branch	Wilma Lee,,Rt.1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	0	0	1	4	6	8	7	0	35	6	4	66
Spring Lake 1st	Ethel Abernathy, 503 Monroe St.,Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	7	13	6	28	3	0	69
Stedman Baptist	Barbara Bales,P.O.Box 572, Stedman,N.C. 28391	2	1	1	0	3	0	7	19	8	7	0	45	6	0	85
Stoney Point	Sara Coryell,6884 Uppingham Rd.Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	4	0	22	6	0	54
Tabernacle Bapt.	Catherine Brock,Rt.4,Box 378-D,Raeford,N.C. 28376	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	6	5	0	10	12	3	0	36
	TOTALS	18	24	12	7	29	8	104	173	217	107	76	655	108	69	1405
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			115												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Texora Moore

Address: 314 Country Club Drive City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Missions of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under – not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missions of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Temple Baptist	Alene Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	2	1	1	0	1	0	5	18	16	8	0	26	6	0	74
Trinity Baptist	Bettie Kennedy, 117 Brainerd Ave. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	2	4	5	26	6	43	47
Union Grove	Norma Howard, Rt. 1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	9	18	0	40	9	0	96
Village Drive	Ercel Bass, 706 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	3	3	1	1	1	0	9	36	35	11	18	30	6	0	136
Wade Baptist	Sarah Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 231, Wade, N.C. 28395	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	9	0	9	3	0	18
Walstone Baptist	Jo Nell Underwood, 1004 Applachin Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	6	13	0	0	34	3	0	56
White Oak Baptist	Peggy Boone, Rt. 6, Box 215, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
MISSIONS:																
Bonnie Doone Sp.																
Korean Mission																
Lake Rim Mission	Candida Garcia, 7253 Godfrey Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	1		1	0	0	0	7	7	1		15
1st Spanish																
Shaw Heights	Ellen Adams, Rt. 6, Box 668-B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301							13					11	2		13
BSSB - 1267 (Rev. 1-87)	TOTALS	7	7	5	2	10	0	44	80	75	50	30	177	38	43	469
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Thomas Herndon

Address: Route 9, Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Joel Matthews,Rt.1,Box 55-A,Godwin,N.C. 28344	4	4	2	0	11	0	0		22	44
Arran Lakes Bapt.	Claude Sykes, 1522 Darvel Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	13	4	1	15	0	0	0	4	0	37
Atonement Baptist											
Autryville Baptist	Lacy Autry, Autryville,N.C. 28318	6	6	3	12	0	0	0	1	0	28
Baptist Chapel	Richard Bullard, Rt.1,Box 184,Godwin,N.C. 28344	12	0	3	32	0	0	0	2	0	49
Beaver Dam Bapt.	None	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Bonnie Doone	None	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Calvary Baptist	Mike Combs,6214 Lansford St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	4	1	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	13
Cape Fear Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll Memorial	Lacy Ivey, 3254 Sandhill Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	10	2	14	0	0	0	?	0	29
Cedar Creek Bapt.	Tommy Kinlaw, Rt.5, Box 189½, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	13	11	1	30	6	4	2	6	0	73
Cedar Falls Bapt.	Kenneth Webster, 3665 Daughtridge ,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	8	6	3	35	0	0	0	1	0	53
Center											
Central Baptist	Rex Eubanks, 107 N.Sixth St.,Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	3	4	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	21
Clement Baptist	Oscar Davis, Rt.1,Autryville,N.C. 28318	10	6	8	15	0	8	0	0	0	33
Concord Baptist	Carroll Donahoo, Rt.2,Box 191A#, Autryville,N.C. 28318	6	12	2	0	0	0	0	3	30	53
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth											
Cross Creek Taber	Eddie Griffin,617 Huske St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	6	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Cumberland Baptist	Jim McLean, 110 Gales St.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	2	25	0	15	0	0	5	3	0	46
Cumberland Union	Sonny Fairfax, RFD 2, Box 328D,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	5	0	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	17
Elizabeth Baptist	Sidney Tew, Rt.1,Box 413, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	5	8	3	4	5	1	1	3	26	56
Eureka Baptist	Eugene Baker, Rt.6,Box 352, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	6	6	8	1	1	1	10	8	10	51
Evergreen											
Fayetteville 1st	Jim Slusser, 320 Kenwood Drive, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	8	0	1	28	0	0	0	7	0	44
	TOTALS	128	124	45	227	23	14	18	44	88	694
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		117								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept 30 (Month & Day) — 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Thomas Herndon

Address: Rt.9,Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missions of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Fayetteville, 2nd	None	5	0	4	0	0	9	0	0	0	9
Faymont Baptist	Jim Amos, 1530 Roxie Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	0	1	8	4	2	2	3	6	27
First United	R.C.Cox	12	3	1	2	9	9	9	1	6	51
Freedom Baptist	Ray Grantham, Rt.2,Box 212,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	3	7	3	0	15	0	0	1	0	29
Friendship Bapt.	Doyle Beasley, 5878 Hunting Ridge, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
Gethsemane Bapt.	David Dibb, 1743 Swann St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15
Godwin Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview Drive	Dennis Barbour, 6315 Milton Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8
Grace Baptist	James Brigman, 730 Berwick Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C.28304	0	0	2	0	19	0	0	2	0	23
Harmony Baptist	Buddy Campbell, Rt.6,Box 310A, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	2	5	0	0	4	0	2	0	13
Highland Baptist	G.W.Blackwelder, 102 Cypress Clr.Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	0	0	20	0	0	10	5	0	35
Hillside Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills First											
Immanuel Baptist	David Pulliam, 2900 Catalina Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	3	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	20
Judson Baptist	Harry Culbreth, Rt.9, Box 425A,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	40	47
LaFayette Baptist	Chris Carson, 4911 Cypress Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	12	10	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	24
LaGrange Park	Jack Pate, 7208 Shelby Clr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	8	6	2	9	0	0	0	1	0	26
Lake Lynn Baptist	Robert Willis, Rt.15,Box 378, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	10	10	0	2	4	0	0	2	6	24
Lebanon Baptist	Earl Bain, 1332 Dunn Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	23	10	0	40	0	0	0	5	0	78
Liberty Baptist											
Linden First	Ron Ladner, Rt.1,Box 15A, Linden,N.C. 28356	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	10
Long Branch Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Bapt.	Ernest Melvin, Rt.2,Box 295B, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	9
Magnolia Baptist	None	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		94	61	25	125	66	15	21	36	64	494
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			118								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Thomas Herndon

Address: Rt.9, Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionist of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Massey Hill Bapt.											
Mill Creek	Randell Sessoms, RR #3,Box 183,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	2	3	2	12	0	0	0	2	0	21
Mingo Baptist	James Strickland,Rt.1,Box 230, Godwin,N.C. 28334	0	7	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	24
Mintz Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt.Calvary											
Mt.Elam Baptist	Alton A.Warren,Rt.2,Box 316,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	7	6	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	31
Mt.Gilead Baptist	Burnace Haddock, 626 Bedford Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt.Pisgah Baptist	Alton McLean,Rt.2,Box 347, St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	6	8	4	0	12	0	0	2	0	32
New Hope Baptist	Michael Rhodes,Rt.1,Box 66C, Parkton,N.C. 28371	14	8	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	34
Parkersburg Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Green Bapt.	None	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Pittman Grove	Jessie McDuffie,814 Floyd Monroe Rd.,Raeford,N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	4	0	16
Pleasant Grove	Al Altman, 219A Joy Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	5	0	3	32	0	0	0	4	0	56
Pleasant Union	Basil Butler, Rt.2,Box 119, Autryville,N.C. 28318	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	23	42
Roseboro First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salemburg Baptist	Ronnie Lambert,Box 577, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	5	7	2	17	1	1	1	3	0	37
Sharon Baptist	G.B.West,Rt.5, Box 315A,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	3	0	1	10	0	0	0	1	0	15
Snyder Memorial	Robert C.Cogswell,3227 Cliffdale Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28303	61	0	1	85	45	0	0	2	10	204
Sperring Memorial	Harry DeWeese, 250 Waxhaw Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28309	10	12	2	4	4	2	4	5	39	82
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Rt.1,Box 22, Dunn, N.C. 28334	4	0	2	15	0	0	0	2	0	23
Spring Lake First	Noah Haley, 211 Cecil Ave.Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	3	3	3	10	0	1	0	4	4	28
Stedman Baptist	Roger Wright, 687 Blake Cir. Stedman,N.C. 28391	8	6	1	14	0	0	0	1	0	30
Stoney Point	Graham Edge,Rt.12,Box 731, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	13	8	2	20	0	0	0	1	0	44
Tabernacle	Jimmy Allen, 5318 Kirkland Dr.,Raeford,N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	163	68	31	247	73	5	5	41	81	602
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		119								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1987

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Thomas Herndon

Address: Rt.9,Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Custaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment: Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment: Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment: Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment: Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionist of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Temple Baptist	Robert Davis, 1702 Middle Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	22	12	6	30	30	30	30	3	60	223
Trinity	Leo Hardee, 5607 Ramsey St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	5	2	15	0	10	0	3		35
Union Grove	Brent Jackson, Rt.1,Autryville,N.C. 28318	5	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	27	54
Village Drive	William Cates,4009 Village Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	30	10	1	30	0	0	0	1	0	72
Wade Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone Baptist	Ervin Harshburn,5822 Arbutus Trail,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	15	0	3	15	0	0	0	1	0	34
White Oak Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:											
Bonnie Doone											
Korean Mission											
Lake Rim											
First Spanish	None	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	11
Shaw Heights	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		72	27	13	110	30	40	30	9	87	418
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			120								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Dec. 31 1987

Association New South River (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Ann Davis

Address 5606 Carson Drive City Fayetteville State NC Zip 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Sponsoring, Program and Extension Ministry Groups	23 Associational mission goals per cent of budgeted receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Ruth Williams, R-1, Box 98-A, Wade, NC 28395	39	6	2	48,400.	15,905.	64,305.	6,348.	70,653.	-0-	22,359.	-0-	-0-	1,496.	33,122.	56,977.
Arran Lake	28304 Mr.Keith Harrison, 1448 Whitburn Ave., Fayetteville	295	6	3	140,458.	58,570.	199,028.	1,200.	200,228.	-0-	75,652.	8,006	-0-	9,795.	9,335.	102,788.
Atonement																
Autryville	Helen Sessoms, Autryville, NC 28318	25	14	8	45,890.	6,700.	52,590.	-0-	52,590.	-0-	18,296.	-0-	-0-	2,643.	32,017.	52,956.
Baptist Chapel	28344 Mrs.Phyllis Jackson, R-1, Box 158-1A, Godwin,NC		54	5	59,078.	30,715.	89,793	-0-	89,793.	-0-	22,200.	-0-		2,913.	55,385.	80,498.
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ethel Vinson, R-3, Box 101, Roseboro,NC 28382	25	6	4	52,315.	5,160.	57,475.	1,000.	58,475.	-0-	22,725.	-0-	8,000.	1,800.	11,570.	45,095.
Bonnie Doone	28303 Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stanefield Dr., Fayetteville,NC	130	5	1	99,938.	25,413.	125,351.	-0-	125,351.	-0-	38,350.	-0-	-0-	9,163.	62,330.	109,843.
Calvary	Grace Jones, 5805 Badin Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304	35	8	6	42,738.	2,519.	45,257.	-0-	45,257.	-0-	21,002.	4,415.	-0-	1,803.	14,912.	42,132.
Cape Fear	Frances Marsh, R-7, Box 175, Fayetteville, NC 28306	10	1.5	1	12,600.	6,600.	18,200.	-0-	18,200.	-0-	8,710.	-0-	-0-	750.	2,860.	12,320.
Carroll Memorial	28306 Mrs. Kathleen Melvin, 2135 Dillon Dr., Fayetteville	94	8	2	76,360.	41,049.	117,409.	-0-	117,409.	-0-	33,780.	17,001.	21,672.	1,756.	13,766.	87,974.
Cedar Creek	Debru Trulove, R-5, Box 178A, Fayetteville, NC28301	75	10	5	127,884.	31,565.	159,449.	822.	160,271.	85,000.	51,681.	13,937.	-0-	7,673.	113,224.	186,515.
Cedar Falls	28301 Harold Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd., Fayetteville,NC	50	15	2	154,658.	87,390.	242,084.	-0-	242,084.	300,000.	48,942.	168,282.	84,000.	10,252.	2,563.	314,039.
Center																
Central	Rex Eubanks, 107 N. 6th St., Spring Lake,NC 28390	35	8	2	38,759.	3,610.	42,369.	2,460.	44,829.	-0-	22,540.	-0-	-0-	1,520.	9,136.	33,196.
Clement	Mildred Matthews, R-1, Box 101, Autryville, NC28318	50	12	11	62,496.	5,272.	67,768.	641.	68,409.	-0-	20,627.	-0-	-0-	4,205.	30,805.	55,637.
Concord	Curtis Horne, P.O.Box 166, Stedman, NC 28391	12	10	8	30,082.	480.	30,562.	-0-	30,562.	-0-	17,060.	-0-	2,600.	1,962.	12,911.	34,533.
Cool Spring	John C. Edge, 2508 Ramsey St., Fayetteville,NC28301	7	4	2	7,274.	1,400.	8,674.	-0-	8,674.	-0-	-0-	2,200.	-0-	450.	1,080.	3,780.
Corinth																
Cross Ck. Tabernacle	Fayetteville,NC28304 Mrs. Victoria Thompson, 5866 Century Oaks Dr., Apt.G	10	3	3	17,277.	2,000.	19,277.	1,700.	20,977.	-0-	3,841.	-0-	-0-	442.	6,564.	10,847.
Cumberland	28306 Sarah C. West, R-20, Box 1217-S, Fayetteville, NC	23	7	2	73,893.	13,679.	87,572.	-0-	87,572.	-0-	39,508.	-0-	5,158.	5,613.	19,718.	69,997.
Cumberland Union	Gene Wallace, R-2, Box 346-A, Fayetteville, NC28301	12	7	3	35,868.	2,161.	38,029.	7,173.	45,202.	-0-	18,306.	-0-	-0-	937.	23,274.	42,517.
Elizabeth	James Coats, R-6, Box 106, Clinton, NC 28328	24	16	5	50,611.	13,564.	64,175.	835.	65,010.	-0-	17,648.	-0-	-0-	4,145.	21,002.	42,795.
Eureka	28301 Edward Hughes, 814 Southview Cir., Fayetteville,NC	100	27	8	98,260.	7,400.	105,660.	-0-	105,660.	-0-	29,500.	-0-	10,906.	4,093.	3,880.	48,379.
Evergreen																
Fayetteville, First	28303 Carrer Twine, 2609 Edgewater Dr., Fayetteville,NC	130	14	2	360,505.	278,052.	638,557.	54,941.	693,498.	142,096.	151,242.	252,393.	16,714.	7,000.	100,110.	527,455.
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					121										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Dec. 31, 1987

Association New South River (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Associational Treasurer Mrs. Ann Davis

Address 5606 Carson Drive City Fayetteville State NC Zip 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Combined Tithers' gifts per envelope/unified plan	23 Average tithe/unified plan per envelope/unified plan	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Fayetteville Second	Ed Rasberry, 602 Link St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	97	10	5	113,178.	14,900.	128,078.	-0-	128,078.	-0-	62,762.	25,000.	1,457.	3,285.	32,724.	125,228.
Faymont	Mildred McClellan, 302 Dixie Trail, Fayetteville,NC 28306	49	10	4	91,944.	16,585.	108,529.	-0-	108,529.	-0-	32,054.	-0-	-0-	3,963.	39,353.	76,370.
First Spanish Baptist	Ernesto Gonzalez, 1041 Glenn Reilly, Fayetteville,NC 28304	4	5	5	5,356.	43.	5,399.	-0-	5,399.	-0-	16,320.	-0-	-0-	200.	not available	
First United		30			35,786.	7,554.	43,340.	-0-	43,340.	-0-	21,522.	-0-	-0-	2,289.	6,967.	30,778.
Freedom	Glenda Grantham, Rel. Box 212, Roseboro, NC 28382	47	7	3	33,610.	5,717.	39,327.	612.	39,939.	-0-	16,293.	-0-	1,513.	1,104.	11,629.	32,739.
Friendship	Edna R. McLain, 1408 Delmar St., Fayetteville, NC 28304	16	0	0	15,489.	4,074.	19,563.	-0-	19,563.	-0-	3,625.	-0-	7,652.	139.	6,793.	18,209.
Gethsemane	Mitri Hodges, 10-D Cambridge Arms, Fayetteville, NC 28303	79	8	7	61,419.	3,653.	65,072.	5,029.	70,101.	-0-	27,041.	-0-	11,616.	2,904.	31,757.	73,320.
Godwin	Rosaland Holland, P. O. Box 63, Godwin, NC 28344	9	5	5	5,013.	1,473.	6,486.	-0-	6,486.	-0-	1,200.	-0-	-0-	169.	2,065.	3,434.
Golfview Drive	Doris Carahan, 6270 Stoney Pt. Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28306	21	5	5	18,000.	6,000.	24,000.	-0-	24,000.	-0-	7,280.	1,900.	7,200.	400.	500.	17,280.
Grace	George McKee, 701 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville,NC 28304	--	9	2	142,947.	29,166.	172,113.	378.	172,491.	6,200.	53,134.	20,077.	16,178.	5,030.	39,256.	143,677.
Harmony	Harry Owen, R-1, Box 415, Roseboro, NC 28382	41	8	3.7	35,764.	8,906.	44,670.	-0-	44,670.	-0-	11,235.	-0-	-0-	1,063.	10,458.	22,756.
Highland	Allen Tillet, 206 Pine Wood Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	75	5	-	17,009.	20,012.	192,021.	147,621.	339,647.	141,500.	166,674.	38,243.	20,533.	9,660.	65,100.	500,211.
Hillside	Kathy Sellers, 2949 Legion Rd., Hope Mills,NC 28348	43	11	1	47,204.	8,358.	55,562.	-0-	55,562.	-0-	25,442.	-0-	8,839.	1,776.	10,560.	46,617.
Hope Mills, First																
Immanuel	Kenneth Bradley, R-1, Linden, NC 28356	50	16	4	130,147.	31,893.	162,040.	6,188.	168,228.	-0-	54,128.	-0-	-0-	5,998.	50,588.	110,714.
Japanese Mission																
Judson	A. B. Johnson, R-5, Box 67-A, Fayetteville, NC 28301	80	5	2.5	110,457.	23,431.	133,888.	1,500.	135,388.	-0-	49,600.	3,560.	17,553.	7,383.	55,792.	133,888.
Korean Mission																
LaFayette	James P. Hall, 5307 Walnut Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	163	10.5	3	257,443.	170,783.	428,226.	32,033.	492,292.	-0-	99,426.	-0-	123,866.	15,469.	64,907.	303,668.
LaGrange Park	Debbie Thomas, 6954 Skyhawk Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	37	12	3	95,435.	8,552.	103,987.	-0-	103,987.	-0-	11,288.	-0-	33,152.	4,821.	39,097.	88,356.
Lake Lynn	Cleveland Daniels, 3422 Clemson Dr., Fayetteville,NC 28306	--	7	3	51,808.	2,603.	54,411.	612.	55,024.	-0-	30,096.	-0-	-0-	2,367.	16,345.	48,809.
Lake Rim																
Lebanon	Rachel Byrum, R-1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville, NC 28301	200	12	3/4 3/4	136,020.	30,127.	166,147.	1,050.	167,197.	20,000.	27,420.	-0-	14,830.	4,571.	72,252.	119,073.
Liberty																
Linden, First	Ron Ladner, R-1, Box 15-A, Linden, NC 28356	19	11	1	22,728.	6,900.	27,628.	4,800.	32,428.	-0-	11,440.	-0-	-0-	844.	6,631.	18,915.
	TOTALS															

8558 - 1287 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE Q TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Dec. 31 1987

Association (Month & Day)
New South River
State
North Carolina
Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Ann Davis
Address City State Zip
5606 Carson Drive Fayetteville NC 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Conference Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Long Branch	Calton Hall, 675 Blake Circle, Stedman, NC 28391	14	3	.2	34,369.	6,316.	40,685.	960.	41,695.	-0-	19,125.	-0-	-0-	1,782.	9,219.	30,126.
Macedonia Baptist	Wanda Watkins, R-2, Box 402-B, Fayetteville, NC 28301	25	8	5	52,456	4,288.	61,433.	-0-	61,433.	-0-	23,476.	-0-	-0-	2,271.	16,721.	42,463.
Magnolia Baptist	Mrs. Love Page, P. O. Box 82, Stedman, NC 28391	57	20	6	67,883.	11,716.	79,599.	742.	80,341.	-0-	23,995.	-0-	-0-	2,465.	26,154.	52,614.
Mary's Chapel Baptist	Ann Thornton, R-3, Box 160-K, Clinton, NC 28328	7	5	2.5	24,309	2,996.	27,305.	1,420.	28,725.	-0-	7,677.	-0-	-0-	895.	16,579.	25,151.
Massey Hill																
Mill Creek	Hubert Greene, R-1, Box 136, Roseboro, NC 28382	19	9	3	27,235	3,129	30,364	587.	30,951.	-0-	10,715	-0-	-0-	2,237.	9,604.	22,556.
Mingo	Hurley Jones, R-1, Box 230, Godwin, NC 28344	7	6 3/4	2 1/3	51,365	8,622.	59,987	-0-	59,987	-0-	23,709.	-0-	-0-	2,944.	16,283.	42,936.
Mintz Baptist Church	L. M. Horne, R-1, Box 367, Roseboro, NC 28382	8	5	2	13,178	3,729.	16,907.	-0-	16,907.	-0-	7,200.	-0-	-0-	1,011.	7,421.	15,632.
Mt. Calvary																
Mt. Elam	Mrs. David Tew, R-2, Box 340, Roseboro, NC 28382	50	18	5.5	95,652.	9,170.	104,822.	1,450.	106,272.	-0-	35,860.	-0-	-0-	3,636.	52,536.	92,032.
Mt. Gilead	Helen Sykes, 114 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	30	9	3	66,801.	3,308.	70,109.	-0-	70,109.	-0-	29,415.	-0-	-0-	2,423.	6,439.	38,277.
Mt. Pisgah	Phillip Smith, R-1, Box 242-C, Hope Mills, NC 28348	20	8.5	2.5	44,453	5,500.	49,953.	-0-	49,953.	-0-	26,322.	-0-	2,870.	3,452.	13,307.	45,951.
New Hope	Laura Mann, 3504 Lionel Lane, Fayetteville, NC 28301	42	12	4	97,939	12,741.	110,680.	-0-	110,680.	-0-	42,257.	-0-	16,909.	4,526.	20,742.	84,434.
Parkersburg	Mrs. W. W. Smith, R-2, Box 123, Garland, NC 28441	27	9	4	18,255.	3,593.	21,848.	-0-	21,848.	-0-	8,502.	-0-	1,300.	1,063.	9,572.	20,437.
Peter's Creek Baptist	Mrs. Vida Faircloth, R-1, Roseboro, NC 28382	25	7	3	26,892	1,937	28,829	3,909.	32,738.	-0-	17,788.	-0-	-0-	953.	7,609.	26,350.
Piney Green	M. R. McLamb, R-1, Clinton, NC 28328	15	8	2	40,178	2,895	43,273	1,075.	44,348.	-0-	15,175.	4,700.	-0-	570.	16,485.	36,930.
Pittman Grove	Shirley Boahn, R-2, Box 244-A2, Raeford, NC 28376	40	2	2	42,954	9,494	52,448	-0-	52,448.	-0-	23,884.	-0-	5,535.	997.	2,300.	32,716.
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joyce Owen, R-2, Box 25, Fayetteville, NC 28301	50	14	4	92,072.	7,868	99,940	-0-	99,940.	-0-	42,201.	-0-	-0-	2,449.	25,982.	70,632.
Pleasant Union	Effie Graham, R-2, Autryville, NC 28318	--	7	3	36,325.	2,148	38,470	-0-	38,470.	-0-	20,574.	-0-	-0-	1,721.	10,915.	32,210.
Roseboro First	E. C. Eatman, P. O. Box 188, Roseboro, NC 28382	50	6.8	4.2	63,158	18,040	81,198	3,033.	84,231.	-0-	34,635.	4,250.	-0-	3,533.	19,793.	62,211.
Salemburg	Mrs. Bea Benton, P. O. Box 251, Salemburg, NC 28385	15	10	4	85,375.	21,872.	107,247	92.	108,139.	-0-	39,319.	-0-	-0-	5,887.	24,693.	69,899.
Sharon	Donnie Eskew, R-5, Box 307, Fayetteville, NC 28301	20	6	4	22,449	6,742	29,191	138.	29,329.	-0-	10,000.	5,811.	2,112.	1,192.	10,469.	29,584.
Shaw Heights Mission	Janice Hammond, 1605 Gardenia Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301	10	4	--	23,400	5,143	28,543	1,200.	29,743.	-0-	19,700.	-0-	-0-	480.	9,139.	29,319.
Snyder Memorial	Howard Bullard, 1126 Longleaf Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28305	481	23.6	4	1,106,104	370,019	1,476,123	324,329.	1,800,452.	-0-	367,374.	-0-	231,382.	20,074.	801,447	1,420,277
Spanish (Bonnie Doone)																
	TOTALS															
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Dec. 31 1987

Association (Month & Day)
New South River

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Ann Davis

Address 5606 Carson Drive City Fayetteville State NC Zip 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Church has Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Sperring Memorial	F. H. Chandler, 6429 Greyfield Rd., Fayetteville,NC 28303	14	3	3	49,413.	12,688.	61,901	540.	62,441.	275,000.	36,402.	15,000	1,720.	5,642.	24,000.	79,385.
Spring Branch	Myron Spell, 105 Brightwood Circle, Dunn, NC 28334	40	0	0	66,861.	16,073.	82,934.	-0-	82,934.	-0-	37,346.	11,159	8,646.	3,882.	22,578.	83,611.
Spring Lake First	John Bendure, 205 Scarborough St., Spring Lake, NC 28390	60	12.5	2.5	111,924.	65,076.	177,000.	-0-	177,000.	144,180.	44,744.	144,180	16,700.	8,128.	81,440.	295,192.
Stedman	Mrs. Eleanor Ayers, R-2, Box 207-E, Stedman, NC 28391	86	11	6	87,932.	49,755.	137,687.	428.	138,115.	-0-	38,969.	-0-	30,006.	4,500.	37,994.	134,049.
Stoney Point	Doc Osborne, 3709 Naamans St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	50	7	3	108,225.	16,452.	124,672.	796.	125,473.	-0-	30,477.	-0-	34,127.	8,760.	39,389.	112,753.
Tabernacle	Mrs. James E. Gibson, R-3, Box 406, Fayetteville,NC 28306	35	15	6	72,892.	8,400.	81,292.	-0-	81,292.	-0-	33,374.	-0-	-0-	2,516.	23,792.	59,682.
Temple	G. E. Horne, 3521 Godwin Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28301	--	--	--	141,907.	16,832.	158,739.	-0-	158,739.	24,000.	48,033.	-0-	7,339.	6,206.	97,667.	155,645.
Trinity	L. Y. Perry, 4813 Fogarty, Fayetteville, NC 28301	132	14	6	106,345.	6,712.	113,057.	-0-	113,057.	-0-	39,294.	-0-	1,674.	2,333.	6,330.	49,631.
Union Grove	Prentice Williams, R-1, Box 280, Autryville,NC 28318	22	--	--	52,211.	-0-	52,211.	930.	53,141.	-0-	20,664.	-0-	-0-	2,786.	32,127.	55,577.
Village Drive	Mrs. Bonnie Cunningham, 3423 Madison Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28304	136	12	3.5	345,121.	66,721.	411,842.	11,718.	423,560.	-0-	75,524.	-0-	26,950.	14,275.	171,385.	288,134.
Wade	Betty Maxwell, R-2, Box 1AA, Wade, NC 28395	20	5	5	23,620.	934.	24,554.	780.	25,334.	-0-	12,200.	-0-	-0-	844.	11,771.	24,815.
Walstone	Betty Pefley, 433 DeRose Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28801	54	11	4	86,342.	9,599.	95,941.	5,324.	101,265.	-0-	40,857.	-0-	7,916.	3,671.	49,850.	102,294.
White Oak	Jackie Dixon, R-6, Box 390, Clinton, NC 28328	7	4.9	4.9	25,785.	3,328.	29,113.	7,839.	36,952.	-0-	12,850.	-0-	-0-	1,145.	5,791.	19,786.

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 1987 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Ruth Norris, Route 1, Box 56-B, Godwin, N.C.	0	0	0	2700	950	655	1449	2408	0	119	119	0	2000	7700	10,400
Arran Lake	Mrs. Pam Lineberger, 5126 Pala Verde , Fayetteville	0	0	0	6045	3010	0	1924	8224	0	0	0	0	0	13,158	19,203
Atonement	No Church Letter															
Autryville	Cassamdra Tyndall, P.O. Box 51, Autryville, N.C.	0	0	0	6425	3641	710	1427	2065	0	135	0	0	0	7978	14,403
Baptist Chapel	Betty Lou Blanchard, Route 1, Box 146-A, Godwin	0	0	0	3700	3357	0	777	1664	0	32	0	0	148	5991	9691
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Edna Melvin, Rt. 3, Box 112, Roseboro, 28382	0	0	0	3035	2019	0	450	500	0	0	0	0	0	2969	6004
Bonnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stonefield Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	0	4996	999		110	411	0	0	0	0	13091	14611	19607
Calvary	David Jones, 5805 Badin Ct., Fayetteville 28304	0	0	0	2650	1708	200	765	1203	0	864	141	141	375	5397	8047
Cape Fear	Gertrude Butler, Route 7, Box 178, Fayetteville	0	0	0	150	150	150	100	100	100	100	100	100	0	920	1070
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruth C. White, Rt. 3, Box 423-B, Fay. 06	0	0	0	6175	2279	97	410	1670	0	10	0	0	0	4466	10641
Cedar Creek	Jewell Ake, 4620 Tabor Church Rd., Fayetteville	0	0	0	11,773	5895	1165	2585	4340	0	0	0	0	7813	21798	33571
Cedar Falls	Belva Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 449-C, Linden 28356	0	0	0	23,997	3600	500	1762	5119	0	1000	800	800	480	14061	38058
Center	No Church Letter															
Central	Mrs. Sarah Blackwell, 101 Carmichael Lane, Spring Lake	0	0	0	3147	791	0	500	715	0	300	0	0	0	2306	5453
Clement	Mrs. Mildred Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 101, Autryville				7732	7103	384	710	1300	1300		210			9708	17441
Concord	Virginia T. Kollar, P.O. Box 321, Stedman 28391	200	0	200	1007	1910	0	252	228	0	0	0	0	0	2390	2590
Cool Spring	Georgianna Horner, 1516 Gillespie St., Fay.	0	0	0	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	240	369
Corinth					300		300	300	300					100	1000	1300
Cross Creek Taber.	Mrs. Baxter Walker, 906 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville				3355	1246	1246	527	1029	0	0	0	0	0	4048	7936
Cumberland	Charlene Denham, 6895 Harvest Ct., Fayetteville	0	533	533	2367	947	100	42	1536	0	0	0	0	894	3519	5886
Cumberland Union	Mrs. Catherine Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 368, Fayetteville	0	0	0	8383	3000	819	753	2699	0	0	0	0	347	7818	16201
Elizabeth	Christine Tew, Rt. 1, Box 440, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	25,732	7757	339	1598	0	0	0	0	0	0	12199	37931
Eureka	Jean Culbreth, Route 1, Box 112K, Stedman 28391	0	0	0												
Evergreen	No Church Letter															
Fayetteville, First	Mr. J.B. Devane, 305 Kenwood Dr., Fayetteville 01	0	5415	5415	52,298	6318	2655	2463	4639	3362	862	0	0	22989	43288	101001
	TOTALS	$ 200.	$5948	6148	173,666	56,680	9320	18904	38647	4762	3422	1370	1041	48477	185665	359,663
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			125												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1987

Association NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk Mrs. Carolyn Surrett

Address P.O. Box 298, City Fayetteville, N.C. State 28304 Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. Irene Edwards, 1611 Inverness Dr., Fay. 04	0	0	0	11009	5502	159	2828	3946	0	0	0	0	538	12973	23982
Faymont	Judy Jones, 3502 Sandhill Drive, Fayetteville 06	0	0	0	8930	4412	372	1245	1883	0	138	0	0	0	8050	16980
First Spanish Miss	None				95	198		43	0	0	0	0	0	100	341	436
First United	Lela Jackson, Rt. 2, Box 342, St. Pauls, N.C.	0	1137	1137	214	500	1759	1795	202	0	300	414	410	0	7385	8736
Freedom	Evelene Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 136, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	2326	1035	0	400	751	0	0	0	0	131	2316	4642
Friendship	Jeanette Trogdon, P.O. Box 81, Hope Mills 28348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane	Mr. Fred Kistler, 3316 Morganton Road, Fay. 28303	0	0	0	4920	4444	0	510	536	0	0	0	0	0	5490	10410
Godwin	Ethel Jackson, P.O. Box 92, Godwin 28344	0	0	0	323	595	3400	0	2500	0	0	0	0	0	654	977
Golfview Drive	Doris Carahon, 1270 Stoney Point Loop, Fayette.	0	0	0	1200	1200	0	200	200	50	50	50	0	385	2135	3335
Grace	Mrs. Eleanor Kimble, 404 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville	0	0	0	12422	2746	217	500	2651	0	0	0	0	719	6948	7072
Harmony	Mrs. Edna Spell, Rot. 6, Box 310, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	2861	1323	0	190	371	0	1430	0	0	70	3384	6245
Highland	Mrs. Vera Person, 204 Phillips Street, Hope Mills	-	-	-	9908	6482	160	1553	3059	0	0	52	0	3591	14897	24805
Hillside	Mrs. Grace Ivey, 3522 Melrose Road, Fayetteville	0	0	0	5145	638	0	400	850	0	0	0	0	0	1888	7033
Hope Mills, First	No Church Letter															
Immanuel	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Drive, Fay.01	0	0	0	20349	5272	14	603	1356	0	0	97	68	0	7410	27759
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter															
Judson	Mrs. Mildred M. Clark, Route 5, Box 8, Fay. 01	0	0	0	4341	2640	1685	2609	3675	171	171	171	170	570	11862	16203
Korean Mission	No Church Letter															
LaFayette	Mrs. Janie Hudson, 1006 Hemlock, Fayettev. 04	0	0	0	1610	483	10	48	205	0	0	0	21	0	767	2377
LaGrange Park	Mrs. Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Cir., Fay. 04	0	0	0	10010	3600	0	1159	1696	0	0	0	0	874	7279	17289
Lake Lynn	Mrs. Ernestine Oates, 127 Porter Road, Hope Mills	0	0	0	3831	1595	-	460	959	0	0	0	0	1109	7956	11787
LaKE Rim	No Church Letter															
Lebanon	Mrs. Freida McLaurin, P.O. Box 290, Fay. 02	0	0	0	14080	6060	0	1037	7338	0	0	0	0	0	14435	28515
Liberty	No Church Letter															
Linden, First	Barbara Schultz, 6309 Deerfoot Dr., Linden 28356	0	0	0	2458	223	110	140	519	0	20	0	0	130	1142	3600
TOTALS		0	1137	1137	116,032	48,248	7886	15720	33216	221	2109	784	1669	8367	117312	178281
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				126												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1987

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Long Branch	None Listed	0	0	0	1227	400	30	313	320	100	100	100	100	90	1553	2780
Macedonia	Mrs. Pauline Mercer, Rt. 9, Box 470, Fayetteville	0	0	0	4418	2496	335	756	1056	0	0	366	0	104	5108	9526
Magnolia	Mr. Prennis Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman, N.C.	0	0	0	13912	3675	195	884	2721	0	0	0	0	4787	12262	26174
Mary's Chapel	Becky Steed, Rt. 3, Clinton, N.C.	0	0	0	1252	626	0	1450	1151	0	0	0	0	0	3227	4479
Massey Hill	No Church Letter															
Mill Creek	Mrs. Janie Green, Rt. 1, Box 165, Roseboro	0	0	0	2663	796	70	166	77	0	54	54	0	0	1217	3880
Mingo	Mrs. Alton Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 448, Dunn, N.C.	0	0	0	3102	1050	0	880	960	0	50	520	0	2512	5972	9074
Mintz	Mrs. Deborah Johnson, 105 Charlotte Cir., Clinton	0	0	0	765	304	0	30	215	0	0	0	0	0	549	1314
Mt. Calvary	No Church Letter															
Mt. Elam	Mr. Randolph Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 290, Newton Grove	0	0	0	17134	5189	170	1092	2477	0	275	0	0	135	9523	26657
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum, Rt. 12, Box 683, Fayetteville	0	0	0	7728	2576	551	1195	1802	0	0	144	0	53	6321	14049
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Donna Pate, Rt. 7, Box 152-F, Fayetteville	0	425	0	3723	2263	2155	577	1152	60	20	0	0	0	6227	9950
New Hope	Carolyn Woodall, 136 Coronation Drive, Fay. 01	0	0	0	7255	2961	72	1510	2090	0	30	0	0	0	6663	13918
Parkersburg	Mrs. A.E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Garland	0	0	0	1792	828	100	129	192	0	50	25	25	0	1349	3141
Peter's Creek	Debbie Bedsole, Rt. 1, Box 69, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	1511	647	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	1097	2608
Piney Green	Mr. Thomas Patterson, Rt.1, Box 277, Salemburg,	0	0	0	2652	663	75	425	725	0	150	40	0	1540	3618	6270
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Kathleen Hester, Rt. 2, Box 481, Raeford	0	0	0	656	656	656	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	1667	2323
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edith McLamb, Rt. 9, Box 238, Fayetteville	0	0	0	12890	3683	784	810	2638	0	0	0	0	1986	9901	22791
Pleasant Union	Betty Soles, Rt. 2, Box 29-A, Autryville 28318	0	0	0	2411	7125	-	613	1000						2738	5149
Roseboro	Mrs. Jean McDowell, P.O. Box 916, Roseboro	0	0	0	4800	3000	400	800	1200	0	0	0	0	865	6265	11065
Salemburg	Mrs. Pauline Strickland, P.O. Box 365, Salemburg	0	0	0	5517	4474	1993	1429	2206	0	173	173	0	1205	115653	17170
Sharon	Mrs. Linda Maxwell, 5904 Pentagon Ct., Hope Mills	0	0	0	1550	850	96	395	137	0	0	0	0	0	1478	3028
Shaw Heights Miss.	Barbara Garrett, 1327 Hibiscus Rd. Fayetteville	-	-	-	1160	629	-	200	300						1129	2289
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Walter Croom, P.O. Box 53237, Fay. 05	0	7500	7500	219480	37200	2644	6948	41685	0	2066	0	0	35227	125770	352750
Spanish Mission	No Church Letter	0	7925													
	TOTALS			7500	537078	185,091	10326	20956	64104	160	2968	1422	125	48954	329287	550385
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			127												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1987

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P. O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education schools, etc	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)															
Sperring Memorial	Mr. Jack W. Haynes, 470 Homestead Dr., Fay. 03	0	0	0	100	0	0	376	744	0	0	0	0	0	1220	
Spring Branch	Mrs. Winfred Phillips, Rt. 7, Box 253, Dunn	0	0	0	1785	1260	945	1435	2540	0	0	0	0	100	6280	8065
Spring Lake, 1st.	Mrs. Bobbie Cox, 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake	0	0	0	13732	2744	509	1703	3073	0	0	0	0	4499	126528	26260
Stedman	Mrs. Eleanor Ayers, Rt. 2, Box 207-E, Stedman	0	0	0	8981	4699	0	2375	3117	0	0	0	0	0	13609	22580
Stoney Point	Mrs. Linda Lee, Rt. 12, Box 753-A, Fay. 06	0	0	0	7646	3247	0	420	2262	0	0	0	0	4093	9962	17608
Tabernacle	Mrs. L.J. Bruton, Rt. 3, Box 390, Fayetteville	0	0	0	1000	1725	1000	1280	1618	0	289	0	0	589	6501	7501
Temple	Kevin Jackson, 1112 Cedar Creek Road	0	0	0	5000	2500	489	2242	5811	0	2500	0	0	4520	18062	23062
Trinity	Emma Lyn Hayes, 3904 Daytona Rd., Fayetteville	0	0	0	14778	8274	972	1356	2954	0	0	0	0	0	13556	28334
Union grove	Shelda F. Williams, Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385	0	0	0	1600	1691	200	400	200	0	200	200	200	5417	3508	5108
Village Drive	Mrs. Jane S. Carlyle, 3515 Wyatt Ct., Fay. 04	0	0	0	39646	11611	2580	3243	10947	0	0	160	0	1921	30462	70108
Wade	Sarah Freeman, Rt. 2, Box 231, Wade, N.C. 28395	0	0	0	1011	1011	33	266	600	0	22	22	0	780	2734	3745
Walstone	Jo Nell Underwood, 1004 Appalachin Dr., Fay. 01	0	0	0	9497	3496	136	384	1215	0	0	46	0	512	5789	15286
White Oak	Mrs. J.C. Boney, Rt. 6, Box 224, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	975	900	151	220	510	0	31	38	17	21	1888	2863
TOTALS		0	0	0	105751	46158	7015	15700	35591	0	7451	466	217	22452	82500	230520
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				128												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1987

Association (Month & Day)
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator
Rev. Roger White

Address
Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, N.C. 28391
City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. Church type missions started during the year	29 No. Church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 TV - TV A - radio B - both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of "re-baptisms"	40 No. Enrol in state conv - sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Baptist Doctrines Study	45 WMU prayer activities	46 Auto data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 WOG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry[1]	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Single parent ministry
Antioch	Mr. Wayne Dorman, P.O. Box 15, Falcon, N.C. 28342	0	0	0	0	0	1200	1449	0	n	7	2	0	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Arran Lake	Mr. Larry Knight, 5382 S. Sumac Circle, Fay. 04	0	0	0	0	136	5000	1924	0	n	75	0	1	3	0	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n
Atonement	No Church Letter																									
Autryville	Robert F. Cashwell, P.O. Box 52, Autryville, 28318	0	0	0	0	8	2065	1427	0	n	29	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Baptist Chapel	Hubert Honeycutt, Route 1, Box 212, Autryville 28318	0	0	0	0	8	2000	777	-	n	22	1	-	3	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Beaver Dam	None listed	0	0	0	0	0	500	450	0	n	25	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Bonnie Doone	Charles McClug, 108 Gatley Circle, Ft. Bragg, 28307	0	0	0	0	67	0	110	0	n	8	1	4	5	5	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Calvary	Michael Todd, 410 GladiolaDrive, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	0	0	17	1200	765	0	n	1	0	0	1	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y
Cape Fear	Hudson Cashwell, Route 1, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	15	150	100	0	n	6	1	0	0	3	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Carroll Memorial	Mr. Lee Jones, 709 Veda St., Fayetteville 28306	0	0	0	0	47	1600	404	0	n	4	2	1	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Cedar Creek	Phillip Merritt, Route 2, Box 397-C, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	29	4000	2585	0	n	9	3	0	3	0	n	n	y	y	n	v	n	y	y	y	y	v
Cedar Falls	Eugene Rogers, 290 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	-	4500	1800	0	n	75	1	0	1	4	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	v
Center	No Church Letter																									
Central	Mr. W.E. Allen, P.O.Box 103, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	0	0	10	650	500	0	n	15	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Clement	Mr. Jackie Wrench, Route 1, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	0	0	0	10	1300	710	0	n	10	2	0	1	0	y	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Concord	Al Honeystuffle, Fayetteville	0	0	0	0	10	500	300	0	n	3	0	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
Cool Spring	Mr. John C. Edge, 2508 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	5	0	0	0	0	0	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Corinth	No Church letter																									
Cross Creek Tab	None Listed	0	1	0	0	6	300	300	0	n	24	0	2	1	0	n		n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Cumberland	H.T. Elmore, 3612 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	10	1029	527	0	n		1	2	0	1	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y
Cumberland Union	Harold Lewis, Route 2, Box 368, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	0	n	0	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Elizabeth	Robert Pope, Route 6, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	-	1800	953	0	n		1	0	3	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
Eureka	Edward Hughes, 814 Southview Circle, Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	0	0	2500	1598	0	n	0	2	1	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y
evergreen	No Church letter																									
Fayetteville,1st	Steve Taylor, 332 Butteroot Court, Fayetteville 04	0	0	0	0	54	5500	2463	0	r	63	1	0	3	0	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
TOTALS		0	1	0	0	427	35,794	19,184	0		376	22	11	25	13											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						129																				

[1] Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) — 19__

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Roger White

Address: Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, N.C. 28391 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 $ Lottie Moon offering goal	34 $ Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N = none T = TV R = radio B = both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of Revivals	39 Number of Re Baptisms	40 No. Enrol in state conv sponsored college or conv	41 No. attending Christ during a revival	42 Does church have, observe plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Weekly workers meeting	43 Bi-vocational pastor	44 Student Doctrine Study	45 WMU prayer activities	46 Audio data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 WOG Church Fund	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry*	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 State paper in budget
Fayetteville, Second	Mr. Alton McDaniel, 834 Middle Road, Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	0	0	3800	2828	0	r	0	2	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n
Faymont	Jim Amos, 1530 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville 28304	0	0	0	0	3	1883	1245	0	n	40	2	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
First Spanish Missi	None	-	-	-	-	19	50	50	0	r	8	3	0	1	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
First United	None	0	0	0	0	-	1500	1795	0	n		3	0	0	5	n	n	n		n	n	n	n	y	n	y	
Freedom	None	0	0	0	0	3	700	400	0	n	25	2	0	0	0	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Friendship	Clifford McLain, 1408 Delmar St., Fayetteville 04	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	n	4	0	0	2	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Gethsemane	Mr. Jerome King, 1702 Tryon Drive, Fayetteville 03	0	0	1	1	34	500	510	0	n	18	2	0	1	1	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Godwin	Eugene Byrd, Route 4, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	n	1	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Golfview Drive	Jim Ciani, 1213 Rouse Dr., Fayetteville 28306	0	0	0	0	7	100	100	0	n	12	0	0	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Grace	Mr. Bob Burnett, 741 Stoneykirk Drive, Fay. 28304	-	-	-	-	16	2500	500		n		1	1			n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Harmony	Mr. Harry Owen, Route 1, Box 415, Rosaboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	-	371	190	0	n		2	0	0		n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
Highland	Roger Bedsole, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	50	1200	1000	0	n	0	2	3	0	10	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
Hillside	David McNeely, 3525 Melrose Road, Fayetteville 04	0	0	0	0	8	800	400	0	n	0	2	3	1	3	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n		n	y	n	
Hope Mills, First	No Church Letter																											
Immanuel	Mr. Kenneth Bradley, Route 1, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	0	0	0	39	2500	603	0	r	10	1	6	0	5	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter																											
Judson	Mr. W.C. Toman, Route 9, Box 463, Fayetteville 28301	0	2	0	0	15	3500	3500	0	n	19	1	0	0	1	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y		
Korean Mission	No Church Letter																											
LaFayette	Mr. John Cook, 305 Thorncliff Dr., Fayetteville 03	0	1	0	0	62	5200	6697	0	n	57	2	1	3	3	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	
LaGrange Park	Mr. James Davis, 1506 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 28303	0	0	0	0	80	1675	1159	0	n	33	3	0	0	3	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	
Lake Lynn	Mr. Andy Britt, 111 Pinewood Dr., Hope Mills, N.C.	0	0	0	0	-	800	460	0	m		1	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	
Lake Rim	No Church Letter																											
Lebanon	Mr. Mike Tew, 1116 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville 04	0	0	0	0	-				0		1	1	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	
Liberty	No Church Letter																											
Linden, First	Peter Morris, Route 1, Box 194-A, Linden, 28356	0	0	0	0	8	650	140	0	n	5	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	b	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	
	TOTALS	0	3	1	1	368	27829	21577	0		232	32	15	10	31													

*Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

8650 - 1267 (Rev. 1-87)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1987

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Roger White

Address: Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, N.C. 28391 (City / State / Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of re baptisms	40 No. Final in state conv - sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Y = Yes N = No: Weekly workers meeting	43 Revivalistic pastor	44 Taped Devotion Study	45 DAT prayer activities	46 Auto data processing	47 Church Life Committee	48 WMG Church Event	49 Media library	50 Functional Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Mens Day	53 Open prayer on Easter
Long Branch	Hubert Hall, Route 11, Box 74, Autryville 28318	0	0	0	0	3	320	313	0	n	7	1	0	0		n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Macedonia	Phillip Horne, Route 9, Box 737, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	0	1000	751	0	n	4	2	0	0	4	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Magnolia	Mike Hughes, Route 1, Box 154-C, Stedman 28391	0	0	0	0	0	2000	884	0	n	5	0	0	2	0	n	n	v	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Mary's Chapel	Felton Lee, Route 3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	12	1000	1450	0	n	13	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Massey Hill	No Church Letter																										
Mill Creek	E.P. Sessoms, Rt. 3, Box 183, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	4	75	66	0	n	8	2	0	0	1	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Mingo	Landon Norris, Rt. 1, Box 395, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	960	880	0	n	4	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Mintz	Ralph Johnson, Jr., 105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton 28	0	0	0	0	0	150	30	0	n	8	1	0	0	0	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mt.Calvary	No Church Letter																										
Mt. Elam	James McLamb, Rt. 2, Box 312, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	2	2000	807	0	n	36	1	1	3	2	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Mt. Gilead	Lolan Dillard, 2134 Biltmore Dr., Fay. 28304	0	0	0	0	35	1600	1600	0	n	25	1	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Mt. Pisgah	Harold Tolar, 3342 Davidson Dr., Fayetteville 28306	-	-	-	-	-	1272	577		n						n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y
New Hope	Jimmy Hobbs, 5640 Blythewood, 28301	0	0	0	0	11	1500	1510	0	n	0	2	2	0	7	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Parkersburg	Alton Johnson, Route 2, Garland 28441	0	0	0	0	0	200	125	0	n	5	1	0	0	0	n		n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Peter' Creek	Allen Bedsole, Route 1, Box 68, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	2	0	0	0	200	0	0	n	15	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Piney Green	Mr. Robert Mclamb, Route 2, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	0	9	550	315	0	b	7	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Pittman Grove	Jesse McDuffie, 814 Floyd Monroe, Reaford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	350	0	0	n	90	1	0	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Pleasant Grove	Lester Carter, Jr., 2527 Huntington Road, Fay. 03	0	0	0	1	10	2500	810	0	n	0	2	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Route 3, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	6	0	0	3	1000	725	0	n		2	0	2	0	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Roseboro	Quinton Williams, P.O. Box 243, Roseboro, N.C.	0	0	0	0	-	1200	400	0	n	6	1	0	1	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
Salemburg	Alton Warren, P.O. Box 127, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	0	0	0	17	2206	1429	0	n	14	1	0	2	2	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	y
Sharon	CArl West, Rt. 5, Box 317, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	0	200	92	0	n	2	2	2	0	1	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Shaw Heights Miss	None	-	-	-	-	-	300	0	n	n	2	1	0	0	0	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	
Snyder Memorial	Don Orr, 3619 Sugar Cane Circle, Fayetteville 03	0	0	0	1	311	35000	3044	0	r	176	1	0	6	0	n		n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y
Spanish Mission	No Church Letter	0	8	0																							
TOTALS					2	417	55583	15808	0		427	28	5	17	17												
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								131																			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-87)

'Senior adult council, single adult council and/or family enrichment committee

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1987

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Roger White

Address: Route 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, N.C. 28391 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions dissolved during the year	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Christian Day School enrollment	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 Number of revivals	39 Number of re-baptisms	40 No. Enrol. in state conv.-sponsored college or univ	41 No. accepting Christ during a revival	42 Weekly witness meeting	43 Recreational pastor	44 Trained Obedience Study	45 Inter-church activities	46 Auto. data processing	47 Christian Life Committee	48 WMU Church Event	49 Media library	50 Expanded Annuity Plan	51 Family Ministry	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Open prayer in church
																Does church have, observe, plan use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
Sperring Memorial	Louis Hackett, 6104 Lone Star, Fayetteville 28303	0	0	0	0	142	744	376	0	tv	97	2	0	0	4	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	n
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, Route 1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	-	2000	909	0	n	3	1	0	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
Spring Lake, First	Larry Green, 6708 Peabody Place, Fayetteville 28301	1	2	7	7	80	3500	1603	0	n	25	3	0	3	6	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y
Stedman	None	0	0	0	0	30	2500	2375	0	n	0	3	0	0	7	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Stoney Point	Randy Ledford, 3704 Naamans St., Hope Mills, 28348	0	0	0	0	69	2202	420	0	n	15	0	0	0	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Tabernacle	E.T. Brook, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 383-A, Raeford, N.C.	0	0	0	0	15	1618	1280	0	n	10	1	0	0	0	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
Temple	Jim Cooper, 3412 Melba St., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	-	4000	2242	0	n	-		1		0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n
Trinity	L.C. Bullard, 1502 Marlborough Rd., Fay. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	2975	1356	0	n		3	0	0	5	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y
Union Grove	D.H. Williams, Route 1, Autryville 28318	0	0	0	0	-	200	200	0	n		2	0	0	2	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Village Drive	Albert Atkinson, Jr., 2217 Enloe St., Fay. 28306	0	1	0	0	71	12000	2379	0	n	45	1	4	12	2	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n
Wade	Otto Matthews, Route 1, Box 103, Wade, N.C. 28395	0	0	0	0	0	600	266	0	n	0	1	1	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Walstone	Thomas McLamb, 326 Stacy Weaver, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	31	1200	384	0	n		1	0	1	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
White Oak	J.E. Tew, Jr., Route 1, Box 21A, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	6	300	180	0	n	10	0	0	0	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
TOTALS		1	3	7	7	444	33839	13970	0		205	18	6	17	26											
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS								132																		

BSSB - 1287 (Rev. 1-87)

*Senior adult council, single adult council, and/or family enrichment committee

EW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1988

Preparing to "Gather the People" in 1988-89

MARION D. VARNEDOE, JR.
June 19, 1927 - September 21, 1988
"He lived to love, and loved to give."

MARION

A word or two I'd like to say
to a man of class and style.
A fellow who in fifty years,
has traveled many a mile.
Wherever there's a pretty girl,
He's certain to be found.
In other words, I tell you folks,
"This Cat has been around."
He drives a fancy Jaguar,
and sports his Botany tweeds.
'Tis sure a life of elegance
this Varnedoe man leads.
Loving parents, two handsome sons
and an equally lovely wife,
Loving friends and acquaintances,
--what wealth to fill one's life.
Marion, we all rejoice
to share with you tonight,
Your celebration of fifty years
of joy and delight.
We wish for you in the years to come
the continuance of God's plan
As you grow in wisdom and in grace
and favor with God and man.
May these first fifty be the start,
with the best ones yet to come.
Keep hugging and kissing those pretty, young girls,
--you precious ole Son-of-a-Gun--

6-17-77

--RAYE K. HENSDALE--

(See Back Cover)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	11-19
Budget	34-35
Church/Pastor Directory	
Church Grouping	10
Committees:	
Budget	23
Committee on Committees	21-22
Committee Chairmen	20
Constitution	23-24
Evangelism	24-25
Finance	25
Membership	26
New Work	26-27
Nominating	27-28
Order of Business	28
Ordination	29
Properties	29-30
Publicity	30-31
Resolution	31-32
Youth Camp	33
Constitution and By-Laws	40-58
Executive Committee Report	36-39
Executive Committee Representatives	87-88
Historical Events	92-93
Historical Table	94-96
In Memoriam	80-82
Messengers	83-86
Ministers Licensed/Ordained this year	89
Paid Staff Members (other than pastor)	89-91
Spring Session:	
Order of Business	59
Proceedings	60-63
Fall Session:	
Order of Business	64-67
Proceedings	68-79
Statistical Tables	97-132

PASTOR AND CHURCH DIRECTORY

Antioch P.O. Box 10 Falcon, N.C. 28342 484-1496	Virgil Wilson 1410 Habersham Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	484-1496
Arran Lake 1130 Bingham Drive Fayetteville 28304 424-7211	Jim Camp 5601 Macgregor Court Fayetteville 28304	425-4265
Atonement Box 76, Jody Lane Raeford, N.C. 28376	Milton Bacot 608 Fair Fayetteville 28306	485-6767
Autryville P.O. Box 26 Autryville 28318 525-4478		
Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221 Autryville, 28318 567-2561	Ira Sutton Route 1, Box 221 Autryville 28318	567-6252
Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro 28382 531-3877	James Parson Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro 28382	531-3386
Bonnie Doone 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville 28303 864-3525		
Calvary 1943 Pamalee Dr. Fayetteville 28303 488-1224	Norman Mitchell P.O. Box 40403 Fayetteville 28309	323-5424
Cape Fear Route 7, Box 175 Fayetteville 28306	Verlin Secrist Route 7, Box 175 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	483-1930
Carroll Memorial 2210 Henry Street Fayetteville 28306 485-8814	Richard Edwards 3027 Akron St. Hope Mills 28348	424-0567
Cedar Creek 4751 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville 28301 483-1069	David Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville 28301	323-5816

Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey St. Fayetteville 28301 488-5810	William Floyd Benfield Route 6, Box 650 Fayetteville 28301	488-4966
Center Route 1 Wade 28395 483-8226	Joe Lang Route 1, Box 144 Wade 28395	483-9210
Central 600 Spring Ave. Spring Lake 28390 497-0459		
Clement Route 1, Box 100 Autryville 28318 567-6777	Jimmy E. Dees, Jr. Route 1, Box 100 Autryville 28318	567-6777
Concord P.O. Box 429 Stedman 28391	Frank P. Davis Route 2, Box 180 Autryville 28318	531-3184
Cool Spring P.O. Box 345 Fayetteville 28301 484-6782	Olivia B. Jones 2329 Cleveland Dr.	486-0167
Corinth Route 1 Salemburg, 28385 564-6605	Osborne Wade Route 5, Box 377½ Clinton 28328	592-4238
Cross Creek Tabernacle Heritage Square, P.O. Box 63 Fayetteville 28302 485-3781		
Cumberland Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville 28306 425-0816	Lawrence Tew Route 1, Box 102B Wade 28395	486-0898
Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville 28301 483-4905	Tom Leonard Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville 28301	483-4067
Elizabeth Route 1 Roseboro 28382 564-4908	Algie Martin, Jr. Route 6 Clinton, 28328	592-2668

Eureka Route 10,Box 284 Fayetteville 28301	Leon Keefe 3513 Clearwater Dr. Fayetteville 28301	488-9107
Evergreen Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville 28318 531-3741	Dale Childress Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville 28318	531-3798
Fayetteville, First 201 Anderson Street Fayetteville 28301 483-0477	E. Glen Holt 201 Anderson St. Fayetteville, 28301	483-0477
Fayetteville, Second P.O. Box 953 Fayetteville 28301 483-6690	Johnson Gupton 472 Morningside Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	822-1882
Faymont 4205 Cumberland Road Fayetteville 28306 425-7108	Ed Rogers Route 8, Box 220 Fayetteville 28304	425-7449
First United Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills 28348 425-2138	Jack Church Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills 28348	425-9748
Freedom Route 1, Box 136-C Clinton 28328 564-6898	Matt Grantham P.O. Box 392 Salemburg 28385	564-6898
Friendship 3232 Davis Street Hope Mills 28348 424-4052	Fred J. Hall 5759 Crenshaw Hope Mills 28348	425-4819
Gethsemane 4300 Blanton Road Fayetteville 28303 488-8725	Hugh Brown 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	867-2042
Godwin Box 126 Godwin 28344 892-5201	Ronnie Nichols 1617 Clinton Rd. Fayetteville 28301	483-3934
Golfview Drive P.O. Box 243 Hope Mills 28348 424-1800	Joe Gerald 6143 Lexington Dr. Hope Mills 28348	424-5884

Grace 3901 Raeford Road Fayetteville 28304 323-1630	James Scales 2803 Hermitage Drive Fayetteville 28304	484-1532
Harmony Route 6, Box 110-A Clinton 28328 564-6731	Clyde Davis Route 2 Clinton 28328	592-5313
Highland Box 236 Hope Mills 28348 425-5305	Henry Herring 205 Woodside Ave. Fayetteville 28301	484-0429
Hillside 3203 Legion Road Hope Mills 28348 425-1567	Arthur Tatum 5741 Crenshaw Hope Mills 28348	424-1883
Hope Mills First 1200 Cameron Road Hope Mills 28348 425-0912	Gerald Rhyne 5741 Crenshaw Fayetteville 28301	323-8295
Immanuel 219 Hull Road Fayetteville 28303 484-1257	John Cuthill 219 Hull Road Fayetteville 28303	484-3649
Japanese Mission 3502 Village Drive Fayetteville, 28304	Mrs. Rose McDonald, Leader 907 Doll Street Fayetteville, 28303	867-6739
Judson Route 23, Box 486 Fayetteville 28301 483-0581	Thomas Herndon Route 23, Box 486	483-6982
Korean Mission 6881 Cliffdale Rd. Fayetteville, 14 867-5118	Ho Chong Paek 6881 Cliffdale Road Fayetteville 28314	868-7598
LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Rd. Fayetteville 28304 425-1306 or 424-3420	Bryan Lee 1442 Carnsmore Ct. Fayetteville 28304	425-6127
LaGrange Park 7502 Ascot Ave. Fayetteville 28303 867-1405	Darrell Smith 7510 Ascot Ave. Fayetteville 28303	864-0108

Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Dr. Fayetteville, 28306 425-1464	David Martin 2904 Legion Road Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-7830
Lake Rim Route 21, Box 340 Fayetteville 28304 425-1306		
Lebanon P.O. Box 469 Fayetteville 28301 483-1988		
Liberty 2407 Southern Avenue Fayetteville 28306	William N. Maynard P.O. Box 322 Cumberland, N.C. 28331	425-1615
Linden, First P.O. Box 248 Linden, 28356	Donald Pierson Route 1, Box 14-A Linden, 28356	897-6578
Long Branch Route 1, Box 328-B Autryville 28318 531-3765	Larry Padgett 649 Blake Circle Stedman 28391	483-7182
Macedonia Route 2, Box 310 Fayetteville, 28301 483-5330	Styles Ellyson Route 2, Box 310 Fayetteville, 28301	483-7981
Magnolia Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, 28391 483-4774	Jerry Parsons Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, 28391	483-7823
Mary's Chapel Route 3 Clinton, 28328	David Willis Route 3 Clinton, N.C. 28328	564-6014
Massey Hill 1027 Southern Avenue Fayetteville 28301 323-0808	Dougald McLaurin Route 1, Box 446-D Fayetteville, 28301	323-1679
Mill Creek Route 1, Box 154-A Roseboro, 28382 531-3696	Dennis Wright P.O. Box 277 Roseboro, 28382	531-3571

Mingo Route 1, Box 380 Dunn 28334 567-2929	David Boroughs Route 1 Dunn 28334	567-2166
Mintz Route 1 Roseboro 28382 564-6500	Fred O'Neal Route 1, Box 354 Roseboro 28382	564-4351
Mt. Calvary Route 3, Box 356-E Fayetteville 28306 424-0664	Mike Odom Route 2, Box 237-1A Raeford 28376	875-6481
Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro 28382 567- 6582	W.H. Calcutt Route 2, Box 357 Roseboro 28382	567-6950
Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435 Fayetteville 28309 864-5888	Richard Brown 5213 Butternut Fayetteville 28304	425-9062
Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville 28306 485-5681	Jeff Porter Route 7,Box 120 Fayetteville 28306	483-2272
New Hope P.O. Box 9048 Fayetteville 28301 822-2627	Tony McKee 309 E. 20th St. Lumberton 28358	739-1544
Parkersburg Route 2, Box 500 Garland 28441 529-4251	William Courtney Route 2, Box 500 Garland 28441	529-4951
Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro 28382 531-3992	Bob Owen Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro 28382	531-3621
Piney Green Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro 28382 564-6743	Charles A. Gore Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro 28382	564-2520
Pittman Grove Route 2, Box 155B Raeford 28376 875-5045	Albert Teague 707 Pittman Grove Church Road Raeford 28376	875-3699

Pleasant Grove Route 2, Box 431-B Fayetteville 28301 483-3098	Ronald Long 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville 28301	483-3433
Pleasant Union Route 3, box 299 Autryville 28318 525-4818	Charles Griffith Route 2, Box 478-A Roseboro 28382	529-4251
Roseboro, First P.O. Box 306 Roseboro 28382 525-4107	G. Dana Slack P.O. Box 306 Roseboro 28382	525-4696
Salemburg P.O. Box 537 Salemburg 28385 525-4265	John Roberson P.O. Box 356 Salemburg 28385	525-5329
Sharon Route 5, Box 314-B Fayetteville 28303	Phil Lloyd Route 1, Box 195 Hope Mills 28348	323-5103
Shaw Heights P.O. Box 35833 Fayetteville 28303 488-2035	Marvin Brooks 719 W. Rowan Street Fayetteville,	484-8829
Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville 28305 484-3191	Dan Griffin	
Southview P.O. Box 489 Hope Mills, 28348	Ned Webb 3530 Crampton Rd. Hope Mills, 28348	425-4420
Spanish Mission (Bonnie Doone) 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville 28303	Victor Nazario 1112 Tammy Street Fayetteville 28303	488-4445
Spanish Mission, First (Spring Lake) 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake 28390 497-1126	Enio Aguero 3704 Cherry Blossom Ln. Hope Mills 28348	425-9447
Sperring Memorial 5869 Yadkin Road Fayetteville 28303 864-1495		

Spring Branch P.O. Box 1367 Dunn, 28334 567-2224	Jerry O. Hicks Route 1, Box 201 Dunn 28334	892-2306
Spring Lake, First 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake, 28390 497-1126	Robert Cloninger 505 S. 5th St. Spring Lake 28390	497-7753
Stedman P.O. Box 190 Stedman 28391 483-1676	Robert Phipps P.O. Box 190 Stedman 28391	484-5068
Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville 28306 424-1905	Steve Smith Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville 28306	425-5811
Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford 28376 875-2825	William C. Norris Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford 28376	875-2825
Temple 315 S. Plymouth St. Fayetteville 28301 483-7620	Marvin Faile 1127 Jimree Ave. Fayetteville 28301	483-9554
Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St. Fayetteville 28301 483-0174	Randy White 5026 Hampshire Dr. Fayetteville 28301	822-2813
Union Grove Route 1 Salamburg 28385 567-6883	Paul Honeycutt Route 1, Box 206 Salemburg 28385	567-2183
Village Drive 3502 Village Drive Fayetteville 28304 425-6115	Mack Roberts 851 Bladen Circle Fayetteville 28304	483-6442
Wade P.O. Box 340 Wade 28395	Robert Ollenberger 230 Waxaw Drive Fayetteville 28304	867-4123
Walstone Memorial 260 Walstond Road Fayetteville 28301 488-6311	James Ronald Hester 315 Walstone Road Fayetteville 28301	488-7391

White Oak Route 6 Clinton 28328	Aubrey Quakenbush 106 Finch Street Clinton 28328	564-2343

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES - BY GROUPS

Group I
Lebanon
Temple
Wade
Center
Clement
Magnolia
Pleasant Grove
Stedman

Group II
Godwin
Antioch
Spring Branch
Mingo
Baptist Chapel
Mt. Elam
Mary's Chapel

Group III
Autryville
Long Branch
Union Grove
Piney Green
Salemburg
Corinth
White Oak
Freedom

Group IV
Pleasant Union
Roseboro, First
Elizabeth
Harmony
Mill Creek
Mintz
Peter's Creek
Parkersburg

Group V
Judson
Cedar Creek
Cumberland Union
Sharon
Macedonia
Concord
Evergreen
Beaver Dam

Group VI
Mt. Pisgah
Cape Fear
Massey Hill
Carroll Memorial
Liberty
Lake Lynn

Group VII
First United
Hope Mills, First
Hillside
Highland
Golfview
Friendship
Southview

Group VIII
Grace
Faymont
Village Drive
LaFayette
Arran lake
Cumberland

Group IX
Lake Rim
Tabernacle
Pittman Grove
Mt. Calvary
Stoney Point
Atonement

Group X
Mt. Gilead
Sperring Memorial
LaGrange
Bonnie Doone
Central
Spring Lake, First
Bonnie Doone Spanish Mission
First Baptist Spanish Mission
Gethsemane
Korean Baptist Mission

Group XI
Linden
Cedar Falls
Eureka
New Hope
Calvary
Shaw Heights
Walstone
Eutaw Heights

Group XII
Trinity
Immanuel
Fayetteville, First
Fayetteville Second
Snyder Memorial
Cross Creek Tabernacle
Cool Spring Mission

Revised 1-31-89

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: New South River Baptist Association
515 Person Street
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Phone 485-8791

Charles A. Stevens - Director of Missions 864-4669
Lamar Eiland - Director of Church Development 488-0142
Richard Spell - Director of Church and Community Ministries 525-4112
Mrs. Carolyn Surrett - Administrative Assist.
Mrs. Lynell Harris - Secretary, CCM
Mrs. Mary Hair - Secretary, Church Development
Jim Ciani - Bookkeeper

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Jim Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. Res.	323-1630 484-1532
Vice-Moderator:	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Route 9, Box 428-B Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. Off.	484-3754 485-8183
Recorder:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res.	424-2713
Alternate Recorder:	Dana Slack - Roseboro P.O. Box 306 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. Ch.	525-4696 525-4107
Clerk:	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett - Snyder P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res. Off.	425-0282 485-8791
Parliamentarian:	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. Off.	323-1679 323-0808
Alternate Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Route 2, Box 767-A Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. Off.	425-5850 323-0035
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. Off.	867-1521 864-3889

Associational Officers - continued,

Trustee:	Harvis Smith - 1989 - Mt. Elam Route 1,Godwin 28344	Res.	567-6476
	Jim Cooper - 1990 - Temple P.O. Box 1598, Fayetteville 28302	Res. Off.	488-6780 483-3843
	Ed. T. Brock - 1991 - Tabernacle Route 4, Box 383-A, Raeford 28376	Res. Off.	875-5978 875-2879

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Moderator:	Jim Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 04	Off. Res.	323-1630 484-1532
Vice-Moderator:	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Rt. 9, Box 428-B, Fayetteville 01	Off. Res.	485-8183 484-3754
Recorder:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Dr.,Fayetteville 28304	Res.	424-2713
Alternate Recorder:	Dana Slack - Roseboro, First P.O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382	Off. Res.	525-4107 525-4696
Parliamentarian	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 01	Off. Res.	323-0808 323-1679
Alt. Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Route 2,Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Off. Res.	323-0035 425-5850
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 03	Off. Res.	864-3889 867-1521
Chairman of Administrative Council:	David Weeks - Cedar Creek 4701 Tabor Church Road, Fay. 01	Off. Res.	483-1069 323-5816
Chairman of Church Development Council:	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 01	Off. Res.	488-5810 488-4966
Chairman of Church and Community Min.	Frank Davis - Concord Rt. 2, Box 180,Autryville 28318	Off. Res.	486-1385 531-3184
Chairman of New Work	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Rt. 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 06	Res. Off.	425-6909 483-2831
Chairman of	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Dr.,Fayetteville 01	Off. Res.	486-3200 488-2068
Members at Large:	James Parson - 1989 - Beaver Dam Rt. 3, Box 151, Roseboro 28382	Off. Res.	531-3877 531-3386
	Ira Sutton - 1990 - Baptist Chapel Rt. 1, Box 221, Autryville 28318	Off. Res.	567-2561 567-6252
	David Martin - 1991 - Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Dr., Fay. 01	Off. Res.	425-1464 425-7830
Staff Members:	Charles A. Stevens Lamar Eiland Richard Spell		

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Chairman:	David Weeks - Cedar Creek 4751 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. Res.	483-1069 323-5816
Chairman of Committee on Budget:	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. Off.	531-4242 485-5111
Chairman of Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, Second 472 Morningside Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. Off.	822-1882 483-6690
Chairman of Constitution Committee:	Robert Cloninger, Spring Lake First Lake Avenue and Main St. Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Res. Off.	497-7753 497-1126
Chairman of Evangelism Committee:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. Off.	822-2813 483-0174
Chairman of Finance Committee:	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 238 Meadowcroft Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. Off.	488-2068 486-3200
Chairman of Membership Committee	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. Off.	525-4621 857-3137
Chairman of New Work Committee	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. Off.	425-6909 483-2831
Chairman of Nominating Committee:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. Off.	567-6950 567-6582
Chairman of Order of Business Com.	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res.	323-0324
Chairman of Ordination Examining Com.	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 358 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. Off. Off.	483-4450 488-6483 488-8123
Chairman Properties Committee:	Jerry Justice - Sperring Memorial P.O. Box 11037 Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. Off.	868-9630 864-1495
Chairman of Promotion and Public Relat	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Res. Off.	485-5715 484-3191

Pastoral Skill Development	Richard Brown - Mt Gilead 5213 Butternut Fayetteivlle, N.C. 28304	Off. Res.	864-5888 425-9062
Chairman of Resolution Committee:	Matt Grantham - Freedom P.O. Box 392 Salemburg, N.C. 28395	Res. Off.	564-4296 564-4296
Recreation Director	David Quinn 6042 Lexington Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res.	424-3706

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT:	E. Lamar Eiland-VILLAGE DRIVE 1520 Londonderry P.Fay.N.C.28303	Off.485-8791 Res.488-0142
CHAIRMAN:	Floyd Benfield-CEDAR FALLS Rt.6, Box 650,Fayetteville,N.C.28311	Off.488-5810 Res.488-4966
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Hugh Brown-GETHSEMANE 447 Hallmark Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28303	Res.867-2042
ASSOC.SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Ed Rasberry-GETHSEMANE 602 Link St.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Res.483-9440
CHURCH TRAINING DIR:	Dougald McLaurin-MASSEY HILL Route 1,Box 446-D,Fay., N.C. 28301	Off.323-0808 Res.323-1679
WMU DIRECTOR:	Phyllis Pate-LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Cir.,Fay.N.C. 28304	Res.867-7950
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR:	Tex Moore-FAYETTEVILLE 1st 314 Country Club Dr., Fay.N.C. 28311	Res.488-7177
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	Tom Herndon-JUDSON BAPTIST Rt.9, Box 486,Fay.N.C. 28301	Off.483-0581 Res.483-6982
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate-LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Cir.Fay., N.C. 28304	Res.867-7950
MUSIC DIRECTOR:	Carl Garbo-STEDMAN BAPTIST 3732 Floyd Dr.Hope Mills,N.C.28348	Res.424-4526 Off.483-1676
ASSOC.MUSIC DIRECTOR:	Donald West-GETHSEMANE 1012 East 9th St.Lumberton,N.C.28358	Off.488-8725
MEDIA/LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR:	Claudia Dudley-CEDAR CREEK Rt.2, Box 376,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Res.483-1619
FAMILY FOCUS DIRECTOR:		
STUDENT/YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Steve Kelly-GRACE BAPTIST 452 McRae Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28305	Off.323-1630 Res.486-0780
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Ronald Hester-WALSTONE 260 Walstone Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off.488-6311 Res.488-7391
ASSOC.STEWARDSHIP DIR.:	Joe Lang-CENTER Rt.1, Wade,N.C. 28395	Off.483-8226
PASTORAL/CHURCH STAFF DIRECTOR:	Floyd Benfield-CEDAR FALLS Rt.6, Box 650,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	Off.488-5810

1989 CCM COUNCIL DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS

Baptist Institution Representative Mrs. Frances West, R-5, Box 187, 28301	Res. 483-0556
CCM Council Chairman - Frank Davis R-2, Box 180, Autryville, NC 28318	Res. 531-3184 Off. 486-1385
Cooperative Ministries - Roger White P.O. Box 679, Stedman, NC 28391	Res. 525-5081
Correctional Institutions Ministries Mrs. Pam Bridges, 3800 Cumberland Rd. 28306	Res. 424-5289
Interfaith Witness Ministries Mrs. Susan Prince Spell, P.O.Box 184, 28318	Res. 525-4112
Language Missions Ministries Robert Cloninger, 505 S. 5th St., 28390	Res. 497-7753
Senior Adult Ministries Mrs. Reba Allen, 801 Westmont Dr. 28305-4555	Res. 484-5246
Substance Abuse Rehabilitation David Martin, 2904 Legion Rd., 28348	Res. 425-7830 Off. 425-1464
Youth Camp Ira Sutton, R-1, Box 221, 28318	Res. 567-6252 Off. 567-2561
WMU Mission Action Mrs. Inez Horne, P.O. Box 177, 28391	Res. 323-3072
Brotherhood Mission Action Tommy Kinlaw, R-5, Box 189½, 28301	Res. 483-0081
Stevens Center William Beasley, 705 Kooler Circle, 28305	Res. 485-3036 Off. 483-9785 483-0496

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS 1988-89

WMU DIR. 867-7950	Mrs. Phyllis Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	LaGrange
Asso.WMU DIR: 488-7177	Mrs. Tex Moore 314 Country Club Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Fayetteville 1st
SECRETARY: 484-3033	Mrs. Ercel Bass 706 Rodie Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Village Drive
TREASURER: 483-0070	Mrs. Emma Rice Route 16, Box 37 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Pleasant Grove
BW CONSULTANT: 567-6370	Mrs. Mary Ann Warren Route 2, Box 314 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Mt. Elam
ASST.BW CONSULTANT: 567-6380	Mrs. Dale Jackson Route 1, Box 323 Dunn, N.C. 28334	Mt. Elam
BYW CONSULTANT: 483-7182	Mrs. Sue Padgett 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N.C. 28391	Long Branch
ASST. BYW CONSULTANT:	Mrs. Judy Owen Route 1 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Pleasant Union
ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 425-9467	Miss Laurie Pender Route 1, Box 65 Parkton, N.C. 28371	Highland
ASST.ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 425-8769	Miss Harriet Horner P.O.Box 314 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Highland
GA CONSULTANT: 323-1719	Mrs. Lavetta Spain 1312 Silverleaf Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Temple
ASST.GA CONSULTANT: 425-5024	Mrs. Pat Lewis 5300 Brower Trail Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Cumberland Baptist
MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT: 483-8279	Mrs. Twyla Ramos 999 Jimree Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Temple
ASST. MF CONSULTANT: 323-8136	Mrs. Denise Davis 2321 Cleveland Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Temple
MISSION ACTION CONSULTANT: 323-3072	Mrs. Inez Horne P.O. Box 177 Stedman, N.C. 28391	Stedman
ENLISTMENT/ ENLARGEMENT CONSULTANT: 483-0556	Mrs. Frances West Route 5, Box 187 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Cedar Creek

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS 1988-89 (cont.)

LANGUAGE MISSIONS CONSULTANT: 484-4426	Mrs. Rebecca Nance 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville 1st

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS 1988-89

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	Thomas Herndon- JUDSON Rt.9, Box 486 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-6982 Off. 483-0581
BAPTIST MEN PRESIDENT:	David Weeks- CEDAR CREEK 4701 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 323-5816 Off. 483-1069
MISSION ACTION CHAIRMAN:	Tommy Kinlaw- CEDAR CREEK Route 5, Box 189½ Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-0081 Off. 483-3437
MISSION STUDY LEADER:	Bill Blalock- TRINITY 5427 Rodwell Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Res. 488-7875 Off. 394-4120
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate- LAGRANGE PARK	Res. 867-7950
HIGH SCHOOL BAPTIST YOUNG MEN:	Ralph Faires- EUTAW HEIGHTS 1823 Cherokee Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 484-4757

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Budget:	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Res. 531-4242 Off. 485-5111
Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, Second P.O. Box 953, Fayetteville 28302	Res. 822-1882 Off. 483-6690
Constitution:	Bob Cloninger - Spring Lake, First 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake 28390	Res. 497-7753 Off. 497-1127
Evangelism:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. 822-2813 Off. 483-0174
Finance:	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville 01	Res. 488-2068 Off. 483-3131
Membership:	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52,Autryville 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 867-3137
New Work:	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-6909
Nominating:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro, 28382	Res. 567-6580 Off. 567-6582
Order of Business:	Mrs.Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 323-0324
Ordination:	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 328, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 483-4450
Properties:	Jerry Justice - Sperring Memorial 732 Sarazen Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Off. 864-1495 Res. 323-8141
Publicity:	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. 485-5715 Off. 484-3191
Resolution:	Matt Grantham - Freedom P.O. Box 392, Salemburg 28385	Res. 564-6898 Off. 564-6898

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

XII Chmn.	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, Second P.O.Box 953, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res. Off.	822-1882 483-6690
III	Hubert Hall - 1989 - Long Branch Route 1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. Off.	531-3502 497-5691
IV	Don Clack - 1989 - Elizabeth Route 6, Box 336-A, Clinton, N.C.28328	Res. Off.	592-7461 485-6191
V	Ora Green Ellyson - 1989 - Macedonia Route 2, Box 310, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res.	483-7981
VII	Jack Church - 1989 - First United Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. Off.	425-9748 425-2138
VIII	Mrs. James Brown - 1989 - LaFayette 2218 Wingate Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res.	425-2405
XI	Mrs. Jean Culbreth - 1989 - Eureka Route 1, Box 112-K, Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res.	484-4407
XII	Bill Blalock - 1989 - Trinity 5427 Rodwell Road, Fayetteville 28311	Res.	488-7875
I	Gerald Matthews - 1990 - Center Route 1, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res.	323-0385
II	Mrs. Murphy Holland - 1990 - Godwin P.O. Box 63, Godwin, N.C. 28344	Res.	892-5201
IV	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms - 1990 - Mill Creek Route 1, Box 140, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res.	531-3408
V	Harold Shirley - 1990 - Evergreen Route 2, Box 223, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. Off.	531-3447 396-7206
VI	Mrs. Edith Price - 1990 - Massey Hill 201 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-6700
X	Mrs. John Sykes - 1990 - Mt. Gilead 114 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-1150
XII	Wendell Dixon - 1990 - Immanuel 305 N. Churchill Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	485-3632
XIII	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson - 1991 - Immanuel 302 Riverdell Drive, Fayetteville 28311	Res.	488-2154
I.	Mrs. Rachel Bynum - 1991 - Lebanon Route 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville 28301	Off. Res.	483-1988 323-3725

Committee on Committees - continued,

XI	Steve Smith - 1991 - Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Off. Res.	424-1905 425-5811
VIII	L.B. Faircloth - 1991 - Village Drive 1828 Fargo Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-5740
I.	Robert Davis - 1991 - Temple 1702 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7913
II.	Mrs. Charles McLamb- 1991 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Box 254-A, Newton Grove 28366	Res.	567-6217
III.	Ernest Parker - 1991 - Freedom Route 1, Box 171, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-2294

BUDGET COMMITTEE:

V Chmn:	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-4242 485-5111
III	Bobby McLamb - 1989 - Piney Green Route 2, Box 268, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res.	564-4131
X	Ed Rasberry - 1989 - Fayetteville, Second 602 Link Street, Fayetteville,	Res.	483-9440
IX	Ann Davis - LaGrange Park 5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-1521
VIII	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-2068 483-3131
IX	Jim Scales - Grace 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-1532
VIII	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, 28301	Res. Off.	488-4966 483-1069
V	Frank Davis - Concord Route 2, Box 180, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. Off.	531-3184 486-1385
I	Lee Warren,Jr. - Lebanon - (1990) Route 1, Box 485, Fayetteville, 28301	Res. Off.	483-1723 483-4900
II	Earl Core (1990) - Spring Branch Route 5, Box 723, Dunn, N.C. 28334	Res. Off.	892-6806 323-1961
VII	TerryJackson - 1991 - Hope Mills, First 3016 Bryant Street, Hope Mills	Res. Off.	425-1891 485-6125
X	John Sykes - 1991 - Mt Gilead 114 Pompton, Fayetteville 28314	Res. Off.	425-1150 425-4888

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

VIII Chmn:	Bob Cloninger - Spring Lake, First 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake, 28390	Res. Off.	497-7753 497-1127
V	Earl McLean - 1989 - Massey Hill Route 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-5850 323-0035
I	George Hughes - 1989 - Magnolia Route 1, Stedman 28391	Res. Off.	323-0564 323-1010
V	Curtis Horne - 1989 - Concord Route 1, Box 264-A, Stedman, 28391	Res. Off.	531-3743 483-4316
X	Walter Jordan - 1989 - Immanuel 3306 Guilford Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Res.	868-3087 868-3087

Constitution - continued,

IX	Leamon Tyndal - 1990 - Grace 2604 Sydney Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	485-7734
III	Elliott Spell - 1990 - White Oak Route 6, Box 314,Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4752
VIII	John Schultz - 1990 - Linden, First P.O. Box 326, Fayetteville 28302	Res.	822-1422
V	George Koehler - 1990 - Cedar Creek Route 2, Box 331, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-6546
II.	Mrs. A.B. Jackson - 1991 - Mingo Route 1, Dunn 28334	Res.	567-6800
II.	Mrs. Sharon Phillips - 1991 - Spring Branch Route 1, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-2317
VII	Mrs. Grace Ivey - 1991 - Hillside 3522 Melrose Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-4201
IX	John McInnis - 1991 - Lake Rim Route 4, Box 306, Fayetteville 28314	Res.	867-3700

EVANGELISM:

X	Randy White - Trinity	Res.	822-2813
Chmn.	1305 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville 01	Off.	483-0174
VI	Ed Rogers - 1989 - Faymont	Res.	425-7449
	Route 3, Box 220, Fayetteville 28306	Off.	483-0174
VII	Lawrence Tew - 1989 - Cumberland	Res.	425-1040
	Route 1, Box 102-B, Wade 28395	Off.	425-1806
IV	David Martin - 1989 - Lake Lynn	Res.	425-7830
	2904 Legion Road, Hope Mills 28348	Off.	425-1464
II.	Virgil Wilson - 1989 - Antioch	Res.	484-1496
	1410 Habersham Dr., Fayetteville 28301		
IV	Dennis Wright - 1990 - Mill Creek	Res.	531-3571
	P.O. Box 277, Roseboro 28382	Off.	531-3696
IV	Richard Edwards - 1990 - Carroll Memorial	Res.	424-0567
	2210 Henry Street, Fayetteville 28306	Off.	485-8814
IX	Jim Camp - 1990 - Arran Lake	Res.	425-4265
	1130 Bingham Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Off.	424-7211
III	Allan Gore - 1990 - Piney Green	Res.	564-2520
	Route 2, Box 444, Roseboro 28382	Off.	564-6743
I	Marvin Faile - 1991 - Temple	Res.	483-9564
	315 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville 28301	Off.	483-7320

Evangelism - continued,

VII	Gerald Rhyne - 1991 - Hope Mills, First Route 1, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	323-8295 425-0912
Ix	Mike Odom - 1991 - Mt. Calvary Route 2, Box 237-1A, Raeford 28376	Res. Off.	875-6481 424-0664
XII	John Robinson - 1991 - Snyder Memorial 336 Courtyard Lane, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-4445

FINANCE:

VIII Chmn.	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Dr., Fayetteville ol	Res. Off.	488-2068 486-3200
VII	G.W. Blackwelder - 1989 - Highland 102 Cypress Circle, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	484-0777
VI	Earl Butler - 1989 - Massey Hill 3710 Berger Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	485-1821 486-1161
V.	Lonnie Hall - 1989 - Judson Route 5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-6870 864-3211
II	Hurley Jones - 1989 - Mingo Route 1, Godwin 28344	Res. Off.	567-2128 892-3125
IX	George McKee - 1990 - Grace 701 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-4733
IX	Bobby Hawley - 1990 - Village Drive 1669 Barbury Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	484-3798 425-8009
X	R.E. Davenport - 1990 - Fayetteville 1st 2509 Morganton Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	484-8445 867-5155
VIII	Larry Green - 1990 - Spring Lake First 451-E Tradewinds Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	864-0891
I.	Ernest A. (Toby) Bunce - 1991 - Magnolia Route 1, Box 139, Stedman 28391	Res.	483-0834
IV	Allen Bedsole - 1991 - Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 69, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531- 5279
IX	Don Osborne - 1991 - Stoney Point 3709 Naamans, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	424-6135
XI	Jim Hobbs - 1991 - New Hope 3005 Merita Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-5596 488-2780

Membership:

III.	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	525-4621 867-3137
VIII	Ed Hughes - 1989 - Eureka 814 Southview Circle, Fayetteville 01	Res. Off.	488-5184 436-1666
IX	Mack Roberts - 1989 - Village Drive 3502 Village Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	483-6442 425-6115
X	Mrs. Baxter Walker - 1989 - Cross Creek Tabernacle 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	484-8837
II	Winfred Phillips - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 7, Dunn 28334	Res.	892-5230
VI	Wayne McIntosh - 1990 - First United Route 7, Box 181-D, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	484-0917
IX	Arnette Brown - 1990 - Arran Lake 6348 Kincross, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6394 868-4148
IV	Algie Martin, Jr. - 1990 - Elizabeth Route 6, Box 319AA, Clinton 28328	Res. Off.	592-2668 564-4908
X	Sam Pefley - 1990 - Walstone 433 Delrose Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-2671
III	Thomas Patterson - 1991 - Piney Green Route 1, Salemburg, 28385	Res.	564-4284
V	Larry West - 1991 - Sharon Route 5, Box 306-E, Fayetteville	Res.	323-5525
VI	Mrs. Margaret McCarthy - 1991 - Mt. Pisgah Sandhills Road, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	485-3062
IX	Lewis Frye - 1991 - Lake Rim 1611 US 401 By-Pass, Raeford 28376	Res. Off.	425-5203 875-6124

NEW WORK COMMITTEE:

VI Chmn.	Rufus Johnson - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 222, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-6909
XI	Harry DeWeese - 1989 - Sperring Memorial 250 Waxaw Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-6009
VIII	Frank Lee - 1989 - Cedar Falls 456 Southland Drive, Fayetteville	Res. Off.	488-0185 483-0113
V	Jim Parsons - 1989 - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro, N.C.28382	Res. Off.	531-3386 531-3877

New Work - continued,

I.	Lambert Fussell - 1989 - Lebanon 1964 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-5525
III	George Wenrick - 1990 - Union Grove Box 257, Autryville 28318	Res.	567-2580
VII	H.T. Elmore - 1990 - Cumberland 3612 Legion Road, Hope Mills, 28348	Res.	425-6188
IV	Charles Griffith - 1990 - Pleasant Union Route 2, Box 478-A, Roseboro 28382	Res.	567-6036
VIII	Eugene Baker - 1990 - Eureka Route 6, Box 352, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-3626
II	Larry N. Jackson - 1991 - Mingo Route 1, Box 422, Dunn, 28334	Res. Off.	567-2285 483-0311
VII	Larry Wilkes - 1991 - First United Route 2, Box 321-I, St. Pauls 28384	Res.	425-6186
VI	Lee Jones - 1991 - Carroll Memorial 709 Veda St., Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-0228 424-0893
VII	Sydney Stewart - 1991 - Highland 202 Pinewood Drive, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	425-3561

NOMINATING:

II Chmn.	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	567-6950 567-6582
VI	Richard Mercer - 1989 - Carroll Memorial 2551 Sycamore Street, Fayetteville 06	Res.	485-6785
VIII	Mike Todd - 1989 - Calvary 410 Gladiola Drive, Spring Lake 28390	Res.	497-6573
VIII	Larry Chason - 1989 - Pittman Grove Route 4, Box 399-A, Raeford 28376	Res.	875-6351
VI	Terry Jackson - 1990 - Hope Mills 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	425-1891
VIII	Ella Langley - 1990 - Eureka 242 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville 01	Res.	822-0844
I.	Ted Autry - 1990 - Magnolia Route 1, Box 46-F, Stedman 28391	Res.	483-5519
VI	Mrs. Robie Gibson - 1990 - First United Route 3, Box 279, St. Pauls 28384	Res.	865-5593

Nominating - continued,

X	Ben Jenkins - 1989 - Bonnie Doone 521 Maxine St., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	488-0074
II.	Wayne Tew - 1991 - Antioch Smithfield Road, Wade 28395	Res. Off.	483-7639 864-2671
III	Newton Worley - 1991 - Union Grove Route 1, Salemburg 28385	Res.	567-6611
IV	E.P. Sessoms - 1991 - Mill Creek Route 3, Box 183, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3396
VIII	Gary Warner - 1991 - Faymont 1036 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville 06	Res. Off.	484-2644 485-8109

ORDER OF BUSINESS:

V. Chmn.	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	323-0324
IV	Dennis Wright - 1989 - Mill Creek P.O. Box 277, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-3571 531-3693
VI	William Maynard - 1989 - Liberty 2677 John Smith Road, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-1615
VIII	Mrs. Charles Leeds - 1989 - New Hope 3620 Ridgecrest, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-4492
III	David Matthews - 1989 - Long Branch 1014-C Robeson St., Fayetteville 28301	Off.	323-1333
XI	T.J. Fulk - 1990 - Fayetteville, First 2611 Morganton Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	484-1302
VII	Art Tatum - 1990 - Hillside 5741 Crenshaw Dr., Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off	424-1883 425-1567
I	Joe Lang - 1991 - Center Route 1, Wade 28395	Res. Off.	483-9210 483-8226
II	Myron Spell - 1991 - Spring Branch 105 Brightwood Circle, Dunn 28334	Res.	892-3368
IX	Steve Smith - 1991 - Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-5811
X.	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum - 1991 - Mt. Gilead Route 12, Box 683, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-7947

ORDINATION EXAMINING:

IX Chmn.	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 328, Fyetteville 28306	Res.	483-4450
V	Wade spence - 1989 - Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 351-A, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7683
V	Tommy Kinlaw - 1989 - Cedar Creek Route 5, Box 189½, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-0081 483-3437
III	Aubrey Quakenbush - 1989 - White Oak Route 6, % White Oak Church, Clinton 28328		
II	Jerry Hicks - 1989 - Spring Branch Route 1, Box 201, Dunn 28334	Res. Off.	892-2306 567-2224
V	Bob Phipps - 1990 - Stedman P.O. Box 190, Stedman 28391	Res. Off.	484-5068 483-1676
VI	Jack Church - 1990 - First United Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-9748 425-2138
VII	Steve Smith - 1990 - Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-5811 424-1905
II	Junius Barefoot - 1990 - Mingo Route 1, Box 236, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-6624
IV	Bob Owen - 1991 - Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 68, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3992
VI	Hudson Cashwell - 1991 - Cape Fear Route 1, Box 192, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	483-9398
XII	Ronnie Nichols - 1991 - Second baptist 1617 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-3934
VIII	Brian Lee - 1991 - LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Road, Fyaetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6167 425-1306

PROPERTY:

IX Chmn.	Jerry Justice - Sperring Memorial 732 Sarazen Drive, Fyaetteville 28303	Off. Res.	864-1495 323-8141
VIII	John Bendure - 1989 - Spring Lake, First 205 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28390	Res.	497-2727
X	Ed Green - 1989 - Trinity 1910 Wayne Lane, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-8012
VIII	Jim Hobbs - 1989 - New Hope 3005 Merita Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-5596 488-2780

Property Committee - continued,

VI	Harold Tolar - 1989 - Mt. Pisgah P.O. Box 64184, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-8123 323-4613
VII	Joe Gerald - 1990 - Golfview 6143 Lexington Drive, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	424-5884
II	Randolph Wilson - 1990 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Newton Grove, 28366	Res.	567-6202
IV	J.B. Alderman - 1990 - Harmony Route 6, Box 61, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4182
IX	William E. Julian - 1990 - Village Drive 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-0437 486-2311
I	Torrey M.Johnson - 1991 - Stedman Route 1, Box 6, Stedman 28391	Res.	483-8042
III	R.B. Spell - 1991 - Long Branch P.O. Box 40, Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res.	525-5685
V.	Styles Ellyson - 1991 - Macedonia Route 9, Box 316, Fayetteville	Res. Off.	483-7981 483-5330
IX	Arnette Brown - 1991 - Arran Lake 6348 Kincross, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6394 868-4148

PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS:

X Chmn.	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. Off.	485-5715 484-3191
VI	Verlin Secrist - 1989 - Cape Fear Route 5, Box 67, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-1930 483-0806
VIII	Mrs. Louise Averette - 1989 - Gethsemane 1717 Swann St.,Fayetteville	Res.	488-0414
V	Thomas Herndon - 1989 - Judson Route 9, Box 486, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-6982 483-0581
X	Joyce Rose - 1989 - Sperring Memorial 426 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-6700
I	Roger White - 1990 - Box 379, Stedman, 28391	Res.	525-5081
VI	Gary Wieland - 1990 - First United 4618 Fen Court, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	864-0453
X	Danny Highsmith - 1990 - Snyder Mem. 2315 Westdale Drive, Fayettville 28301	Res.	485-6408

Publicity and Public Relations Committee - continued,

IX	Lloyd Foster - 1990 - LaFayette 823 Carol Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	867-5059 323-1186
II	Keith Smith - 1991 - Mt. Elam 3701 Drayton Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-5069
III	Adidine Honeycutt - 1991 - Union Grove Route 1, Box 206, Salemburg 28385	Res. Off.	567-2285 484-4131
IV.	Algie Martin - 1991 - Elizabeth Route 6, Clinton, 28328	Res. Off.	592-2668 564-4908
IX	Bill Norris - 1991 - Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378-C, Raeford 28376	Res.	875-2825

RESOLUTION:

III Chmn.	Matt Grantham- Freedom P.O. Box 392, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Res. Off.	564-6898 564-6898
VI	Oliver B. Jones - 1989 - Cool Spring 2329 Cleveland Ave., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	486-0167
X	Bob Bowen - 1989 - Trinity 3502 Java Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-6591
V	Mrs. Ethel Vinson - 1989 - Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 101, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3478
III	"Corkey" Anderson - 1989 - Freedom Route 2, Box 232, Roseboro 28382	Res.	564-4883
I	Prennis Page - 1990 - Magnolia P.O. Box 82, Stedman 28391	Res.	483-1907
II.	Mrs. Catherine Matthews - 1990 - Antioch Route 1, Box 64, wade 28395	Res.	483-1506
IV	Mrs. Edna McLemore - 1990 - Elizabeth Route 1, Box 462, Roseboro 28382	Res.	564-4669
VII	Mrs. Earl Hart - 1990 - Highland 3380 Legion Road, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	425-1386
XI	Edna Ladner - 1990 - Linden Route 1, Box 15-A, Linden 28356	Off.	484-8052
VIII	Mrs. Sam Bass - 1991 - Village Drive 706 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-3033

Resolution - continued,

VII	J.C. Jackson - 1991 - Highland 207 Cameron, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	425-7455
IX	Ervin W. Beasley - 1991 - Tabernacle Route 2, Raeford	Res.	875-2572
X	Donald English - 1991 - Central 600 Spring Ave., Spring Lake 28390	Res. Off.	497-6300 497-0459

YOUTH CAMP COMMITTEE

1989	Dana Slack, Roseboro	(Home)	525-4696
	P. O. Box 306, Roseboro, NC 28382	(Office)	525-4626
	William Beasley, First Baptist	(Home)	485-2036
	705 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28305	(Office)	483-9785
	Denise Gainey, Snyder Memorial		
	1899-1 Tryon Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28303-3751	(Home)	822-5114
		(Office)	485-3161
1990	Dougald McLaurin, Massey Hill	(Home)	323-1679
	1027 Southern Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28306	(Office)	323-0808
	Andy Atkinson, Judson	(Home)	486-4836
	Route 23, Box 59A1, Fayetteville, NC 28301		
1991	Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel	(Home)	567-6252
	Route 1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318	(Office)	567-2561
	Janet Harris, Trinity	(Home)	485-7766
	530 Terry Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28304	(Office)	485-4126
	Jean Martin, Lake Lynn	(Home)	425-7830
	2904 Legion Road, Hope Mills, NC 28348		

BUDGET

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION	1988	1989
A. Salaries and Benefits		
1. Salary - Director of Missions	17340.00	18640.50
2. Housing - Director of Missions	8211.00	8211.00
3. Utilities - Director of Missions	2448.00	2448.00
4. Health - Director of Missions	4655.00	4655.00
5. Life Ins., LTD - Director of Mission		
6. Retirement - Director of Missions	4200.00	4395.08
7. Salary Administrative Assistant	13125.00	13781.25
8. Health - Administrative Assistant	1357.00	1085.00
9. Life, LTD - Admin. Assistant		279.00
10. Retirement - Admin. Assistant	1969.00	2067.19
11. Salary - Bookkeeper	5980.00	6279.09
12. Salary - Secretary/Receptionist	2522.00	
13. Salary - (Custodian) Supt. of 6377 Building and Grounds	3855.00	6695.00
14. Social Security - Employer's Share	3200.00	3400.00
Sub Total		
B. Office Facilities, Utilities and Equipment		
15. Building Debt Retirement	12000.00	12000.00
16 Building Maintenance		2000.00
17. Electricity	15000.00	15000.00
18. Telephone	5000.00	5000.00
19. Supplies, Building and Grounds	650.00	650.00
20. New Equipment	4000.00	4000.00
21. Equipment Maintenance and Service	3000.00	3000.00
22. Insurance	4300.00	4300.00
23. Synchronized Projectors (Cave Plan)		750.00
Sub Total		46700.00
C. General Office Expenses		
24. Office Supplies (toner, ribbon, etc.)	2200.00	2200.00
25. Annual Audit	1250.00	1250.00
26. Associational Sessions		1200.00
Sub-Total		4650.00
D. Publicity and Promotion		
27. Bulk Mailing (3rd Class)	1000.00	750.00
28. Postage (1st Class)	1000.00	1250.00
29. Newsletter Printing		6000.00
30. Newsletter: Postage		4000.00
31. Film, Accessories and Development and Brochures		800.00
Sub Total		12800.00
E. Evangelism		
32. Bible Conference - Glen Shepherd	1500.00	1500.00
33. Evangelism Videos	600.00	300.00
34. Personal Evangelism Supplement Skill Training and Development., Conferences	500.00	500.00
35. Billboards (6)	2400.00	1200.00
Sub Total	5000.00	3500.00

F.	Ministers Support Group Conferences and Training		
	36. Fayetteville Family Life Center	00.00	1200.00
	37. Ministers Conference and Fellowship	150.00	150.00
	38. Ministers Development and Skill Train	200.00	200.00
	39. New Pastors and Church Staff Orient.	200.00	75.00
	40. Ordination Examining Council	150.00	150.00
	Sub Total		1825.00
G.	Long Range Planning		
	41. Key Leaderhip	120.00	120.00
	42. Metro Association L.R.P.	600.00	300.00
	43. Staff Workshop (Planning and Training)	100.00	0
	Sub-Total		420.00
H.	Staff Expenses		
	44. Convention/Conference DOM	1200.00	1200.00
	45. Convention/Conferences Ch. Develop.	1200.00	1200.00
	46. Convention/Conferences CCM	1200.00	1200.00
	47. Travel (DOM)	3000.00	3600.00
	48. Travel (Church Development)	3000.00	3600.00
	49. Travel (CCM)	3000.00	3600.00
	Sub Total		14400.00
I.	Miscellaneous; Reserve		
	50. Miscellaneous	500.00	500.00
	51. Reserve - 1⅓% Church Receipts	4125.00	4125.00
	Sub-Total		4625.00
TOTAL		149082.00	160849.02

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETING

NOVEMBER, 1987: November 1987

1. James Scales, Moderator, presiding.
2. Minutes of last meeting presented and approved.
3. Financial summary presented and approved.
4. Associational Council recommended to schedule a World Missions Conference March 5-12, 1989 (this date was later rescheduled by Foreign Mission Board for April 2-9, 1989).
5. Authorized Finance Committee to approve Christmas bonuses: $250.00 Director of Missions; $200.00 Directors; $100.00 Secretaries and $25.00 part-time employees; since this is a non-budgeted item. Motion by Randy White, seconded by Floyd Benfield. Approved.
6. There was a substitute motion by Sandy Saunders to close the office for the entire Christmas week. Jack Church made an amendment to the motion to allow two additional days off for Christmas in lieu of the Christmas bonus. The two extra days for Christmas in lieu of Christmas bonus was approved.
7. Motion was made by Matt Grantham to over-spend the administrative section of the budget provided we do not overspend the whole budget. Approved.
8. Church Development Director Lamar Eiland, announced ministers tax workshop by Ron Hester -- cancellation of M Night.
9. Richard Spell shared renovation of garage building for toy store and storage. Salemburg Center is open. New committee in CCM Division - Baptist Retirement Homes.
10. Motion to adjourn by Sandy Saunders.
11. Prayer of benediction by Virgil Wilson.

JANUARY 10, 1988:

1. Moderator James Scales presided.
2. Ed Rogers led in opening prayer
3. New Executive Committee member recognized and welcomed.
4. Financial report presented by Billy Ray West.
5. Jim Ciani, new bookkeeper was introduced.
6. Report concerning associational corporation extended until May.
7. David Weeks was nominated for Chairman of Administrative Council by W.H. Calcutt, Chairman of Nominating Committee. This was approved.
8. Ricky Spell announced $23,000 to be received from State Convention in cooperative agreement funds. A joint amount of $8,000 will be received brom Home Mission Board and State Convention toward his salary assistance.
9. Prayer requests were presented and Matt Grantham was asked to lead in prayer.
10. Motion to adjourn.

MAY 12, 1988:

1. Vice-Moderator Bill West called us to order in temporary absence of the moderator.
2. Glen Holt led in prayer.
3. Minutes were presented and approved.
4. Ron Hester, chairman of the study on associational incorporation made the recommendation that the association be incorporated. Chmn. Ron Hester, Donald English, David Martin, Glen Holt, Lester Carter. Approved.
5. Randy White made a motion that a copy of the article of incorporation be made available to each Executive Committee member 30 days before annual session. approved.
6. Motion made by Floyd Benfield that State Missions Offering be transferred from designated funds to the general fund. Seconded but this motion was changed so that the State Missions offering be spent only on the approval of the Executive Committee. This was approved.
7. Question was raised about the $3738.06 Cliffdale Road Mission funds transferred to the association from the Korean Church and Snyder Memorial.
8. Motion was made that these funds be transferred to Baptist Center funds - approved.
9. Bill West presented the revised copy of the Policy/Procedure Manual as a recommendation from the Personnel Committee.
10. David Boroughs, new pastor at Mingo was presented to the Executive Committee.
11. Rev. T.J. Fulk was called on to lead in prayer in response to the prayer requests and for the benediction.

JULY 19, 1988:

1. Call to order by Moderator James Scales.
2. Minutes of last meeting received and approved.
3. Committee for Assocaitional Incorporation appointed: David Martin, Glen Holt, Donald English and Jim Cooper.
4. Financial report shared by Jim Ciani.
5. Frank Davis, Chariman of CCM Council, presented a motion as a part of the CCM's report (re) a proposed homeless shelter:
   a. CCM Council to be the incorporating directors of the ministry - association to approve members of the council.
   b. CCM Council be allowed to seek funding for the project and related ministries form private foundations and agencies.
   c. The sum of $2814.77 now in the state Missions offering designated account to be transferred to a designated account for the homeless shelter.
   d. The association not responsible for any further funding of the shelter but could choose to assist the project in the future and individual churches could choose to support the program.

6. Bill West presented recommendations for the Associational Council (Executive Committee voted to accept these recommendations for vote separately).

   a. That the association order one copy of associational minutes for each church and mission, plus 20 copies for associational use -- that the expense for this be budgeted under the Administrative Council's budget. (If a church or mission wants more than one copy of the minutes, the cost to be submitted with their church letter, or the copies will not be ordered). This was approved.
   b. That the expenses of paper used by the association be budgeted under the Administrative Council's budget each year. (Any church or mission desiring to purchase paper through the association office be required to reimburse the association for this cost -- this would be reimbursed back into the proper budgeted item. This approved!

   c. That all monies received for the "designated fund" be identified as to the purpose "or division" for which it is given and that no designated monies can be spent before it is received by the association. (An amendment added "or division" after the word "purpose") This was approved.
   d. No monies be received for "designated" earmarked "miscellaneous".
   e. That the association not be a channel through which monies are designated for particular individuals. Approved.
7. Tentative budget for 1989 presented by John Cook for recommendation to the annual session of the association in October. This was approved.
8. Motion by David Weeks for a 15 minute extension of time for additional business. Approved.
9. "Dates to be remembered" shared by Lamar Eiland.
10. Miscellaneous business:
    Matt Grantham made a motion that the associational newsletter be for news of the association only and not as a platform for personal ideas and politically devisive material, (i.e. Resolution #5 in 1988 Southern Baptist Convnetion). This defeated.
11. Frank Davis made a motion that the assocaitional Council be requested to make and execute appropriate plans to honor Rev. and Mrs. Charles Stevens for their 25 years of service during our fall meeting 1988. Approved.
12. Prayer requests were shared and with the prayer the meeting was adjourned.

SEPTEMBER 20, 1988:

1. Moderator James Scales, read form Psalms 37 and requested David Martin to lead in prayer.
2. Minutes accepted as presented.

September 20, 1988 - continued,

3. Financial report presented, accepted.
4. Motion made that the financial report be mailed to the Executive Committee meetings.
5. Recommendation from Associational Council that we join with the State Convention and Home Mission Board in Metro Thrust Strategy planning for the association. Approved.
6. REcommendation from the Associational Council that the New South River Baptist Association stand as guarantor for the CCM Homeless Shelter, not to exceed the total value of the assets in the property being used as the homeless shelter. (Upon payment of the full amount owed, this property will actually become the property of the New South River Baptist Associatonn). Approved.
7. W.H. Calcutt, Chairman of Nominating Committee, had the Nominating Committee report presented: Budget Committee Chairman - Thurman Smith, member of Beaver Dam; Order of Business chairperson, Mrs. Clarence Mercer of Macedonia and Alternate Recorder, Dana Slack, Roseboro.
8. Proposed model of the CCM homeless project (opening October 3rd) was shared with the Executive Committee by Frank Davis Chairman of the CCM Council and Richard Spell, Director of CCM.
9. Appreciation expressed to Second Baptist Church for their work and sacrifice in this area of associational work.
10. Adjourned with prayer.

CONSTITUTION
FOR
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among mankind to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist churches within the bounds of the association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objectives of this association.

Section 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the association shall make this request, in writing, to the Membership Committee. A church, having been a mission under sponsorship by one or more member churches and/or the association, itself, if recommended by the Committee on Membership, and on an affirmative vote of the association, may be received, immediately, into the full fellowship of the association with all of its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting.

A church of another association may request, in writing, membership in this association.

After receiving a letter of recommendation from the neighboring association, upon the recommendation from the Committee on Membership and the affirmation vote of the association, with all of its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting.

Any church requesting membership in the association without having been sponsored by a member church (or churches), of the association, or having a letter of recommendation from a neighboring association, shall make their request for admission, in writing, to the Membership Committee. Upon recommendation from this committee and upon the affirmative vote of the association, this church may be received into the full fellowship of the association, with all its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting, after being under the watchcare of the association for a period of two (2) years.

It will be required of any church requesting membership in the association to meet with the Membership Committee of the association in a called assembly of that church to have explained to its members the purposes, functions, beliefs, and practices of the association, and to examine the practices, doctrines and location of the church prior to recommendations to the association concerning membership, etc.

Section 4. This association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the association, or support the causes fostered by the association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION IN FULL SESSION

Section 1. The association shall meet semi-annually during the week following the third Sunday in March (evening session, business and doctrinal message) and October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the semi-annual sessions of the association for each 50 members of the church, or fractional part thereof provided each church shall have not less than three or more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors and Executive Committee members, two from each church, may also serve as voting messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include those attending and registering at the association.

ARTICLE 5 - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, Trustees and Historian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last meeting of the Spring Session for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 1, B., Sub-Section (1) (f). Committee on Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practical after the closing of the Fall Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Fall Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. There shall be three trustees of the association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Spring Session. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAMS

The programs of the association shall be performed through departments of work.

Each department will have responsibilities as set forth in the By-Laws and will function in accordance with policies established by the Executive Committee and/or the association, and according to procedures developed by the departments. The departments are:

A. Administrative
B. Church Development
C. Church and Community Ministries

ARTICLES VIII - BAPTIST CENTER(S)

Appropriate activities of outreach and ministry may be sponsored by the association through Baptist Center(s), under the direct supervision of the associational Director of Church and Community Ministries.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), all Program Directors, the Executive Director (ex-officio), Directors of Church Development and Church and Community Ministeries (ex-officio), the pastor, two lay members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet each November, January, May, July and September and to make reports and recommendations, as deemed necessary, to the association at its semi-annual sessions.

Qualified voting members present will constitute a quorum for the regular scheduled meetings.

Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator, provided: One week's notice be give to the member churches with the purpose being stated and that a quorum of 30 voting members be present for the meeting.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL/PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, the Chairmen of the Administrative Council, the Church Development Council, the Church/Community Ministries Council, the New Work Committee and the Finance Committee.

The Staff Directors of the association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity. Three members at large will serve on the council. These will be appointed by the moderator, one each year, to serve for a three year term.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, and correlating the total Associational program.

It will meet regularly two weeks prior to each Executive Committee and each semi-annual session. It will consider, review and/or prepare recommendations concerning the associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

The Associational Council serving as the Personnel Committee, will reviewe the job descriptions of the associational staff annually and will be responsible for the compliance of the staff members with their approved job descriptions.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees:

The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office beginning January 1 after election.

After due notice of a meeting the members present will constitute the quorum for the conducting of business. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Members of committees shall be active members in good standing of a member church and its sponsored mission, of the association, and the association's Baptist center(s). No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ef-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Fall Session: Committee on Committees. This committee will function within the Administrative Department.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees. The duties of these committees are found in the By-Laws V,Section 1B, Sub-sections with corresponding letters, i.e. (a), etc. are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1B, Sub-Sections with corresponding letters, i.e. (a), etc.

These new listings proposed:

Sub-Section (1) Administrative Department:

a. Budget Committee
b. Calendar Committee
c. Constitution Committee
d. Evangelism Committee
e. Finance Commmittee
f. Membership Committee
g. Nominating Committee
h. Order of Business Committee
i. Ordination Committee
j. Properties Committee
k. Publicity and Public Relations Committee
l. Resolution Committee

Sub-Section (2) Church/Community Ministries Department:

a. Associational Youth Camp Committee
b. Senior Adult Committee
c. Retirement Home Project Committee
d. Shaw Heights Baptist Center Committee
e. New Work Committee

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

The following Session Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to each session to serve during the session.

These committees will function within the Administrative Department.

A. Committees on Place and Preacher (By-Law V, Section 2-A)

B. Committee on Enrollment (By-Law V, Section 2-B)

Section 3. Special Committees:

Special committees may be appointed, approved or elected by the Executive Committee and/or the Semi-Annual Session when deemed wise and necessary. This shall be done in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws.

Special committees shall serve within departments or independently, as determined by the appointing, approving or electing body.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any session of the association upon an affirmation vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first meeting and voted upon by the association the last meeting in either the Spring or Fall Sessions by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise. Any change being recommended in the Constitution and By-Laws must be submitted to the Recorder in writing prior to the official presentation in any session.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW - III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. "The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall appoint a council member at large to serve on the Associational Council for a three year term with duties in keeping with Article IX, and he shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees, members to the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and shall be ex-officio member of all other committies."

Should a vacancy occur in the Moderator's position, the Vice-Moderator shall succeed him in this position and shall have the discharge in the duties incumbent on the Moderator.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Should a vacancy occur in the Vice-Moderator's position the Nominating Committee shall recommend a person for this vacancy for election at the next Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3: The Recorder for the association shall faithfully and accurately record the proceedings of the semi-Annual Sessions and the Executive Committee meetings, closing out all items pertaining to that task, and will immediately provide the Clerk with records of the proceedings.

Section 4. "The Alternate Recorder will serve in the absence of the Recorder and/or when requested by the presiding officer."

Section 5. The clerk shall send report forms to the member churches at least one month before the Association's annual fall meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to member churches, keep on file copies of minutes records and other documents of the association. Only church letters which have been received by the Clerk at the close of the Fall Session will be included in the Annual Minutes.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the association in the name of the association; disburse the same upon instructions from the association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at each Executive Committee meeting, and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 7. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the association and its churches, and shall make a written report to the Fall Session of the Association.

Section 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise, and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 9. The Alternate Parliamentarian will serve in the absence of the Parliamentarian and/or when requested to do so by the presiding officer.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF DEPARTMENTS

A. Administration Department

Purpose: It is the purpose of this department to effectively administer the work of the association and its related ministries with the awareness that we are stewards of all the resources He has given us, such as finances, time and talent.

Responsibility: It will be the responsibility of this department to carry out the decisions, policies, guidelines, and procedures established and/or approved by the association and/or the Executive Committee.

This department shall plan, promote, guide, correlate and administer the total Associational program and its related ministries through its associational offices, committees, and the department director.

Administrative Council:

Purpose: The Administrative Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding and correlating the total administrative program in cooperation with the overall Associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Administrative Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Program Directors, Chairmen of the committees of the departments and the Director of the

Department of Administration. The moderator shall be an ex-officio member of this Department.

Election: The Chairman of the Administrative Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1, following election. The Program Directors and the Chairmen of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. Others may be asked to serve on this council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the deiscretion of the Administrative Council and the Department Director. The Chairman by virtue of his office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Committees: The standing committees will function within this department as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1-B Sub-Section 1). Additional special committeees may be established and deleted by the Department Chairman, Council or Department Director as may be deemed necessary.

B. Church Development Department:

Purpose: This department has as its basic purpose, the concern that the people and churches of our association know more fully and clearly God's Will and Work for their lives as we seek to reach out in love and care to a lost world to win them to Jesus Christ.

Responsibility: The Church Development Department will have as it's responsibility, planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, correlating and strengthening the Christian Education program in the local church. They will do this in cooperation with the officers, councils, and committees of the association, and with the pastors, church staff leaders and members of the churches. This will be done through the Church Development Council's Program Areas and the Program Area's Director as approved by the Associational Council, the Executive Commmittee and/or the Association in session.

Church Development Council:

Purpose: The Church Development Council will function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, correlating and strengthening the total Church Development Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Church Development Council will be the Department Director, the Chairman of the Church Development Council, the Church Development Secretary, and the Program Directors of the various areas.

Election: The Chairman of the Church Development Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee of the Association in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year

term of office beginning January 1. The chairman will also serve on the Associational Council.

Program Areas: The Program Areas of the Church Development Department will each have a Director to lead it and their work will be done through their Program Councils, Teams, Committees, and other support groups as deemed necessary by the Department Director, Council Chairman and/or the Council itself. The Program Areas are as follows:

(1) Sunday School: Associational Sunday School work exists to call churches to be on mission to reach persons for Bible Study, teach the Bible, witness to people about Christ and lead them to church membership, minister to Sunday School members and non-members, to provide resources and services to churches and Sunday School leaders; and to train, develop, and encourage church and associational Sunday School leadership.

(2) Church Training: To be responsible for the total associational Church Training program including the regular Training Union, age-group training, the use of Equipping Centers, and other areas of training the church leadership and church members.

(3) W. M. U.: Interpreting purpose, presenting mission needs, providing resources and services, and leading church WMU leaders, officers, and age-group leaders and members to be trained and motivated in reaching others through missions, and strengthening the mission ministry of the local church.

(4) Brotherhood: To administer and lead in planning the Associational Brotherhood program in consultation with the Baptist Men's president and the leadership of the Royal Ambassador Program. To lead in the training of men and boys to be "on mission."

(5) Music: Direct the planning and carrying out of a full program of leadership training of various types of musical activities in the local church; to assist the association in special musical programs, events, meetings, conferences, and other activities.

(6) Media/Library/Resource Center: To assist churches in setting up and maintaining Media Centers including the training of church leadership in this area of services; and to assist the Church Development Secretary and Director in the Associational Resource Center.

(7) Student: To work with High School seniors in the planning of their future, especially as it relates to their plans for the continuance of their education; to work with the college age members of the churches in planning, training, coordinating activities and offering conferences relating to them.

(8) Youth: Develop programs and ministries for the training of local church youth leadership; to plan and coordinate events, conferences, and special meetings for association-wide youth activities.

(9) Deacons/Church Leadership/Staff: To plan conferences, clinics, workshops that will enhance each of these areas in the local church; to develop plans for fellowship in these areas.

(10) Church Stewardship: Assist and support churches and church leaders in church financial matters, budget planning, and other areas of stewardship.

(11) Family Ministry: Lead churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities, help the church to identify and meet the needs of marriage partners, parents, children, senior adults, single adults, single-again adults; workshops and conferences; to make training opportunities available for leadership in this area.

(12) Pastoral Ministries: Lead in the development of a pastoral ministries program; provide opportunities for pastors to experience growth; seek to nurture harmony in faith, practice, and fellowship among churches, church leaders, and members; to provide support, prayer, and counseling for all interested pastors.

C. Church and Community Ministries Department

Purpose: The ultimate objective of our ministries is to show Christ's love and concern in such a way that the non-church member enters into an active relationship with Christ and the Church. A further purpose is to actively involve churches and church members in developing an awareness of and ministry to the physical, social and spiritual needs of church and community residents.

Responsibilities: The Church and Community Ministries Department shall be responsible for leading the association program of Church and Community Ministries primarily to the non-churched individuals. This department shall plan, promote, train, guide and correlate the work in this department through the C.C.M. Council, Programs and Committees approved by the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

The C.C.M. Council:

Purpose: The Church and Community Ministries Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding, and correlating the total Church and Community Ministries Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Church and Community Ministries Council consists of the Chairman, Program Directors in the Church and Community Ministries Department and Chairman of the Church and Community Ministries Committees. Persons trained by the C.C.M. Department as resource persons in specific ministry programs may serve on the C.C.M. Council at the discretion of the C.C.M. Director. The Director of the C.C.M. Department, the Director of Shaw Heights Baptist Center, and Mission Action leaders of the Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood will be Ex-Officio members.

Election: The Chairman of the C.C.M. Council and the C.C.M. Program Directors will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. The chairman, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Programs: The following programs will function through the CCM Department:

1. Substance Abuse Rehabilitation: will provide resources, hold conferences and workshops to inform church members about issues relating to substance abuse and how to minister to substance abusers.

2. Multi-family Housing and Mobile Homes: will develop ministry and outreach programs such as Big A Clubs, Mission VBS, to persons living in multi-family or mobile home park situations.

3. Community Moral Issues: working with the Christian Life Department of the Baptist State Convention, this program will address the moral issues of our day and serve as an information resource to pastors and church members.

4. Cooperative Ministries: will seek to develop relations with local Black congregations and assist new Black church starts within our Association.

5. Crisis Intervention: Interview, screen and disburse resources to families and individuals in crisis situations.

6. Correctional Institutional Ministries: develop ministries to local correctional institutions and encourage local church support of these programs.

7. Interfaith Witness: develop and lead workshops for pastors and church members on how to witness to different faith and cult groups. Provide resources on the lifestyles and practices of different religious groups and cults.

8. Language: Assists existing language churches in the development of church programs and outreach and seeks to begin new language/ethnic work.

9. Literacy: working in cooperation with area agencies, this program seeks to develop a Christian based literacy program to adults and ethnic groups.

10. Migrant Ministries: This program locates and ministers to seasonal farm workers throughout our association providing pastoral support, worship activities and social ministries.

11. Baptist Centers: to develop a broad based ministry program in non-traditional church settings in an effort to reach the unchurched. Programs include crisis intervention, Bible study groups, study halls, literacy and worship opportunities.

12. Senior Adults: Coordinate the activities of our associational senior adult groups and serve as a resource agency for information of importance to senior adults.

13. Single Adults: provide programs and resources for single adults, single again and divorced individuals.

14. Youth and Family Services: assist families facing conflict within the family unit and to serve as an advocate for children in the justice system, particularly in cases of physical, emotional or sexual abuse.

15. Baptist Institutions: to serve as a liaison between our association and agencies of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, including the Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Hospitals and Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

16. Seminary Extension: program sponsors classes for pastors and laypersons to provide continuing education in Biblical, Historical, Educational and other fields of Christian study. This program operates the New South River Center for Christian Studies.

17. Chaplaincy: program seeks to develop volunteer chaplaincy programs to a wide variety of settings including, police and fire departments, hotel and shopping centers.

18. Retirement Home Project: to study the feasibility of locating a Baptist Retirement Home within our Association. This program serves as a liaison between the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina and the association.

19. Charles A. Stevens Center: provides a comprehensive ministry to the physical, emotional and spiritual needs of the homeless. Informs our association of the needs for affordable housing for area residents.

20. New Work: through programs such as VALS and Associational Probes the New Work program seeks to discover and begin new church work in the areas of greatest need in our association.

Committees: C.C.M. Committees will function within this department as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 3). Additional special committees may be established and/or deleted by the Department Chairman, Council or Department Director as may be deemed necessary.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees

In order to strengthen and make more effective the committee work within the association, the Associational Council, with the staff members, shall arrange for an annual orientation of all committee chairmen as to their responsibilities in keeping with their committee job descriptions and constitutional guidlines.

The responsibilities of the committee chairman will include: Faithful and regular attendance in the committee meetings, lead in establishing regular meeting dates for their committee, arrange for the notification of the scheduled meetings, see that minutes are taken of the meetings with copies being provided to the associational office and the moderator, and that annual reports (not to exceed 300 words) be prepared as soon after July 1st as possible for use in the Associational Annual Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

A. Appointed by the Moderator

Committee on Committees: Composed of twenty-one rotating members (seven appointed each year, with a representative membership of two members from each of the twelve groupings of churches in our association) shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1, and Section 1B) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees shall nominate for election the Program Directors and Chairmen of Associational Committees, respectively, at the Spring Session and these, in turn working ex-officio with the Committee on committees (who will screen all suggestions for committee membership) will enlist the remaining committee members for nomination and election at the Fall Session. New committee members (according to the Constitution) will begin their term of service January 1st after election.

B. Nominated by Committee on Committees
(Sub-Section (1) Administrative Department

a. Budget: Composed of the Finance Committee Chairman, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Moderator, Chairman of Church Development Council, Chairman of the Administrative Council, Chairman of Church and Community Ministry Council, and 6 members at large (nominated by Committee on Committees) with the department directors serving as Ex-Officio members, shall prepare and present a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year. The Associational Council (the Personnel Committee of the Association) will recommend to the Budget Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees. The budget to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to all churches 90 days before the fall associational meeting, and presented to the Executive Committee for its consideration and recommendations at its September meeting. Budgeted funds may be transferred from one department of work to another upon approval of the Executive Committee.

(b) Calendar: Shall be the responsibility of the Directors of the three areas of work in the association and their councils and shall present it to the Association for adoption through the annual Book of Advance Reports.

(c) Constitution: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution and to make recommendations as needed.

(d) Evangelistic: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members working with the officers of the association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

(e) Finance: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members in addition to the treasurer, bookkeeper and Budget committee chairman. The treasurer and the bookkeeper shall have the rsponsibility of the financial expenditures of the association by meeting monthly to approve any requests for funds, and to write or approve vouchers for all invoices due and payable, excluding all "fixed items." ("F") of the budget, and shall have the responsibility to make decisions of expenditure priority during periods when income is inadequate for all requests for funds and invoices due and payable; and present an auditor's report to the spring session.

The Finance Committee may also authorize the use of designated funds and/or borrow emergency funds to meet current obligations, if the receipts fail to meet the needs of the fixed budget items.

Three separate accounts will be maintained by the association: General Funds Account, to be used for the association's expenditures; Designated Funds Account, to be used to disperse all designated monies; and a Reserve Funds Account (1 1/2% of all un-designated monies received by the association) to be used at the discretion of the Finance Committee only when the General Funds Account will not handle all due and payable bills, salaries, benefits and unexpected emergencies.

(f) Membership: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3). It shall function as a liaison and/or advisory committee, upon the request of any church, who desires aid in resolving difficulties or misunderstandings within their fellowship. At no time, will this committee exercise or imply authority over any church on such matters.

GUIDELINES FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND CHURCHES REQUESTING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

I. What churches can expect from the association:

1. Genuine show of concern for the church.
   a. An invitation to participate in all meetings of the association.
   b. Schedule meetings between the Membership Committee and the church to discuss ways of helping the church.
   c. Willingness to furnish leadership, both the employed staff and volunteer staff, which can, upon request, assist the church.
2. Provide copies of the Associational Constitution, By-Laws and Minutes for information.

3. Place the church officers on the Associational, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention mailing lists to receive all information that the member churches receive.
4. Grant the church the privilege of having non-voting representatives in the association.

II. What the association can expect from the churches

1. To follow commonly accepted principles of Southern Baptist Churches.
2. To become familiar with the Constitution and By-Laws of the New South River Baptist Association in order to determine if the church actually agrees with the goals and purposes of the association.
3. To elect two lay representatives to the New South River Baptist Associational Executive Committee who, along with the pastor, will be non-voting representatives and will attend the meetings and report on this to the church.
4. To cooperate in support of the planned mission work of the association. This would include prayer support, personal support and financial support.
5. To participate in training and fellowship opportunities in the association such as group schools and pastors conferences.
6. To report regularly on the church's attendance, offerings, etc. on cards provided by the association.

(g) Nominating: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last meeting of the Spring Session, the officers of the association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution, a parliamentarian, an auditor and a historian.

(h) Order of Business: Shall be composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, and recorder, moderator and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual sessions of the association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the semi-annual session. It shall, in the opening of each semi-annual session of the association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the meeting when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. The music director shall be in charge of the music program of the association, at and between the semi-annual sessions.

(i) Ordination Examining Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination, and ordination of a candidate who has been called by a church into the Gospel ministry. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

(j) Properties Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it shall be the duty of this committee to:

1. Maintain records of all properties (real or otherwise), and a listing of all equipment and furniture including date of purchase, cost, service contracts, life expectancy and assessed value.
2. Recommend to the association the purchase and/or sale of property (real or otherwise) and/or equipment.
3. To be responsible for recommending adequate insurance coverage and/or service contracts for equipment.
4. See that deeds are in proper order and kept in proper and safe place.

(k) Publicity and Public Relations Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members it will be concerned with ways and means of assisting and encouraging the use of all media for the best interests of the association and the community. They will also be familiar with and seek to encourage the use of Southern Baptist Convention material and services of the Radio and T.V. Commission.

(l) Resolutions: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the association may deem wise. All resolutions shall be presented or referred to this committee, in writing, for consideration and presentation to the Association or Executive Committee for appropriate action.

Sub-Section (2) Church and Community Ministries Department

The chairperson of the committees will serve as members of the C.C.M. Council where noted. The Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood Mission Action Leaders will serve as ex-officio members of the C.C.M. Council. The chairperson of the C.C.M. Council, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

(a) Camp Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for the planning, guiding and operation of the annual Associational youth camp.

(b) Senior Adult Committee: Composed of the leadership of individual church Senior Adult groups. The committee will be responssible for planning, guiding and promoting the Senior Adult activities including the Senior Adult retreat and Senior Adult convention.

(c) Baptist Retirement Home: Composed of 16 members, this committee is to serve as a liaison between the Association and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The responsibility of the committee is to promote, support and encourage the location and construction of a Baptist retirement community within our Associational area. The committee, acting in an advisory role, will seek to undergird the relationship between the Association and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina while concerning themselves with the scope,design, funding and service of a retirement community within the Association.

The duties and further respnsibilities of the committee are:

1. To survey our Association and determine the housing and health care needs of our senior adult population.
2. To study the feasibility of locating, constructing and operating a Baptist Retirement Center in our Association.
3. To keep the Association fully informed as to the status of negotiations between the committee and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
4. To serve as a liaison between the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina and the New South River Baptist Association

Shaw Heights: Composed of no more than 12 nor less than 9 members, this committee will be made up of 1/2 the membership from Shaw Heights, when feasible, and the remainder from different areas of the association, with 1/3 of the membership rotating off each year and others recommended by the Associational Committee on Committees as replacements. This committee is to serve as a liaison between the mission center and the association with the Director of C.C.M. serving ex-officio as member of the committee. The responsibility of the committee, working with the staff of the Shaw Heights Baptist Center, is to promote, support and encourage the cause of missions in the community. The committee is to act in an advisory capacity, counseling, guidance and undergirding this relationship while concerning themselves with the scope, vitality, and service of the Center.

The duties and the responsibilities of the committee are:

1. The Center Committee under the leadership of the Director of Church and Community Ministries shall be responsible for job descriptions of the staff of the center.

2. To evaluate and consider priorities and programs recommended by the staff and/or the council.

3. Inform churches and individuals of ways they can share in the ministries of the center.

4. To guide in the policies and programs of the Center using, as far as possible, approved guidelines of the Home Mission Board for Mission Centers.

5. The Shaw Heights Committee will consult with and assist the Center in making recommendations to the Associational Council and through them to the Executive Committee and/or the association in the calling of a pastor/director of the Shaw Heights Baptist Center.
6. The Center Committee will consider for approval and appropriate action related to the calling of Educational Director, Minister of Music, Secretary, etc.

7. To recognize the staff of the Baptist Center as members of the Associational Staff working under the Church and Community Ministries Director.

New Work: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for keeping before the Council any areas where new mission work and/or churches should be considered and/or planned, making recommendations as to priority, sponsorship and location.

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

(a) The Committee on Place and Preacher: Composed of 5 members appointed by the moderator in the spring session shall recommend to the fall session the host churches for the semi-annual sessions, and the preachers for the doctrinal sermon in the spring and the annual sermon in the fall, for the following year.

(b) The Committee on Enrollment of the Semi-Annual Sessions will be appointed as recommended by the host church at least thirty days prior to the Semi-Annual Sessions to serve during the sessions to prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at each meeting of the sessions.

Section 3. Special Committees:

Each special committee will function in its appointed tasks, reporting as requested by the authorizing body or at other times as the committee feels it is valuable and necessary for their work. Each committee will make an annual report not to exceed 300 words, to be included in the Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duties of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association and they shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the association and its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall, at the close of the calendar year, make an audit of the Treasurer's record, and this will be presented at the Spring Session.

BY-LAW VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

The employment duties and termination of staff directors will be in compliance with the approved job descriptions in the office Policy and Procedure Manual

Section 1. Executive Director - He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association. The Executive Director shall promote the work of the association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. The Executive Director is the administrator of the total associational work and its related ministries and will serve as Department Director of the Administrative Department.

Section 2. Director of Church Development:

(a) The Director of Church Development Department will be an associate to the Executive Director and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of the Church Development Department.
(b) His work will be performed in keeping with his approved job description in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.

Section 3. Director of Church and Community Ministries:

(a) The Director of Church and Community Ministries will be an associate to the Executive Director and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of Church and Community Ministries Department.
(b) Suprvision of his work will be in keeping with his approved job description in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.
(c) The work of the Director of Church and Community Ministries is a cooperative ministry with the Home Mission Board, the State Convention and the New South River Baptist Association.

Section 4. Family members of the staff shall not be employed by the association for work in the associational office.

BY-LAW IX - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for history and statistics.

BY-LAW X - OFFERINGS

No offering will be received during the semi-annual sessions regardless of the worthiness of the cause without prior notice to and approval of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XI - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any meeting of the Semi-annual Sessions of the association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Officially approved by vote on 2nd day of Spring Session, May 23, 1979

Officially up-dated, Fall 1987

TENTATIVE ORDER OF BUSINESS

Semi-Annual Evening Session

March 22, 1988

*Shaw Heights Baptist Center
Rev. William Beasley, Host Pastor

6:45	Registration	
7:00	Worship Period	
	Hymn	Steve Kelly, Grace
	Devotional Period	William Beasley, Shaw Heights Center
	Prayer	
7:15	Call to Order	James Scales, Moderator, Grace
	Adoption of Order of Business	Ned Webb, Highland
	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
	Welcome of Visitors, Staff, Guests	Moderator
	Presentation of New Pastors	David Weeks, Cedar Creek
	Auditors Report	Julian Odom Snyder Memorial
	Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton, Fayetteville, Second
	Evangelism Committee	Richard Edwards Carroll Memorial
	Nominating Committee	W.H. Calcutt, Mt. Elam
	(Election of Officers, Department Directors and Council Chairmen)	
	Properties Committee	Jerry Justice, Sperring Memorial
7:45	Miscellaneous Business	
	Special Music	Steve Kelly, Grace
8:00	Doctrinal Message	Dr. James I. Murphy, Pastor, Hope Valley Church Durham
8:30	Benediction	

*Shaw Heights is located on the corner of Charmain and Gregory streets in Shaw Heights subdivision, between Murchison Road and Bragg Blvd. near Fort Bragg Reservation.

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Semi-Annual Evening Session
March 22, 1988
Shaw Heights Baptist Center

The session began at 7:00 p.m. with congregation singing Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" led by Steve Kelly.

Devotion was led by Williams Beasley, host pastor.

Moderator Jim Scales called the meeting to order.

Ned Webb presented the Order of Business and moved its adoption. This was seconded and approved. Frank Davis ask for 5 minutes and this was approved.

W.E. Pope reported on enrollment - moved its adoption, seconded and approved. Messengers 138, alternates 5, visitors 29.

Moderator moved David Martin replace David Weeks on Associational Council. Seconded and approved.

Moderator called for visitors, staff members. Asked Mr. Stevens, Ricky Spell and Lamar Eiland to recognize their secretaries, Carolyn Surrett, Lynell Harris and Mary Hair.

David Weeks, president of the Pastors Conference welcomed new pastors since last meeting.

Julian Odom gave the Auditors Report. Moved its adoption, seconded and approved.

Evangelism report by Richard Edwards. Moved its adoption. Conference on Prayer in Fall (October 8,9,10, 1988). Motion carried. See attachment #1.

Ned Webb reported on Nominating Committee. Moved its adoption. Approved.

Ricky Spell reported on CCM - brought several recommendations from the CCM Department. (See attachment #2). These were adopted.

Miscellaneous business called for by Jim Scales. Charles Stevens asked for a point of privilege comment. He spoke on his age and retirement. He feels God is not finished with him yet in associational work.

Mr. Stevens introduced James Murphy, former pastor of Eutaw Heights Church, now pastor of Hope Valley in Durham as our guest speaker to bring the doctrinal message.

Special music by Steve Kelly, Grace Baptist Church.

Mr. Murphy brought the message on "Priesthood of the Believer".

Benediction by Charles Stevens.

Jim Scales, Moderator

W.E. Pope, Recorder

ATTACHMENT # 1

The Evangelism Committee proposes that we officially invite and confirm arrangements to hear Dr. and Mrs. Glenn Sheppard October 8, 9, 10, 1989 to lead in a Conference on Prayer.

Dr. Sheppard is Director of International Prayer Ministries of Atlanta, Georgia.

Richard Edwards

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

ew South River Baptist Association
15 Person Street, P. O. Box 298
ayetteville, North Carolina 28301
elephone: (919) 485-8791

ichard V. Spell, Director

ATTACHMENT # 2

March 22, 1988

At the March 21, 1988 CCM Council meeting several recommendations were presented and voted upon to be sent to the Association for further consideration. Each of these recommendations received a unanimous affirmative vote. These recommendations are as follows with a brief word of explanation regarding each item.

Recommendation #1. The CCM Council recommends that the Cooperative Ministry Department of the CCM Division investigate the possibility of accepting Kingdom Building Baptist Church under the watchcare of the Association and that the Cooperative Ministry Department will work with the Membership Committee to achieve this goal.

Explanation: Kingdom Building Baptist Church is located near Baptist Chapel, Union Grove and Clement Baptist Church. The pastor is Rev. Rudolph Tripp and he is bi-vocational. He also works for the N. C. Department of Corrections. They have expressed a desire to join in fellowship and ministry with our Association.

Recommendation #2. The CCM Council recommends that the Association, meeting in its semi-annual business session on March 22, 1988, send a resolution to appropriate legislative and state government leaders opposing Senate Bill 732 (Pari-Mutuel Bill).

Explanation: A copy of the resolution is attached.

Recommendation #3. The CCM Council recommends that the New Work Committee begin to plan for the starting of a new church work near the Overhills section of Cumberland County north of Spring Lake.

Explanation: Funds for this work have been approved by the Church Extension Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Recommendation #4. The CCM Council recommends that a study committee be selected from the CCM Council and Shaw Heights Committee to discuss and plan for the possible future expansion of the Shaw Heights Baptist Center to include medical, pre-natal and dental clinics.

Explanation: Because of the income level of many of the area residents, medical care is a luxury item not a necessity. This is a critical problem especially in the area of pre-natal care. Volunteer doctors, nurses and dentists would help staff the clinics.

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

New South River Baptist Association
515 Person Street, P. O. Box 298
Fayetteville, North Carolina 28301
Telephone: (919) 485-8791

Richard V. Spell, Director

RESOLUTION ON GAMBLING
(SB 732: Pari-Mutuel Bill)

WHEREAS, gambling has become a $177 billion industry in the United States with organized crime reaping some $22 billion annually from illegal gambling operations;

WHEREAS, Senate Bill 732, a Pari-Mutuel Gambling Proposal, will be considered by the 1988 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina;

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of North Carolina should not enact legislation that would be bad public policy for the state;

WHEREAS, states that have sought to resolve their fiscal woes by legalized gambling have achieved minimal success;

WHEREAS, the economic claims of the pari-mutuel industry's effect upon a state's economy are highly exaggerated, incomplete, and misleading.

WHEREAS, pari-mutuel gambling preys upon the weaker and more susceptible members of society;

WHEREAS, studies in pari-mutuel gambling states reveal the heavy involvement of minors in pari-mutuel gambling;

WHEREAS, pari-mutuel gambling and organized crime activities are interrelated and illegal gambling flourishes when legalized gambling is permitted;

WHEREAS, U. S. Senator Sam Nunn of Georgia reported: "Based on hearings on organized crime before my subcommittee on criminal investigations, I found that organized crime is attracted to gambling, whether legal or illegal, like iron is to a magnet."

WHEREAS, the Chief State's Attorney of Connecticut, Austin McGuigan, said: "I tell you categorically there is not a (legal) gambling facility in the United States that does not have ties to organized crime... none!"

WHEREAS, former FBI Director and now the CIA Director, William H. Webster noted: "We know of no situation in which legalized gambling was in place that did not eventually have organized crime...I really don't see how one can expect to run legalized gambling anywhere without serious problems...Anytime organized crime sees an opportunity to put a fix on something, it will be there."

WHEREAS, U. S. Senator Lawton Chiles of Florida has observed: "in our (Florida) pari-mutuel operations, we have not been able to keep the underworld out."

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT THE New South River Baptist Association meeting on March 22, 1988 request that you oppose Senate Bill 732, the Pari-mutuel Gambling Proposal, when it is considered in committee or on the floor during your 1988 legislative session.

Co-sponsored by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention
and the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

TENTATIVE

ORDER OF BUSINESS

SIXTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Afternoon Session
October 18, 1988
Stedman Baptist Church
Rev. Robert Phipps, Host Pastor
(Hwy. 24 East)

2:45	Registration	
3:00	Worship: Hymn	
	Scripture	Bill Norris, Pastor Tabernacle
	Prayer	Jeff Porter, Pastor Mt. Pisgah
3:10	Call to Order	Jim Scales, Moderator Pastor, Grace Baptist
	Administrative Business and Reports:	
	Enrollment	Recorder, Ellis Pope, Fayetteville, First
	Order of Business	Mrs. Clarence Mercer, Macedonia
	Appointments:	Moderator, Jim Scales
	Enrollment Committee Members to the Committee on Committees Members at large, Associational Council	
	Reports:	
	Budget Committee (for 1989)	John Cook, LaFayette
	Committee on Committees	Tom Patterson, Piney Green
	Constitution Committee	Robert Cloninger Spring Lake, First
	Resolution Committee	Mrs. Catherine Matthews, Antioch
	Recognitions:	
	New Ministers, New Church Staff Members, Guests	John Cuthill, Immanual
3:40	Miscellaneous Business	
3:50	Church and Community Ministry Focus	Richard Spell, Director, CCM
	Baptist Centers	Mrs. Jerry Strickland Spring Lake, First

4:10	Break time	
4:20	Hymn	
4:25	Church Development Focus	Lamar Eiland, Director Church Development Dept.
	Youth	Steve Kelly, Grace
	WMU	Phyllis Pate, LaGrange
	Brotherhood	Tom Herndon, Judson
4:45	"Assessing your Church"	Neil Chafin, Department Pastoral Care N.C. Baptist Hospital Winston-Salem, N.C. (a layman, conference leader and skilled trainer).

Evening Meal - Catered

<u>Tuesday evening session:</u>

6:45	Registration	
7:00	Worship:	
	Hymn Scripture	Joe Lang Center
	Prayer	Tim Spencer, Bonnie Doone
7:10	Call to Order	Moderator, Jim Scales
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope, Fayetteville, First
	Recognitions - visitors, guests	
7:15	Church and Community Ministries Focus	Richard Spell
	Associational Youth Camp Report	
	Seminary Extension	
7:35	Church Development Focus	Lamar Eiland
	Sunday School	Hugh Brown, Gethsemane
	Royal Ambassadors	Jack Pate, LaGrange

7:55	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05	Hymn	
8:10	Evangelism: Recognitions Lay Evangelism School Graduates	Randy White, Trinity
8:15	Resolutions Committee	Prennis Page, Magnolia
8:20	Special Music	Stedman Choir Directed by Carl Garbo
8:30	Annual Sermon	Virgil Wilson, Antioch
		Phil Lloyd, Alternate Sharon

Benediction

Thursday Evening
October 20, 1988
Second Baptist Church
514 Person Street
Johnson Gupton, Host Pastor

6:45	Registration		
7:00	Worship Service:	Hymn Scripture	Darrell Smith LaGrange
		Prayer	Bill Courtney, Parkersburg
7:10	Call to Order		Moderator, Jim Scales Grace
	Report on Enrollment Recognitions		Ellis Pope
7:20	Church and Community Ministries Focus		Richard Spell
	Report - Homeless Shelter		
7:35	Administration Business and Report		
	Budget recommendation (1989)		John Cook, Chairman LaFayette
	Constitution Report		Bob Cloninger, Pastor Spring Lake, First
	Membership Committee Report		Robert Cashwell, Autryville
	Resolution Committee		Matt Grantham, Freedom

7:50	Miscellaneous Business	
8:00	Hymn	
8:05	Church Development Focus	
	Resource Center Presentation and Display	Lamar Eiland
8:15	Special Music	Second Baptist
8:25	Message	Dr. Boyd O'Neal, Foreign Mission Board

Adjournment

Proceedings
Fall Semi-Annual Session
Stedman Baptist Church
October 18, 1988

Afternoon Session:

The 64th Annual session of the association opened with a solo by Carl Garbo.

Dana Slack made a motion to open the session and this was seconded. The Order of Business was was accepted upon a motion by Mrs. Clarence Mercer and seconded by David Weeks.

The Moderator, Jim Scales, made the following appointments:

Committee on Committees:

XII. Mrs. Dorothy Johnson - Immanuel
I. Mrs. Rachel Byrum - Lebanon
XI. Steve Smith - Stoney Point
VIII L.B. Faircloth - Village Drive
I. Robert Davis - Temple
II. Mrs. Charles McLamb - Mt. Elam
III. Ernest Parker - Freedom

Place and Preacher Committee:

Bob Phipps - Stedman
Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville Second
William Beasley - Shaw Heights
Al Martin - Elizabeth
Ronald Hester - Walstone

Associational Council at large memeber:

David Martin

Budget Committee - John Cook, chairman - Discussion of various expenses and how the committee came to their decision. Motion for approval (to be voted on Thursday evening).

Committee on Committee reports received by a motion by Tom Patterson and seconded by David Weeks.

Constitution Committee report by Robert Cloninger. Will vote for this in Thursday session.

Resolution Committee report -- Mrs. Catherine Matthews presented a resolution in support of the work of the Baptist State Convention and the State meeting to be here (see attachment 1). Motion to accept and seconded and approved.

Matt Grantham read a Christian Ethics and Integrity resolution (see attachment #2) - motion, seconded, approved.

John Cuthill recognized new ministers, staff and visitors.

Miscellaneous Business: John Roberson asked for volunteers for ushers for the Baptist State Convention.

Church and Community Ministries Department: Richard Spell gave information on the Baptist Center at Salemburg and the help offered by the center. Also reported a "banner" year at Shaw Heights Center. Mrs. Jerry Strickland, Spring Lake Center Director reported on her sphere of ministry and the center's influence.

Military Ministries report by G.T. Richards of the Baptist State Convention. Focus on how the ministry was started and how churches close to military installations can do more effective ministry.

Church Development Department: Lamar Eiland explained the purpose of Church Development team. Texora Moore reported on the W.M.U., Jack Pate reported on on Royal Ambassadors, and Tom Herndon reported on Brotherhood. All reports to be found in Book of Advance Reports.

Guest Speaker - Neil Chafin of the Department of Pastoral Care, Baptist State Convention.

Evening Session:

Call to order

Recognition of new ministers and staff members.

Church and Community Ministries focus. Seminary Extension - Baptist Center Salemburg, offering diploma in Biblical studies. Begins in January. Associational Youth Camp - a model for our young people of what it means to be Christian. Mr. Spell spoke of becoming a community of churches that are ministering in the world outside the four walls of the church.

Church Development focus: Youth - equipping and training youth workers towork in the local church. Sunday School focus - Ed Rasberry - recognition of the assist team of our association for its outstanding work by the N.C. Baptist Convention and the Sunday School Board.

John Roberson mentioned a need for ushers for the Baptist State Convention.

Place and Preacher committee report.

Evangelism Committee report by Randy White. Lay Evangelsim School recognition of those who attended the school and are now certified teachers.

Resolutions: Prennis Page read resolution on World Missions and Evangelism. Motion seconded and passes. (Attachment #3)

Matt Grantham presented a resolution of memory of departed (see Attachment #4). Motion to accept passed.

Special music was presented by the Stedman Baptist Church choir led by Carl Garbo.

Virgil Wilson preached the annual sermon.

Benediction.

ATTACHMENTS:

Attachment #1 -

RESOLUTION

Whereas our Baptist State Convention will be in annual session on November 14 - 16, 1988, at the Charles Rose Expo Center in Fayetteville an easily accessible location, and whereas it is the privilege and the responsibility of eachmember of the New South River Baptist Association to be informed about and to support the work of the convention; Be it resolved that we, the members of this association, be much in prayer for this phase of our Christian work and plan to attend sessions of the convention as the Lord leads. It is imperative that members of this association be committed to gi ve whole-hearted support to this annual meeting of our convention.

Respectfully submitted
Catherine Matthews, Member
Matt Grantham, Chairman
Resolutions Committee
October 18, 1988

Attachment #2

CHRISTIAN ETHICS AND INTEGRITY
RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Many of our people seem not to be concerned with the instructions of the Bible, taking sin very lightly, and are very weak on condemning strong drink and other drug abuse, sex out of wedlock, abortion and divorce; and

WHEREAS, We need to be more concerned with Christian integrity and Christian ethics in our daily living; and

WHEREAS, The Bible points to the sanctity of marriage and the value of human life and the need for Christians to be concerned with human problems around us and in our work place.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we, as members of the New South River Baptist Association and as Christians, go on record as presenting the Bible as Jesus taught it, to preach and teach more about sin and its consequences, and about God's forgiveness of our sin when our confession is accompanied by repentance.

Attachment #3

WORLD MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM
RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ in His instuctions to the Church commissioned us in the area of evangelism and missions, commanding us to make disciples of all nations; and

WHEREAS, The Bible teaches that missions and evangelism is not the sole responsibility of a select few, but rather the responsibility of the whole body of Christ, individually and collectively; and

WHEREAS, The percentage of increase in the population of our country and the other countries of the world have out-paced the percentage of increase in converts to evangelical Christianity; and

WHEREAS, We as Southern Baptists have set a goal of taking the Gospel to the whole world by the year 2,000, and have given the name Bold Mission Thrust to this effort; and

WHEREAS, The Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention has adopted a zero growth goal for the 1989-90 Cooperative Program Budget for our denomination, which amounts to a decreased effort in our world missions thrust; and

WHEREAS, Most of the developing nations are experiencing runaway inflation, further aggravated on the home front by a weak economy, a mountain of capital needs, denominational strife and decreased giving by some churches.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we, the churches of the New South River Baptist Association strive to make missions and evangelism a high priority in our church life, and that we seek to evangelize our own Jerusalem, our own Judea, and the utter most parts of the world, using the three resources with which God has seen fit to bless us; namely: time, talent, and treasure; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we continue to support our home and foreign missionaries and endeavor to expand that support wherever and whenever possible by (1) preaching and teaching that missions and evangelism are the life of the Church, and that souls of men, women, boys and girls depend on our faithfulness (2) our prayerful support of our mission organizations and the individual missionaries and their families (3) being aware of the rising cost of missions due to worldwide inflation, and increasing our support as God directs each Christian and each congregation (4) communicating our concern and prayerful support to our missionaries at every opportunity and (5) being ever open to God to allow Him to use us in this endeavor in any and every way in which He chooses.

continued -

Attachment #3 continued,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we seek peace among our brethren; that we refrain from activity that would tend to be divisive; that we work together as individual Christians and churches of the New South River Baptist Association in cooperation with our state and national conventions in a unified effort to reach our goal, which is presenting Jesus Christ and Him crucified as the only way of salvation, the source of forgiveness of sin, and the hope of eternal life to a lost and dying world; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That we, the New South River Association, forward copies of this resolution to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Attachment #4

IN MEMORY OF OUR DEPARTED BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN CHRIST
RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Since the Fall Session of the New South River Baptist Association in October, 1987, certain beloved members of our churches have departed this life; and

WHEREAS, They were our friends, neighbors and loved ones according to the flesh and our brothers and sisters in the spirit; and

WHEREAS, Their many years of faithful service to the cause of Christ, His Church, and our many communities has helped to make this world a better place.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we, the members of the New South River Baptist Association, express our deepest gratitude for their faithfulnes and many years of service; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we who are left behind will continue in their footsteps to carry the torch of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the freedom of humanity until we, too, are called to meet our Lord and be reunited with all those who have gone before us.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we will cherish their memories, their accomplishments for the glory of God, remember them as saints and build on the foundations which they laid down; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That, as is the custom in Peru, where at all military reviews when the name of that country's noblest fallen hero is called, an orderly steps forward, points toward heaven and answers, "Absent, but accounted for", so we may call the role of the dead in Christ, and pointing heavenward say, "Absent, but accounted for; safe in the arms of Jesus."

Proceedings
Fall Semi-Annual Session
Fayetteville, Second
October 20, 1988

Special music prior to the session was presented to the congregation by Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Stevens, Jr. (this was during registration time).

Johnson Gupton led the congregation in singing "I Am Thine Oh Lord".

Darrell Smith gave the scripture reading followed by prayer by Bill Courtney.

Jim Scales, Moderator called the meeting to order.

New pastors were recognized followed by visitors and associational staff.

Jack Pate recognized two young men as Royal Ambassadors and presented them an award.

Ellis Pope reported on enrollment - 138 messengers, 72 visitors, and 4 alternates - and made a motion that these be accepted. This was seconded and approved.

Ricky Spell presented Frank Davis for a general report on Church and Community Ministreis.

William Beasley gave a report on the Charles A. Stevens Homeless Shelter.

Moderator Jim Scales brought the 1989 Budget before the group again. There was some discussion. Motion by David Weeks to accept and seconded by Ellis Pope. Motion adopted.

Constitution Report by Robert Cloninger with a motion to adopt. This seconded by Dana Slack. Passed.

Membership Committee Report by Robert Cashwell - To receive Southview Baptist Church. Rev. Ned Webb, into the Watchcare of the association for 2 years (attachment #1); to receive Eutaw Heights for watchcare for 2 years (attachment #2) and the Lake Rim Church to be received for full fellowship in the association after having been sponsored for the past 5 years by LaFayette Baptist Church (attachment 3). Motion to accept - seconded and passed.

Several resolutions were presented by Matt Grantham. First being a resolution of appreciation to Shaw Heights and second, resolution of appreciation to Stedman Baptist Church. This was followed by a resolution honoring Rev. Charles A. Stevens for 25 years of service. (see attachments 4, 5, and 6).

Miscellaneous Business:

David Weeks mentioned a need for ushers for the Baptist State Con-

vention.

Mention was made of the World Missions Conference scheduled for April 2-19, 1989

Mr. Weeks made a motion we start a partnership with Brazil - the Sa Palo Partnership. This was seconded and passed.

Earl Butler presented a motion (attachment #7) concerning resolutic This was seconded and passed.

Place and Preacher Committee had no report to present.

Lamar Eiland gave a Resource Center presentation to familiarize people with what we have to offer at the office.

Special music was presented by the Second Baptist Church choir.

Br. Boyd O'Neal of the Foreign Mission Board brought the message.

Attachment #1

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

We recommend that the South View Baptist Church (organized under the former name of the Legion Road Baptist Church) be accepted into the association under the two year watchcare plan as provided for in our Constitution.

This group now has a membership of 170 members and has recently purchased 13+ acres of land for the future church site near the South View Schools.

Rev. Ned Webb is pastor.

Attachment #2

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

We recommend that Eutaw Heights be received into the fellowship of the New South River Baptist Association under the watchcare relationship.

Eutaw Heights has a membership of 31 with 64 enrolled in Sunday School and 45 in worship. Rev. Ed Bullock is serving as interim pastor.

First Baptist Church, Fayetteville, Rev. Glen Holt, pastor, adopted a recommendation from their church Missions Committee at a church conference on July 13, 1988 recommending that Eutaw Heights Baptist Church be received into the membership of the New South River Baptist Assocaition. "We at First Baptist are pleased to be the sponsoring church for Eutaw Heights and gladly recommend them for membership in the association."

Attachment #3

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

We recommend that the Lake Rim Baptist Church be received into the full fellowship of the association immediately. Lake Rim has been under full sponsorship of the LaFayette Baptist Church for almost five years and since Lake Rim is now constituted as a church, the recommendation from LaFayette Baptist is appropriate and in keeping with the Constitution of the Association.

The Lake Rim work began with a Mission Bible School sponsored by Tabernacle in 1963. In 1965, Mt. Gilead became the sponsor for the Lake Rim Mission on a joint basis of sponsorship with the association. The association's portable chapel has been in use at Lake Rim for several years and is now being used for additional classroom space.

Chaplain Larry Eakes is serving as interim pastor.

Attachment #4

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas the Shaw Heights Baptist Center served as host for the Spring Semi-Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association meeting on March 22, 1988, and

Whereas the host Pastor/Director William Beasley with the staff and people so adequately and graciously provided for us in the Spring Semi-Annual Session;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express our sincere thanks and deep appreciation, belatedly, for their genuine hospitality and effective preparation for the semi-annual meeting, and

Be it resolved, that we express our appreciation for the involvement in and the support of the people and the churches of our association who have joined together in sharing in the work of the Lord in this specific community and place of ministry through the years; and above all we give thanks to Him for His continued leadership and guidance in allowing us to serve Him during these days of opportunity and challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

Matt Grantham, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

Attachment #5

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, the Stedman Baptist Church and the Second Baptist Church, Fayetteville have served as host churches for the 1988 Annual Session, meeting on October 18th and 20th respectively, and;

Whereas, the host pastors, Rev. Bob Phipps and the Rev. Johnson Gupton have effectively and adequately provided for us in this annual meeting;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express to these churches and their pastors our sincere thanks and our appreciation for hosting us in such an effective and hospitable manner.

Be it Resolved, that we express our appreciation to the associational officers and leaders for so faithfully carrying out their responsibilities;

Be it Resolved, that we express our appreciation for the support and prayers of the people and churches of our association who have continued in joining together in sharing in the work of the Lord; and above all we give thanks to Him for continued leadership and guidance in our service to Him during these days of opportunity and challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

Matt Grantham, Chairman
Resolutions Committee

RESOLUTION HONORING
THE REVEREND CHARLES A. STEVENS

WHEREAS, The Reverend Charles A. Stevens has served as Director of Missions of the New South River Baptist Association since 1963; and

WHEREAS, during his tenure as Director of Missions the New South River Baptist Association has grown dramatically in the total number of member churches; and

WHEREAS, through his leadership, mission awareness and involvement by pastors, laypersons and member churches has increased; and

WHEREAS, his deep commitment to Jesus Christ and the leadership of the Holy Spirit has been exhibited in the execution of his professional responsibilities:

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED; that the New South River Baptist Association in its Annual Session meeting at Fayetteville Second Baptist Church, October 20, 1988 express appreciation to the Reverend Charles A. Stevens for his twenty-five years of faithful and loyal service to the New South River Baptist Association.

Attachment #7

MOTION: I make the motion that beginning with the Spring 1989 Semi-Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association that resolutions be presented in the following manner:

1. All resolutions shall be presented in writing to every messenger attending the Associational Session.
2. The name and home church of each person presenting a resolution will be included on the printed resolution distributed to messengers.
3. In the fall session resolutions shall be presented on Tuesday and voted upon during the Thursday session.

IN MEMORIAM

Antioch:
- Mrs. Martha S. Matthews
- Mr. Robert E. McArthur

Arran Lake:
- Mr. Carlton Stubbs

Autryville:
- Mrs. Wilma Faircloth
- Mr. Crosby Matthews
- Mr. Ben Jaynes
- Mr. Gilbert Hall
- Mr. Cecil Autry
- Mrs. Lonnie Carter
- Mr. Ennis Horne
- Mrs. Maudie Autry

Baptist Chapel:
- Mrs. Grace Lee

Beaver Dam:
- Mrs. Floy S. Bullard

Bonnie Doone:
- Mrs. Bernice Hodge
- Mrs. Jeanne Jarnigan

Calvary:
- Sara Herring
- Edna Moody

Carroll Memorial:
- Mrs. Lucille Britt
- Mr. Harvey Clark
- Mrs. Estelle Evans
- Mr. Glen Jackson
- Mr. Joe Dixon
- Mrs. Ila Wallace
- Mr. F.E. McDaniel

Cedar Creek
- Mrs. Macy Johnson
- Mr. J.R. Thaggard
- Mrs. Sally Fort

Center:
- Mrs. Irma Williams
- Mrs. Albert Williams

Central:
- Richard Blanchard

Clement:
- Mr. Alton Matthews
- Mr. Atticus Matthews
- Mrs. Viola Matthews
- Mrs. Dorothy Matthews
- Mrs. Mildred Treadwell
- Mr. Carl Autry (Deacon)
- Mr. Millard Matthews (Deacon)

Concord:
- Jimmy Bullard
- Theresa Skalos

Cool Spring:
- Mrs. Tilly Mary

Cross Creek
- Mrs. Grace Bellamy
- Mrs. Annie Melvin
- Mr. Felton Autry
- Mr. Plymouth Carter

Cumberland:
- Mr. Richard Ringled
- Mr. Quinten Wallace
- Mrs. Bessie Brock

Cumberland Union:
- Mr. Vardell Wheeler
- Mrs. Daisy Hall

Elizabeth:
- Mr. Peyton Chestnutt
- Mr. Kelvin Paterson
- Mr. Alfred Tew
- Mr. A.C. Grantham, Jr.

Eureka:
- Mrs. Irene Knott
- Mrs. Walker Darden

Fayetteville, First
- Mrs. Mary Murray
- Mrs. Louise Gregory
- Mr. Rudolph Ellis
- Mr. Jesse Canady
- Miss Mildred Crawley
- Mr. D.O. Tatum
- Miss Rena Carson Dupree
- Mrs. Joe (Marian) Carter
- Mr. James B. Sinclair
- Mr. W.B. Averitt
- Mrs. Norman Bethea
- Mrs. A.L. Sherman
- Mrs. John Orphas
- Mrs. Renato Rodriquez
- Mr. Marion D. Varnedoe, jr.

Fayetteville, Second:
- Mrs. Pauline Cook
- Mr. Dallas Warren
- Mrs. Lutie Wilson
- Mrs. Lillie Bell Everson

Faymont:
- George Shuller

Gethsemane:
- Mr. B.F. Harrell
- Mrs. Nancy Griffin

Grace:
- Mrs. Grace Bellamy
- Mr. Ernest Plummer
- Mr. G.B. Fowler
- Mr. J.T. Parnell
- Mrs. Jean Parnell

Hillside:
- Mr. Ray Starling
- Mr. Silas Paul Rungler

In Memorium

Hope Mills First:
Mr. Arthur Grimes
Mrs. Kathleen Grimes
Mrs. Ruth Gaymon

Immanuel:
Mrs. Mae Nash

Judson:
Mr. Billy E. Crumpler
Mrs. John R. Carter
Mrs. Effie McDuffie

LaFayette:
Mrs. Beula Pendleton
Mrs. Leotha Bethea
Mrs. Lona Maccy
Deacon Wesley Felton
Mrs. Kathleen Musselwhite
Mr. St. Clair Sanders

LaGrange:
Mrs. Nila Supples

Lebanon:
Mrs. Eva Cain
Mr. Otis Jones
Deacon Willie Boyd
Mrs. Pluma Hendrix

Linden First:
Mr. Luke Morris

Long Branch:
Mrs. Mazie H. Rhodes
Mr. Albert Hall

Macedonia:
Mr. Stanford Starling

Magnolia:
Mrs. Mabel Harris
Mrs. Bessie Bryant
Mrs. Mary Bunce
Mrs. Murdie Matthews
Mr. James Core
Mr. John H. Jackosn
Mrs. Mandy Hughes
Mrs. Hosie Spell
Miss Bert Crumpler
Miss Kellie Strickland

Mary's Chapel:
Mr. Gorman Bradshaw

Massey Hill:
Mr. Henry McLemore
Mr. Lonnie Smith
Mrs. Vera McLean
Mr. Walter Ainsworth
Mrs. Blanche Simmons

Mill Creek:
Mrs. Elizabeth Coats
Mr. Allen Green
Mr. Purdie Greene

Mingo:
Mrs. Madge Naylor
Mr. Newland Jackson
Mrs. Pernella West
Mr. Randy Goodman
Mr. Willie Taylor

Mt. Elam:
Deacon Garthae Williams
Mrs. Betsie W. Tew
Mrs. Catherine J. Jones
Mrs. Florrie M. Jackson
Mr. Jasper D. Jackson,Jr.

Mt. Gilead:
Mrs. Annie Gray Cain
Mr. T.H. Askew
Mr. Thomas Odum

Mt. Pisgah:
Mrs. Onita Atkinson
Mrs. Fobie Price

New Hope

Mr. Harvey Jacobsen
Mr. Ralph Johnson
Mr. Fulton Autry
Mrs. Stella Pope
Mrs. Willie Owens
Mrs. Evelyn McMillan

Parkersburg:
Mrs. Espic Melvin

Peter's Creek:
Mrs. Beth Zachary

Piney Green:
Deacon Bill West
Mr. Earnest W. Baggett
Mrs. Marie Cashwell
Mr. Sanford Jones

Pittman Grove:
Mrs. Mary Sandy
Mrs. Mattie Carter
Mr. Bill Willis
Mrs. Florence Lumbley

Pleasamt Grove:
Mrs. Mary Faircloth
Mrs. Margaret Nell Bass
Mrs. Docia Carter
Mr. Julian Goodrich
Miss Alene Money

Continued --

Roseboro, First:
Mrs. Della Poe Herring
Mrs. Clara Naynor
Mrs. Cornalias Williams
Deacon Carmen Butler
Mrs. Frances Gilcrest
Mr. Henry Crumpler
Deacon Herman Vinson
Mrs. Alice Freeman Ashley

Salemburg:
Mr. Bish Sessoms
Mrs. Carrie T. Royal
Deacon James M. Royla
Mr. Hoyt L. Gale
Mr. David L. Holland
Miss Lela B. Howard
Mrs. Anne W. Kaugher
Mr. Robert F. Naylor

Snyder Memorial:
Mr. Ervin Bass
Mr. Phillip Horr
Mrs. Golda Dowlin
Mr. R.E. Mason
Mr. C. Mack Collier
Mr. Sidney Autry
Mrs. Hettie Parker
Mrs. Lula Bortscheller
Mr. Armenious Stevens
Mrs. G.W. Bell
Mr. Slade Lawson
Mr. Locksley Fields
Mrs. Constance Crotts

Sperring Memorial:
Deacon McCoy

Spring Branch:
Mr. Elbert Glover, Deacon
Mrs. Ellen Warren
Mrs. Evelyn Phills
Mr. Charles Jackson

Spring Lake First:
Deacon E.S. Tyner
Mrs. Eva Tyner
Mrs. Allie Powers
Mrs. Ruth Buckley

Stedman:
Mrs. Rudelle Taylor

Stoney Point:
Mr. Shelton Barbour
Mr. Marion Bunce

Tabernacle:
Mr. Wilbur Bruce Dees, Sr. (Deacon)
Mr. Herbert Long (Deacon)
Mr. Belton Stephens
Mr. William Campbell
Mr. Daniel Alfred Berry, Sr. (Deacon)

Temple:
G.T. Lewis - Deacon
Mrs. Tisha Jones

Trinity:
Mrs. Evelyn Watson
Mrs. Maggie Hines
Mrs. James Dunnagan
Mr. John Hornaday
Mr. Donald New

Union Grove:
Mrs. Brilla Smith
Mrs. Maggie Honeycutt

Wade:
Mrs. Lucy McDaniel
Mrs. Annie B. McDaniel

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch:
Calvin Bagley
Lola Bagley
Catherine Matthews

Arran Lake:
Mrs. Bertha Stubbs
Mrs. Mildred Williamson
Rev. Jim Camp
Mrs. Fran Camp

Autryville:
Mrs. Mary Faircloth
Mrs. Joyce Autry

Baptist Chapel:
Mr. Hubert Russell
Mrs. Doris Russell
Mrs. Melinda Page
Mrs. Margaret Pawley
Mrs. Dicie Ivey
Mrs. Melinda Ivey
Miss Betty Lou Blanchard

Beaver Dam:
Mr. James Parson
Mrs. Alma Parson
Mrs. Ethel Vinson
Mrs. Norma Weathington
Mrs. Ruby Weathington

Bonnie Doone:
Timothy Spencer
Linda Spencer
Ben Jenkins
Alberta Green
Carolyn McClug
Charles McClug

Calvary:
Dr. Norman Mitchell
Mrs. Angela Reynolds
Mr. Mike Todd
Mr. Mike Combs
Mrs. Diane Combs
Mrs. Ruby Hudgins
Mrs. Edith Tart

Carroll Memorial:
Mrs. Ruby Guy
Mrs. Myrtis Dixon
Mrs. Letha Leatherwood
Mr. John Dawson
Mrs. Marie Jones
Mr. James Sutton
Mr. J.R. Melvin

Cedar Creek:
Berline Jones
James Graham
Joye Graham
Frances West
Norma Maybin

Cedar Creek - continued:
Debru Truelove
Margaret Tatum
David weeks
Jewell Ake

Cedar Falls:
Fred Frimet
Frances Frimet
Marguerite Masters
Carl Masters
Butch Wilson
Ida Jones
Lester Roberts
Formey Roberts
Margaret Hawkins

Center:
Rev. Joseph Lang
Mrs. Marilyn Lang
Mr. Boyce Williams
Mr. W.A. Royal
Mr. K.D. Pruitt

Central:
Carolyn English
Rev. Don English
Bill Ingram
Doris Ingram

Clement:
Mr. Donnie Tew
Mrs. Merline Tew
Oscar Davis
William Bullard

Corinth:
Yvette Naylor
Elfleda Pope
Faye Wade

Cross Creek:
Mr. Larry Willis
Mr. Eddie Griffin
Mrs.Baxter Walker
Mrs. Paul Vinson
Mrs. Elizabeth Pittman
Mrs.Ava Prevatte

Cumberland Union:
Gene Wallace
Helen Wallace
Thomas Leonard
Reda Leonard

Elizabeth:
Venon Royal
Ernest McLemore
Thomas Hobbs
Edgbert McLemore
Annie Mae Spell
Bonnie Gilchrist
Christine Tew
Algie Martin

Eureka:
Leon Keefe

Fayetteville, First:
Glen Holt
Brent Rector
E.L. Swain
Texora Moore
Ellis Pope
Tom Fulk

Fayetteville, Second:
Florence Cagnina
Lois Cain
Jean Gupton
Juanita Grady

Faymont:
Hazal Gordon
Daisy Gault
Ida Scott
Mildred McClellan
Nadine Jordon

First United:
Robbie Gibson
Virginia Johnson

Freedom:
C.G. Spell
C.I. Anderson

Godwin:
Mrs. Rosalind Holland
Mrs. Ethel Jackson

Grace:
Rev. James R. Scales
Mrs. ann F. Scales
Mr. Grady Young
Mr. Harry Cain
Mr. George McKee

Highland:
Connie Stewart
Sidney Stewart
Ruth Deaber

harmony:
Mr. J.B. Alderman
Mrs. Myrtis Alderman
Mrs. Thelma Davis

Hillside:
Arthur Tatum
Joyce Tatum
Grace Ivey
Richie Lewis
Linda McNeely

Hope Mills, First:
Mr. Weldon Melvin
Mrs. Josephine Melvin
Mrs. Elizabeth Thorne
Rev. Gerald Rhyne

Immanuel:
Mr. Walter Jordan
Mrs. Mary Jordan
Rev. John Cuthill
Mrs. Alice Wilson
Mr. Jessie Moore

Judson:
Rev. Tom Herndon
Mr. J.R. Carter
Miss Mybil Elliotte
Mrs. Susan Huffman
Mrs. Annette McDuffie

LaFayette:
Kevin Batosn
Bryan Lee
Clella Lee
Don Cliver
John Cook
Dorothy Winchester
Erminea Taylor
Ray Lynch

LaFayette:
Henry Ritchard
Karen Conquy
Betty Herbster

Lake Lynn:
Mrs. Evelyn Sutton
Mrs. Ann Baker
Mr. James Taylor
Mr. Calvin Willis
Mrs. Lillian Thaggard
Mrs. Cheryll Barker

Linden First Baptist:
Dan Seeeney
Jenny Sweeney
Lorriane Parker

Long Branch:
Mrs. Elsie Hall
Mr. and Mrs. Crafton Horne
Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Spell

Macedonia:
Mr. Ernest Melvin
Mrs. Ora Green Ellyson

Magnolia:
Mr. Roy Peterson
Mrs. Lillian Peterson
Mr. Harold Hughes
Mrs. Joyce Hughes
Mrs. Love Page
Mr. Prennis Page

Mary's Chapel:
Mary L. Lewis

Mary's Chapel, continued -
Hattie Warren
Melba Tyndall
Flora M. Bradshaw

Massey Hill:
Beatrice Burris
Homer Burris
Ralph Barney
Hazel Barney
Earl Butler
Earl McLean
Dougald McLaurin

Mill Creek:
Mrs. Lois Wright
Mrs. Evelyn Taylor
E.P. Sessoms
Mrs. Letha Sessoms
Miss Lee Ella Sessoms

MINGO:
Mrs. Azelene Barefoot
Mrs. Sara Jackson
Mrs. Nora Butler

Mt. Calvary:
Barbara Davis
Everette LaBombard

Mt. Elam:
Mrs. L.A. Warren
Mrs. Cortelle Jackson
Mr. Cortelle Jackson
Mrs. Juanita Baggett
Mrs. M.G. Warren
Mrs. Charles McLamb
Mrs. James McLamb
James McLamb

Mt. Gilead:
Jerri Dillard
Bonnie Mangum
Helen Sykes
Betty Elkins
Ralph Averette
Margie Sports
Barbara Darnell

Mt. Pisgah:
Mrs. Rebecca Page
Mr. Robert Page
Mrs. Cathy Brown
Mr. Bobby Clememger
Dea Smith
Mrs. Peggy Beverly

New Hope:
Charlie and Fran Leeds
John and Christine Ward
Tony and Amanda McKee

Parkersburg:
Mrs. C.R. Reeves
Mrs. Alton Johnson
Mr. Alton Johnson

Peter's Creek:
Vida Faircloth
Retha Faircloth
Ann Owen
Alzada Melvin

Piney Green:
Mrs. Carol Gore
Mr. Wreitzel Royal
Mr. Seavy Fann
Mrs. Lilma Fann

Pittman Grove:
Carolyn McDuffie
Pat Turner
Judy Propst

Pleasant Grove:
Joyce Autry
Emma Rice
Repsie McLaurin

Roseboro, First:
Mr. and Mrs. Luther Faircloth
Mr. and Mrs. Murray Butler
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Roberts
Mrs. Myrtle Vinson

Salemburg :
Mr. Norman Hulen
Mrs. Martha Lowe
Mrs. Betty Tew

Sharon:
Julia Hall
Selma West
Peggy West
Vickie West
Hettie Butler

Snyder Memorial:
Rev. John Robinson
Rev. Sandy Saunders
Rev. T.Q. Whitmire
Rev. James C. Cammack
Mr. R. Donald Beard
Mr. Martin Harris

Sperring Memorial:
Claudette Justice
Harry DeWeese
Bea DeWeese
Ross Pinkney
Lou Hacket
Jeanette Hacket
Ralph Arceneaux
Portia Arceneaux
Peggie Pinkney

Spring Branch:
Wayne Lee
Wilma Lee
Orus Jackson
Sally Jackson

Spring Lake First:
Mrs. Jerry Strickland
Mrs. Nell Kenny
Mr. Art Daniels
Mrs. Trixie Mackinder

Stedman:
Inez Horne
Carl Garbo
Betty Garbo

Stoney Point:
Myra Hornbaker
Don Osborne
Lee Dewiss
Tom Coryell
John Thompson
David Shupe
Pat Barfield
Alma Rycroft
Colon Myrick
Randy Ledford
Curtis Powell

Tabernacle:
Mrs. Helen Norris
Mrs. Kathy Sejka
Mr. R.B. Johnson
Mrs. R.B. Johnson

Temple:
Rev. and Mrs. Donald Cooper
Rev. Eugene Watkins

Trinity:
Alene Garrett
Bettie Kennedy
Cecil Hayes
Emma Lynn Hayes
Margaret White
Lee Moore
Nellie Rittenbury
L.U. Perry
Aline Perry
Meta Page
C.P. Irwin
Fannie Irwin

Union Grove:
Crosby Holland
Lessie Holland
Maggie Daniels
Grace Williams
Alidine Honeycutt
Shelda Williams

Village Drive:
Dr. William Sanderson
Mrs. Margaret Edwards
Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Bledsoe
Mrs. Ercel Bass

Walstone:
Betty Pefley
Harold Jackson
M.B. Williams
Frances Abbott
Ruby Thornton

White Oak:
Mr. J.E. Tew
Mr. Fred Buckman
Mrs. Fred Buckman
Mrs. Sylvia Butler
Mrs. J.C. Boney

Primera Iglesia Bautista:
Myrthala Aquero
Ernesto Gonzelez
Maria Gonzelez
Anita Carter

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Antioch:
Mr. James Jones
Mr. Robert Scoggins

Arran Lake:
Rev. and Mrs. Jim Camp
Mrs. Margaret Snipes
Mrs. Bea Allen

Autryville:
Lacy Autry
Joel Faircloth

Baptist Chapel:
Darwin Jackson
Chester Alligood

Beaver Dam:
Mrs. Ethel Vinson
Mrs. Norma Weathington

Bonnie Doone:
Timothy Spencer

Calvary:
Mrs. Angela Reynolds
Mr. Mike Todd

Carroll Memorial:
Mrs. Marie Jones
Mrs. Letha Leatherwood

Cedar Creek:
James Graham
Joye Graham

Cedar Fallls:
Margaret Hawkins
Susan Hawkins

Center:
Mr. K.D. Pruitt
Mr. Boyce Williams

Central:
Bill Ingram
Doris Ingram

Clement:
Mr. Lincoln Autry
Mrs. Vila Autry
Mrs. Lila Holland

Corinth:
Yevette Naylor
Elfeda Pope
Faye Wade

Cross Creek Tabernacle:
Mrs. Baxter Walker
Mrs. Paul Vinson

Cumberland Union:
Gene Wallace
Helen Wallace

Elizabeth:
Donald Clack
Venon Royal

Eureka:
Leon Keefe
James Langley
John and Minnie Knox

Fayetteville First:
Glen Holt
E.L. Swain

Fayetteville Second:
W.B. McLamb
Jean Hicks

Faymont:
Hazal Gordon
Daisy Gault

First United:
Robbie Gibson
Virginia Johnson

Freedom:
C.G. Spell
C.I. Anderson

Gethsemane:
Ed and Clara Rasberry

Godwin:
Mrs. Rosalind Holland
Mrs. Ethel Jackson

Grace:
Bob Burnett
George McGee

Highland:
John Boyd

Harmony
Mrs. Elsie Lee Honeycutt
Mrs. Nadile Strickland
Mrs. Thelma Davis

Hillside:
Ronnie Thompson

Hope Mills, First:
Mrs. Mattie Garner
Mrs. Isabelle Beasley

Immanuel:
J.D. Pilkington
Walter Jordan

Judson:
Rev. Tom Herndon

LaFayette:
Dr. Bryan Lee
Erminea Taylor
Dorothy Winchester

LaGrange:
Mr. Jack Pate
Mrs. Phyllis Pate

Linden First:
Lettie Barber
Dee Warren

Executive Committee Members

Long Branch:
Mrs. Clethie Hall
Mr. Lloyd Carson
Macedonia:
Mrs. Maude McCall
Mrs. Pauline Mercer
Magnolia:
Mr.Warren Autry
Mr. Alton Strickland
Mary's Chapel:
Mattie Warren
Mary L. Lois
Rev. Roger Jackson
Massey Hill:
Beatrice Burris
Homer Burris
Mill Creek:
Rev. Dennis Wright
Mr. E.P. Sessoms
Miss Lee Ella Sessoms
Mingo:
Mr. Dennis Butler
Mr. Junius Barefoot
Mintz:
Rev. Fred O'Neal
Mt. Calvary:
Dorothy Quick
Mt. Elam:
Mr. James McLamb
Mr. Alton A. Warren
Mt. Gilead:
Mr. and Mrs. W.J. Reeves
Mt. Pisgah:
Mr. Rufus Johnson
New Hope:
Fran Leeds
Tony McKee
Parkersburg:
Mr. W.W. Smith
Mrs. W.W. Smith
Peter's Creek:
Ann Owen
Alzada Melvin
Piney Green:
Mr. Thomas Patterson
Mrs. Oleta Patterson
Pleasant Grove:
Winifred Owen
Conley Jones
Joyce Autry
Roseboro First
G. Dana Slack
T.Q. Williams
K.W. Underwood
Salemburg First:
Mr. C.A. Royal
Mr. James Turlington
Snyder Memorial:
Mr. Woodrow Bass
Rev. John Robinson
Sperring Memorial:
Jerry Justice
Spring Branch:
Rev. Jerry Hicks
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Lee
Spring Lake First
Mr. John Bendure
Mr. Ray Cox
Stedman:
Adele Johnson
Earle Strickland
Stoney Point:
Inez Pipkin
Hazel Bunce
Tabernacle:
Mr. E.T. Brock, Jr.
Rev. W.C. Norris
Temple:
Jim Cooper
Linwood Crumpler
Trinity:
Fannie Irwin
Betty Kennedy
Marjorie Hayes
L.Y. Perry
Union Grove:
Newton Worley
Max Howard
Village Drive:
Mrs. Cindy Sanderson
Mr. Sam Bass
Wade:
Betty Maxwell
Ruby McPhail
White Oak:
Mrs. Rena Williamson

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Snyder Memorial:
Rev. David Byrd, 100 Surrey Drive, Lincolnton, N.C. 28092

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Baptist Chapel:
Larry Daniel, Route 1, Godwin, N.C. 28344
Grace:
James Brigman, 730 Berwick Drive , Fayetteville, N.C. 28314
Village Drive:
Michael Wehner, Southeastern Seminary

PAID STAFF MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Arran Lake:
Mr. Claude Sykes, 1522 Darvel Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Mrs. Marie Rice, 5819 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Beaver Dam:
Mrs. Denise Williams, Route 3, Box 119-A, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
Mrs. Alma Parson, Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
Bonnie Doone:
Mrs. Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 283
Calvary:
Mrs. Bonita West, Route 1, Box 95-A, Aturyville, N.C. 28318
Ms. Angela Reynolds, 3514 Java Drive,Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Carroll Memorials:
Mrs. Judy Odom, 845 Eugene Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Mr. Steve West, Route 5, Box 277-C, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Mrs. Ruth White, Route 3, Box 423-B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Cedar Creek:
Mr. David West, Route 5, Box 178-AA, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Mrs. Rose Downing, Route 2, Box 384, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Cedar Falls:
Doug Thompson, 6181 Ramsey Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Dorothy Hartley, 508 Longview Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28311
Center:
Mr. Michael S. Bain, 1324 Dunn Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Clememt:
Mrs. Lorraine Bullard, Route 1, Autryville, N.C. 28318
Cross Creek Tabernacle:
Mrs. Baxter Walker, 906 W. Rowan Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302
Cumberland:
Olivia Campbell, 4614 Coventry Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Fayetteville, First:
Mark Rice, 477 Lennox Dr.,Fayetteville 28303
Brent Rector, 606 Baxter, Fayetteville, N.C. 28311
Mrs. Allene Horne, 201 Anderson St.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Fayetteville, Second:
Irene Edwards, 1611 Inverness Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Robert L.Collins, 101 Anne Street, Dunn, N.C. 28334

Paid Staff Members Other Than Pastors - continued,

faymont:
Cleo Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Rev. Stacy Carter, 2641 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Gethsemane:
Mr. Donald West, 1012 E. Ninth St., Lubmerton, N.C. 28358
Grace:
Mr. Steve Kelly, 452 McRae Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Mrs. Teresa Wells, 6039 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Hillside:
Tommy Underwood, 3509 Golfview Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
Immanuel:
Mrs. Gladys Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Mrs. Debbie Collingsworth, 175 Hagen St., Fort Bragg, N.C. 28307
Judson:
Mrs. Maxine Toman, Route 9, Box 463, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
LaFayette:
Rev. Kevin Batson, 1609 Lyon Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Rev. Don Cliver, 4632 Cheltenham Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Mrs. Diana Godman, 1129 Thornwood Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Lebanon:
Mrs. Rachel Byrum, Route 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Massey Hill:
William P. Williams, 3210 Nato Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Rev. Jonathan Blackburn, Route 5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Mrs. Hester L. Cox, 1214 Duncan Street, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Mt. Elam:
Mrs. David Tew, Route 2, Box 340, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
Mt. Gilead:
Mrs. Jan Jeffreys, 5890 Nutbush Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Mrs. Marion Bostwick, 481 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
New Hope:
Phil Morrow, 108 Hillcrest Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Piney Green:
Mrs. Pamela Barnes, Route 1,Box 25, Clinton, N.C. 28328
Roseboro:
Rev. Ricky Faircloth, 306 W. Clinton St., Roseboro,N.C. 28382
Mrs. Clara Hall, P.O. Box 34, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
Salemburg:
Mrs. Billie Warren, P.O. Box 127, Salemburg, N.C. 28385
Mr. Raymond Campbell, Campbell University, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506
Mrs. Bea Benton, P.O. Box 251, Salemburg, N.C. 28385
Snyder Memrorial:
Rev. Bob Haynes, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Rev. R.W. Saunders, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Rev. Ho Chong Paek, 712 Greenland Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Rev. C. Wayne Ham, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Mrs. Walter Croom, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Sperring Memorial:
Rick Laughlin, 4518 Westfield, Fayetteville, N.C.28314
Spring Branch:
Ms. Tina Corby, P.O.Box 2127, Buies creek, N.C. 27506

Paid Staff Members Other Than Pastors - continued,

Spring Lake, First:
Rev. Enio Aguero, 3706 Cherry Blossom Lane, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
Mrs. Bobbie H. Cox, 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390

Stedman:
Carmelo J. Garbo, 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348

Stoney Point:
Rick Dickson, 6218 Stoney Point Loop, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Ava Greenwood, 6230 Stoney Point Loop, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

Temple:
W. Eugene Watkins, Route 1, Box 333-T, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
J. Ann Gilkey, 114 Martin Drive, Fort Bragg, N.C. 28307

Trinity:
Mrs. Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28311
Mrs. Annie Ruth Gaddy, 530 Grafton Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Village Drive
Charles Stevens, 5712 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville,N.C. 28304
Rev. Paul Wallschlaeger, 6013 Lake Trail Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 283
Russ Goodwin, 1211 Wentworth Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Mrs. Jane Suggs, 1913 Wyatt Street,Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Walstone:
Margaret Dixon, 255 Kinlaw, Fayetteville, N.C. 28311
Carolyn English, 600 Spring Ave., Spring Lake,N.C. 28390

Cape Fear:
Ground breaking ceremony

Cedar Falls:
Construction of new softball field

Clement:
Ramp, centennial celebration, blinds and storm windows, plexiglass over stained windows, land donated to church and new tables for education hall.

Concord:
Ordained Eloise Jackson (first lady deacon).

Crosss Creek Tabernacle:
Memorial Service for Dr. Baxter Walker in recognition of his 45 years in evangelism, 25 years in Industrial Chaplaincy and for his writings in the field of prayer which earned him the loving appellation of "Prayer Prophet of the Cape Fear." In Commemoration of his many years of service to the underprivileged of our area, a $500 donation was sent to NSRBA for the new shelter for the homeless, The Charles A. Stevens Center.

Fayetteville, First:
Celebrated Sesquicentennial (150 years) in November 1987

Fayetteville, Second:
Celebrated 75th Anniversary.

Gethsemane:
Taught Masterlife; Pastor retired; WMU Welcome baskets; Sunday evening vesper services held during month of August; and organized regular visitation program.

Grace:
Dedication of new piano in memory of Mr. Ernest Plummer by his family 9-11-88.

Hillside:
18 members by baptism; 28 members by letters.

Hope Mills, First:
Sold parsonage; purchased a new church van.

Immanuel:
Groundbreaking for new church building on Morganton road 3-6-88.

LaFayette:
Lake Rim Baptist Mission constituted as a church 9-25-88.

LaGrange:
Called Rev. Darrell Smith as pastor.

Magnolia:
Rev. Roger White resinged as pastor June 30, 1988.

Massey Hill:
WMU Centenial Celebration

Mill Creek:
Deacon ordination for 5 deacons.

Mt. Elam:
Celebration of pastor's 25th year at Mt. Elam.

Mt. Pisgah:
Obtained full-time pastor Rev. Jeff Proter.

New Hope:
Began work on a prayer courtyard.

Historical Events

Roseboro, First:
October 16, 1987, Church burned.

Salemburg:
Refurbished office space, strdy, ladies room and men's room October 1987.

Snyder Memorial:
Construction of Korean Baptist Mission Church on Cliffdale Road.

Sperring Memorial:
New building dedications October 9, 1988

Spring Lake, First:
God and Country Day (Ministry to Military); expanded Sunday School satellite program at Riverside Trailer Park; secured property for 2 new mobile chapels; hired Mission Center Director; and began day care program for 90.

Stedman:
Observed 75 year anniversary.

Village Drive:
Paid off mortgage on church buildings.

White Oak:
September 4, 1988 held a groundbreaking service for a fellowship hall and additional S.S. rooms.

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASUERE	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN:
1952	Salemburg							
	Mt. Gilead	L.O. Baker	Luke 9:28-36	T.L. Rich, Jr.	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	13,353	548,082.23
1953	Trinity							
	Snyder Memorial	R.F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J.V. Baggett	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	14,421	578,947.42
1954	Piney Green							
	Mt. Elam	D.H. Lowder	John 8:12	J.V. Baggett	D.E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15,184	644,107.23
1955	Mingo							
	Judson	E.C. Watson	John 10:1-21	J.V. Baggett	Malbert Smith	Hoyle Langford	16,319	683,706.56
1956	Baptist Chapel							
	Mt. Pisgah	Louis Gaines	IIPeter 1:1-4	J.V. Baggett	Cecil Tatum	Hoyle Langford		846,271.00
1957	Spring Lake, 1st							
	Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J.V. Baggett	A.C. tatum	Hoyle Langford	17,207	798,052.00
1958	Temple							
	Roseboro, 1st	John Scalf, Jr.		J.V. Baggett	A.C. Tatum	Hoyle Langford	18,870	814,858.00
1959	Mt. Elam							
	White Oak	M.J. Davis	Luke 14:25-26	J.V. Baggett	C.T. Fulbright	H.E. Langford	19,473	892,034.00
1960	Snyder Memorial							
	Cedar Creek	C.W. Myrick	Matthew 16:18	R.W. Boling	C.W. Fulbright	G.L. Griffin	20,223	976,842.00
1961	Judson							
	Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4	R.W. Boling	W.E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21,030	1,019,882.00
1962	Spring Branch	Yancey Elliott	John 3:1-18	Hoyle Langford	W.E. Pope	Robert Hall	21,099	1,055,936.00
1963	Center							
	Cedar Falls	G.N. Ashley	Acts. 1:1-11	Hoyle Langford	F.E. Edens	Robert Hall	22,332	1,038,180.00
1964	Pleasant Grove							
	Immanuel	J.C. Cammack	Mark 16:16	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	Hoyle Langford	23,385	1,321,343.00
1965	Mingo							
	Grace	Colon Jackson	Rev. 2 & 3	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	H.E. Langford	24,149	1,436,690.00
1966	Salemburg							
	Walstone Memorial	Berkley Helms	Luke 24	Horace Barefoot	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	24,521	1,450,934.00
1967	Mt. Gilead							
	Trinity	W. Harold Bridges		John Robinson	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,621,802.00
1968	Union Grove							
	Second	Lloyd Hales	I Peter 1:3	J.R. Scales	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,866,502.00
1969	Baptist Chapel							
	Cedar Falls	A.C. Tatum		J.R.Scales	Harold Smith	Glenn Powell	25,942	2,103,153.00
1970	Magnolia							
	LaFayette	Dwight Cooper	Acts 2:36	W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,617	2,286,615.00
1971	Faymont							
	Walstone Memorial	Roger Jackson		W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,770	2,414,433.00

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN:
1972	Autryville	James Hester	I Cor. 1	Dwight Cooper	Harold Smith	Ray Lynch	27,297	2,719,847.00
	Center							
1973	Cedar Creek	Emory Holden		Dwight Cooper	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,797	3,124,304.00
	Highland							
1974	Trinity	Baxter Walker	John 5:1-15	Jeff Roberts	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,927	3,523,355.00
	Pleasant Union							
	Snyder Memorial							
1975	Bonnie Doone	Mack Roberts	John 8:32-36	Jeff Roberts	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,089	3,771,661.00
	Elizabeth							
1976	Baptist Chapel	Tom Collins	Gal. 5	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,306	4,145,399.00
	Snyder Memorial							
	Eutaw Heights							
1977	Mt. Gilead	Wendell Pearson	Luke 16	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,359	4,389,288.00
	Immanuel							
1978	Hope Mills	G.N. Ashley	2 Cor. 8:5	R.E. Davenport	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,484	4,694,818.00
	White Oak, Center							
	Salemburg							
1979	Stoney Point	Glen Holt	Rev. 3:7-8	R.E. Davenport	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,974	5,340,944.00
	Lake Lynn, Lebanon							
	Roseboro, First							
1980	New Hope	Neil Armstrong	Isiah 21:1-12	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,254	5,764,928.00
	Magnolia							
	Fayetteville, First							
	Clement							
1981	Union Grove	Ed Rogers	Luke 11	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	LaGrange Park							
	Cedar Creek	Floyd Benfield	Numbers 13:14	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,339	6,111,857.00
	Baptist Chapel							
1982	Highland	Donald Cooper	Matthew 11:37	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Wade							
	Central	M.L. Haywood	Luke 23:39	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,821	6,534,275.00
	LaFayette							
1983	Hope Mills, First	Paula Clayton	Luke 19:1	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Macedonia							
	Tabernacle	Roger Aycock	Jeremiah 3:7	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,921	7,078,864.00
	Beaver Dam							
1984	Massey Hill	T.J. Fulk		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Autryville	N.J. McManus		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Judson	Jerry Justice		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Roseboro	Charles A. Stevens		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,155	7,687,705.00

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1985	Lebanon	Ross Moyer		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	32,381	$8,429,362.
	Spring Lake	Ronald Loftis	Ecle. 3:1-8	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Eureka	James Cooper	Matt. 20:18	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Piney Green	John Cuthill	Gal. 5:12	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
1986	Long Branch	Jack Church	Matt. 16:13	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
		David Weeks	Num. 32:1-23					
	Village Drive	James Cammack		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Cedar Creek	Mack Roberts	1 Kings 19	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Gethsemane	Jeff Isenhour		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
1987	Conc ord	Leon Keefe	Matt. 3:13	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Highland	Charles Stevens	Eph. 6	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Cumberland	W.H. Calcutt	Luke 13:1-5	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
1988	Shaw Heights	James Murphy		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis	30,177	$10,136,[illegible]
	Stedman	Virgil Wilson		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 400 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500 9 999); Medium City (10 000 49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held (Y/N)		13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N (on Sunday)											
Antioch	Virgil Wilson, 1410 Habersham, Fayetteville 04	Cumberland	1869	3		x	3	1	4	134	51	185	0	0	70,000	465,000	0
Arran Lake	Jim Camp, 5601 MacGregor Court, Fayetteville 04	Cumberland	1973	7	x		36	25	48	437	431	868	0	1	0	400,000	0
Atonement	No Church Letter Received																
Autryville	None	Sampson	1891	2	x		1	0	9	155	77	232	0	0	78,000	378,000	0
Baptist Chapel	James Ira Sutton, Route 1, Box 221, Autryville 18	Sampson	1842	1	x		5	0	2	300	57	357	0	0	60,000	750,000	40,000
Beaver Dam	James H. Parson, Route 3, Box 151, Roseboro 28382	Cumberland	1776	1	x		2	0	3	187	78	265	0	0	60,000	660,000	29,140
Bonnie Doone	Timothy L. Spencer, 224 Ingleside Drive, Fayette.	Cumberland	1952	0	x		18	12	52	406	446	852	0	5	0	350,000	0
Calvary	Norman E. Mitchell, 4153 Pleasant View, Fay. 01	Cumberland	1950	6	x		10	29	13	120	50	170	0	-	0	---	0
Cape Fear	Verlin Secrist, Rt. 5, Box 69, Fayetteville 28301	Cumberland	1770	1	x		6	2	0	145	4	149	1	0	0	150,000	0
Carroll Memorial	Richard Edwards, 3029 Akron Drive, Hope Mills	Cumberland	1923	9	x		6	9	15	327	73	400	2	0	0	800,000	40,000
Cedar Creek	David L. Weeks, 4701 Tabor Church Rd., Fay. 01	Cumberland	1800	1	x		6	2	8	340	97	437	0	1	90,000	820,000	79,066
Cedar Falls	W. Floyd Benfield, Route 6, Box 650, Fay. 11	Cumberland	1878	9	x		9	17	19	624	100	724	1	2	0	---	205,000
Center	Joseph D. Lang, Route 1, Box 144, Wade 28395	Cumberland	1895	1		x	0	3	5	157	104	261	0	1	100,000	700,000	50,187
Central	Donald English, 600 Spring Ave.,Spring Lake28390	Cumberland	1952	4	x		9	12	14	117	182	299	0	0	82,000	900,000	0
Clement	James E. Dees, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 100, Autryville	Sampson	1888	1		x	8	3	7	279	65	344	1	0	88,000	520,000	0
Concord	Frank P. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 180, Autryville 28318	Cumberland	1842	1		x	4	3	2	206	27	233		0	0	100,000	1,000
Cool Spring	Olivia B. Jones, 2329 Cleveland Ave., Fay. 01	Cumberland	1977	6		x	0	0	0	10	11	14	0	0	0	25,000	0
Corinth	Osborne Wade, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1906	1		x	0	1	4	90	30	120	0	4	40,000	307,000	--
Cross Creek		Cumberland	1940	6		x	--	5	4	77	64	141	1	-	--	150,000	0
Cumberland	Lawrence Tew, Rt. 1, Box 102-B, Wade 28395	Cumberland	1887	2	x		5	5	5	218	46	264	0	1	0	550,000	30,000
Cumberland Union	William Thomas Leonard, Rt. 2, Box 356-F, Fay. 01	Cumberland	1876	1	x		3	3	6	134	52	186	0	0	--	155,000	--
Elizabeth	Algie Martin, Jr., Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1883	1	x		14	--	5	240	46	286	0	0	--	460,000	0
Eureka	Leon Keefe, 3513 Clearwater Dr., Fay. 01	Cumberland	1956	7	x		6	13	11	298	29	327	2	0	0	315,000	30,000
Evergreen	No Church Letter Recieved																
Fayetteville, 1st	Glen Holt, 201 Anderson Street, Fayetteville 28301	Cumberland	1837	8	x		6	17	31	699	624	1323	2	1	0	2,745,000	59,449
							157	162	162	5700	2744	8437	10	16	668000	11,700,000	536,842

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1988

Association (Month & Day)
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions
Rev. Charles A. Stevens

Address City State Zip
P.O.Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

1 Open Country
2 Village (under 500 pop.)
3 Town (500-2499)
4 Small City (2 500-9 999)
Medium City (10 000-49 000):
5 Downtown
6 Neighborhood
7 Suburban
Large City (50 000 or more):
8 Downtown
9 Neighborhood
0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Fayetteville, 2nd	Johnson Gupton, Jr. 472 Morningside Dr.,Fay. 11	Cumberland	1912	8	x		6	6	21	243	26	269	0	1	60,000	690,000	4,680
Faymont	Edward E. Rogers, Rt. 3, Box 220, Fayetteville 06	Cumberland	1948	0			1	0	14	245	370	615	0	0	100,000	275,000	--
First United	Jack Church, Rt. 1, Box 114, Hope Mills 28348	Cumberland	1978	1			6	3	8	238	37	272	0	0	--	300,000	0
Freedom	Matt Grantham, P.O. Box 392, Salemburg 28385	Sampson	1978	1	x		0	3	0	107	7	114	0	0	55,000	255,000	12,467
Friendship	Fred J.Hall, 5759 Crenshaw, Hope Mills 28348	Cumberland	1979	1	x		0	1	0	80	1	81	0	0	0	315,000	52,000
Gethsemane	None	Cumberland	1952	0	x		10	16	5	171	113	284	10	0	0	410,300	82,341
Godwin	--	Cumberland	1908	2		x	0	0	0	20	5	25	0	0	0	50,000	0
Golfview Drive	No Church Letter Received																
Grace	James R. Scales, 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville	Cumberland	1952	9	x		5	11	22	468	387	855	0	0	0	1,500,000	123,000
Harmony	Clyde Davis, Route 2, Clinton 28328	Sampson	1921	1		x	0	4	1	102	112	214	0	1	0	317,000	0
Highland	None	Cumberland															
Hillside	Arthur C. Tatum, 5741 Crenshaw, Hope Mills 28348	Cumberland	1980	7	y		17	28	7	204	40	244	13		0	175,000	27,000
Hope Mills, First	Gerald Rhyne, Route 1, Box 286, Hope Mills 28348	Cumberland	1892	4	x		6	18	10	270	32	302	1	0	0	513,000	76,000
Immanuel	John F. Cuthill, Jr., 219 Hull Rd., Fayetteville	Cumberland	1941	9	x		10	19	329	408	75	483	0	--	0	835,000	53,000
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter received																
Judson	Tom Herndon,Rt. 23, Box 486, Fayetteville 29301	Cumberland	1871	2	x		8	0	4	263	120	383	0	1	250,000	1,500,000	46,000
Korean Mission	No Church Letter received																
LaFayette	Brian A. Lee, 1442 Carnsmore Ct., Fayetteville	Cumberland	1955	9	x		26	66	127	973	667	1640	9	6	0	1,984,500	57,860
LaGrange Park	Darrell A. Smith, 7510 Ascot, Fayetteville 28303	Cumberland	1972	7	x		10	36	30	357	349	706	2	5	55,915	500,000	163,137
Lake Lynn	David T. Martin, 2904 Legion Road, Hope Mills	Cumberland	1952	6	x		3	1	4	275	100	375	0	1	0	300,000	0
Lake Rim	No Church Letter received																
Lebanon	David Roberts, Route 1, Box 379, Fayetteville	Cumberland	1850	1	x		4	6	13	421	102	523	1	2	0	950,000	1300.
Liberty	No Church Letter received																
Linden, First	Donald Pierson, Linden 28356	Cumberland	1985	3	x		10	12	1	64	6	70	4	0	0	0	0
Long Branch	Larry Padgett, 649 Blake Circle, Stedman 28391	Sampson	1875	1		x	5	8	7	204	30	234	0	1	0	238,000	0
							127	238	603	5113	2579	7689	40	18	470,915	11,107,800	698,785

TOTALS

PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September (Month & Day) 1988

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Cahrels A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, City Fayetteville, State N.C. Zip 28302

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500 9 999); Medium City (10 000 49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Macedonia	Stiles Ellyson, Route 2, Box 310, Fayetteville 01	Cumberland	1877	1	x		0	0	3	209	56	265	0	1	46,000	365,000	0
Magnolia	None	Cumberland	1858	1	x		2	4	13	213	64	277	0	0	75,000	275,000	0
Mary's Chapel	Roger Jackson, P.O. Box 5, Autryville 28318	Sampson	1889	1		x	4	2	2	107	42	153	0	1	0	62,500	0
Massey Hill	Dougald McLaurin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 446-D, Fay.	Cumberland	1900	8	x		6	8	10	598	--	598	-	-	0	1,500,000	70,593
Mill Creek	Dennis T. Wright, P.O.Box 277, Roseboro 28382	Sampson	1881	1		x	12	0	10	128	42	170	0	0	0	200,000	0
Mingo	David Boroughs, Route 1, Dunn 28334	Sampson	1913	1	x		2	3	4	126	55	181	0	0	85,000	550,000	0
Mintz	Fred O"Neal, Route 1, Box 354, Roseboro 28382	Sampson	1914	1	x		0	1	0	84	28	112	0	0	0	185,000	0
Mt. Calvary	David M.Odom, Rt. 3, Box 237-1A, Raeford	Cumberland	1967	1			18	28	1	68	39	107	5	0	0	80,000	0
Mt. Elam	W.H. Calcutt, Rt. 2, Box 357, Roseboro 28382	Sampson	1963	1	x		--	--	--	--	--	---	--	-	100,000	--	0
Mt. Gilead	Richard Brown, 5213 Butternut, Fayetteville 04	Cumberland	1885	1	x		4	12	32	265	432	697	0	1	0	650,000	0
Mt. Pisgah	Jeffrey Porter, Route 7, Box 120, Fayetteville 06	Cumberland	1874	1	x		1	4	14	325	90	415	0	1	40,000	450,000	7,827
New Hope	Tony McKee, 309 E. 20th St., Lumberton 28358	Cumberland	1976	7	x		12	8	47	375	225	600	1	8	0	700,000	86,953
Parkersburg	William Courtney, Rt. 2, Box 500, Garland 28441	Sampson	1910	2		x	0	3	1	92	51	143	0	0	--	250,000	0
Peter's creek	Robert S. Owen, Route 1, Box 68, Roseboro 28382	Cumberland	1887	1		x	3	6	5	117	60	177	0	0	50,000	100,000	0
Piney Green	Charles Allen Gore, Rt. 2, Box 444, Roseboro 82	Sampson	1847	1		x	5	7	4	125	70	195	1	0	60,000	625,000	0
Pittman Grove	Albert L. Teague, 172 Eulon Loop, Raeford 28376	Hoke	1936	1	x		6	4	8	102	186	288	0	1	0	25,000	29,438
Pleasant Grove	Ronald E. Long, 3783 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville	Cumberland	1905	1	x		2	2	9	301	75	376	0	0	48,530	600,000	0
Pleasant Union	Charles Griffith, Rt. 2, Box 418-A, Roseboro, 82	Sampson		1			6	2	6			298	-	-	0	200,000	0
Roseboro, First	G. Dana Slack, P.O. Box 306, Roseboro, 28382	Sampson	1892	3		x	0	14	10	271	23	294	5	1	115,000	185,000	0
Salemburg	John Roberson, P.O. Box 356, Salemburg 28385	Sampson	1842	3	x		4	3	25	244	79	323	3	6	93,000	1,125,000	0
Sharon	Phil Lloyd, Route 1, Box 195, Hope Mills 28348	Cumberland	1876	1		x	5	5	8	65	75	140	0	0	--	160,000	3,634
Shaw Heights	No Church Letter received																
Snyder Memorial	None	Cumberland	1949	9	x		34	70	79	1767	353	2121	5	11	0	7,340,501.	243,830
Southview	No Church Letter received																
Spanish Mission	No Church Letter received																
	99 TOTALS						126	186	291	5514	2045	7930	20	31	712530	16,628,000	442,275
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

1 Open Country; 2 Village (under 500 pop.); 3 Town (500-2499); 4 Small City (2 500-9 999); Medium City (10 000-49 000): 5 Downtown, 6 Neighborhood, 7 Suburban; Large City (50 000 or more): 8 Downtown, 9 Neighborhood, 0 Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
1st Spanish Mission	Enio Aguero, 3706 Cherry Blossom Ln. Hope Mills	Cumberland	1984	4		x	3	0	9	24	5	29	5	7	--	--	--
Sperring Memorial	Jerry Justice, 732 Salinas Ct., Fayetteville 03	Cumberland	1987	7	x		38	111	5	--	--	400	--	--	0	1,600,000	375,000
Spring Branch	Jerry Hicks, P.O. Box 1367, Dunn 28334	Sampson	1795	1	x		1	3	5	267	99	366	1	0	100,000	650,000	0
Spring Lake, 1st.	Robert L. Cloninger, 505 S. Fifth St., Spring Lake	Cumberland	1945	4	x		16	27	11	304	118	422	0	0	85,000	1,437,000	181,000
Stedman	Robert A. Phipps, P.O. Box 208, Stedman 28391	Cumberland	1913	3	x		4	14	4	348	93	441	0	0	100,000	710,700	0
Stoney Point	Steve Smith, 2095 Windlock Dr., Fayetteville 04	Cumberland	1953	7	x		30	17	10	603	165	768	0	0	0	600,000	47,503.
Tabernacle	William C. Norris, Rt. 4, Box 378-C, Raeford	Hoke	1896	1	x		1	7	15	308	106	414	0	1	80,000	410,000	0
Temple	Marvin E. Faile, 1127 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville	Cumberland	1950	0	x		15	17	15	384	351	735	3	3	70,000	1,328,000	0
Trinity	Randy White, 5026 Hampton Rd., Fayetteville 01	Cumberland	1944	6	x		2	0	31	311	236	547	0	4	65,000	800,000	11,535.
Union Grove	Paul E. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385	Sampson	1878	1		x	3	4	7	234	105	339	0	1	0	450,000	0
Village Drive	Mack Roberts, 851 Bladen Circle, Fayetteville	Cumberland	1964	9	x		22	51	46	862	235	1097	30	22	0	1,500,000	0
Wade	Robert Ollenberger, 230 Wahaw Drive, Fay. 04	Cumberland	1928	3	x		1	4	3	62	110	172	0	0	--	240,000	--
Walstone	J. Ronald Hester, 315 Walstone Rd., Fayetteville	Cumberland	1955	9	x		3	5	10	219	347	566	1	0	80,000	750,000	--
White Oak	Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton	Sampson	1847	1	x		7	1	0	99	85	184	0	0	0	75,000	0

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1968 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Rd. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment Birth to 2 years	55 Preschool enrollment Birth through 5 years	56 Children enrollment 6 through grades 6	57 Youth enrollment 12 17 years or grades 7 12	58 Young Adult enrollment- Single 18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	59 Young Adult enrollment- Married 18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years	60 Adult enrollment 30 59 years	61 Senior Adult enrollment 60 and over	62 Adult Aide enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of officials of church	66 Total Average Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes or No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Jimmy Starling,Rt.1,Box 238,Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	10	24	19	3	6	38	17	0	0	3	0	120	82	0	N	0	77	0	0
Arran Lakes Bapt.	Larry Knight, 5384 S.Sumac Cir.,Fay. N.C. 28304	12	86	154	86	42	26	187	39	0	4	3	0	639	150	0	Y	3	143	0	0
Atonement Bapt.	No Church Letter Sent In																				
Autryville Bapt.	Robert Cashwell,P.O.Box 52,Autryville,N.C.28318	0	12	39	25	7	6	42	19	0	0	2	0	152	55	0	N	0	44	0	0
Baptist Chapel	Willard Smith,Rt.1,Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	28	43	28	10	23	68	96	0	0	5	0	301	170	0	N	0	122	0	0
Beaver Dam Bapt.	Vernon Bullard,Rt.1,Box 53,Roseboro,N.C.28382	6	9	21	14	0	10	33	7	0	0	4	0	104	73	0	N	0	81	0	0
Bonnie Doone	James Jackson,626 Northampton Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28303	0	36	65	42	9	22	47	10	0	0	7	30	278	227	0	N	28	157	0	0
Calvary Baptist	Mrs.Barbara Watkins,480 Lennox Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28303	0	20	19	7	4	4	7	14	0	2	3	0	91	55	0	N	1	80	0	0
Cape Fear Baptist	Nicki Smith, Rt.7,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	8	9	19	1	7	20	8	0	0	3	0	76	40	0	N	0	46	0	0
Carroll Memorial	Mrs.Myrtis Dixon,2210 Coffman St.,Fay.N.C. 28306	0	6	10	12	4	16	36	29	25	0	3	0	141	96	0	N	0	76	0	0
Cedar Creek Bapt.	Tommy Kinlaw,Rt.5, Box 189½,Fay.N.C. 28301	0	28	35	30	2	25	67	33	0	0	3	0	223	137	0	Y	0	173	0	0
Cedar Falls Bapt.	Dorothy Hartley,508 Longview Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28301	0	36	57	70	32	21	148	23	0	0	6	0	393	191	0	N	0	128	0	0
Center Baptist	Michael Jackson,Rt.1,Box 35,Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	16	22	23	5	37	27	15	0	0	2	0	147	92	0	N	0	87	0	0
Central Baptist	Donald English,600 Spring Ave.,Spring Lake,N.C.28390	4	13	13	7	0	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	63	44	0	N	0	46	0	0
Clement Baptist	W.A.Bullard,Jr.Rt.1,Autryville,N.C.28318	7	8	25	11	0	27	50	35	0	0	1	0	164	95	0	N	0	55	0	0
Concord Baptist	V.R.Autry,Rt.1,Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	9	19	22	5	25	24	30	0	0	5	0	139	81	0	N	0	59	0	0
Cool Spring Bapt.	Roy Abbott, Cedar Creek,N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	0	3	1	0	15	10	6	Y	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	Chris Fann,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	6	13	10	0	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	96	45	4	N	0	20	0	0
Cross Creek Tab.	Larry Willis,Winslow St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	10	24	12	0	0	16	14	0	10	4	0	90	38	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Bapt.	Jim McLean,110 Gales St.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	13	44	54	18	29	26	39	0	0	3	0	226	83	0	N	0	55	0	0
Cumberland Union	Marcus Hair,Rt.2,Box 343,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	4	11	12	1	4	9	22	0	0	1	0	64	46	0	Y	0	56	0	0
Elizabeth Baptist	Donald Clack,Rt.6, Clinton,N.C. 28328	7	6	30	25	15	18	60	46	0	8	5	0	212	119	0	N	0	68	0	0
Eureka Baptist	Bruce Darden,Rt.10,Box 300A4,Fayetteville,N.C.28311	9	18	22	27	12	14	54	23	0	0	3	0	182	122	0	Y	0	147	0	0
Evergreen Baptist	No Church Letter																				
Fayetteville 1st	Balus Bramble,706 Shopton Ct.Fay.N.C.28303	10	31	51	43	36	32	114	165	0	36	11	25	654	304	0		0	180	0	0
	TOTALS	56	413	850	650	205	381	1116	524	25	63	81	55	4570	2355	10		51	1900	0	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	20	444	752	584	201	355	1153	523	33	50	90	48	4450	2304	48		7	1708	0	0

0288 - 1297 (Rev 1-68)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Road (City) Fayetteville (State) North Carolina (Zip) 28301

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment, Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment, Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes, No)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Fayetteville 2nd	John Starling, 453 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fay. N.C. 28311	0	7	17	22	0	12	44	70	0	0	3	0	175	99	0	N	0	71	0	0
Faymont Baptist	John Jones, 3205 Sandhill Dr., Fay., N. C. 28306	0	41	110	60	4	19	38	29	0	0	4	0	305	135	0	N	0	183	0	0
1st United Baptist	Jimmy Jackson. Rt.2, St.Pauls, N.C. 28384	7	9	48	11	0	24	45	0	0	0	4	0	144	80	0	Y	0	137	0	0
Freedom Baptist	Earl Matthews, Rt.2, Box 213, Roseboro, N.C. 38382	0	5	8	11	5	8	42	14	0	3	2	0	98	47	0	N	0	65	0	0
Friendship Baptist	No Sunday School Director listed	0	5	8	2	2	3	19	4	0	0	4	0	47	17	8	N	0	42	0	0
Gethsemane Baptist	Marti Sikes, 1408 Converse Ave. City 28303	3	5	32	11	7	17	41	9	0	7	1	0	133	82	10	Y	0	110	0	0
Godwin Baptist	Eugene Byrd, Rt.4, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	0	0	4	0	0	3	7	0	1	3	0	16	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
Golfview Baptist	No Church Letter																				
Grace Baptist	Anthony Avrette, 2309 Grassmere Pl. Fay. N.C. 28304	0	25	31	52	25	39	82	44	0	0	3	0	301	112	0	Y	0	84	0	0
Harmony Baptist	Frankie Westbrook, Rt.6, Box 124A, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	8	8	8	0	5	29	19	0	0	4	0	81	49	0	N	0	42	0	0
Highland Baptist	Did not receive part A of Church letter only B																				
Hillside Baptist	Chris Smith, 17 Cooper St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	6	10	14	12	3	12	19	0	0	0	3	0	79	59	0	N	0	87	0	0
Hope Mills First	Steve Edge, 2560 Belair St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	3	7	11	13	6	12	46	42	0	0	3	0	143	90	0	N	0	80	0	0
Immanuel Baptist	Jule Gainous, 227 Concord St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	0	21	28	56	13	19	40	99	0	9	3	0	288	117	0	Y	0	61	0	0
Judson Baptist	Lonnie R. Hall, Rt.5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	5	21	34	32	27	25	72	37	0	6	7	0	266	133	0	N	0	130	0	0
LaFayette Baptist	Jerry West, 6437 Kincross Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	130	122	131	45	81	200	72	0	0	7	70	858	393	0	Y	8	233	72	0
LaGrange Park	Mrs. Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Cir. Fay. N.C. 28314	0	33	52	37	6	34	42	8	0	0	2	0	214	105	0	Y	6	195	0	0
Lake Lynn Baptist	Debbie Britt, 111 Pinewood Lake Dr. Hope Mills, NC 28348	4	16	15	10	8	14	17	17	0	0	3	0	89	54	0	N	0	75	0	0
Lebanon Baptist	Wayne Beard, 1514 Middle Rd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	7	18	47	34	36	37	58	54	0	0	0	35	316	167	0	Y	0	90	0	0
Liberty Baptist	No Church Letter																				
Linden First Bapt.	Edna Ladner, Rt.1, Box 15-A, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	9	9	7	0	10	23	4	0	0	1	0	63	36	0	N	0	79	0	0
Long Branch	R.B. Spell, P.O. Box 40, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	10	16	20	14	20	50	33	0	0	2	0	165	90	0	N	0	45	0	0
Macedonia	Johnny Horne, Rt.2, Box 278, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	4	7	15	4	0	46	9	0	0	8	0	93	58	0	N	0	62	0	0
Magnolia	Prennis Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	12	12	16	11	10	75	28	0	0	4	0	168	88	0	N	0	68	0	0
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall, Rt.3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	8	16	14	6	4	35	23	0	0	0	0	106	60	0	N	0	35	0	0
	TOTALS	36	404	635	578	222	405	1066	631	0	26	71	105	4148	2081	18		14	1974	72	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	30	424	692	613	308	487	1105	565	70	41	62	107	4430	2246	0		12	1698	72	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Rd. City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enlargement of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average Aweeks Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes-Y, No-N)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Massey Hill Bapt.	William Tew,1860 Faber St.,Fayetteville,N.C.28304	0	7	27	30	10	33	46	63	0	25	8	0	249	127	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Mill Creek Bapt.	Cloys Owen,RR3, Box 3, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	8	10	22	3	8	27	22	0	0	2	0	102	52	0	N	0	45	0	0
Mingo Baptist	Ronald Godwin,Rt.1,Box 445,Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	9	10	13	21	14	26	26	0	0	4	0	123	76	0	Y	0	93	0	0
Mintz Baptist	James Edwards,Rt.1,Box 386,Roseboro,N.C.28382	0	5	11	14	6	2	26	12	0	0	0	0	76	40	0	Y	0	62	0	0
Mt.Calvary	Everette LaBomard,Rt.2,Box 237-A,Raeford,N.C.28376	10	8	10	10	8	4	6	8	0	0	4	0	61	45	0	Y	1	60	0	0
Mt.Elam Baptist	Bobby Ray Jackson,Rt.2,Box 338,Roseboro,N.C.28382	0	20	26	21	16	14	82	49	0	0	6	0	234	131	0	N	0	86	0	0
Mt.Gilead	James Darnell,402 Windermere Dr.Fay.N.C. 28304	8	24	20	13	16	16	22	28	0	2	4	0	135	92	0	Y	0	66	0	0
Mt.Pisgah	Bobby Clemenger,5970 Medina Dr.Fay.,N.C. 28306	0	10	15	21	0	8	46	12	0	0	3	0	115	68	0	N	0	101	0	0
New Hope Baptist	Joe Hauer,922 North Hill Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28304	0	2	27	19	9	18	26	21	0	0	3	0	125	84	0	Y	0	50	0	0
Parkersburg Bapt.	Cleo Johnson,Rt.2,Garland,N.C. 28441	0	5	12	6	1	12	2	10	0	0	3	0	51	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	Tommie Davis,Rt.1,Box 107,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	3	8	18	18	7	5	44	15	0	0	3	0	121	70	0	N	0	0	0	60
Piney Green	Arthur Naylor,Rt.1,Box 134-D,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	5	9	7	6	7	30	36	0	0	3	0	103	62	0	N	0	62	0	0
Pittman Grove	Phil Roberts,Rt.4,Box 736-B,Fayetteville,N.C.28305	0	8	37	26	3	2	27	0	0	0	3	0	106	53	0	Y	0	66	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs.Sarah Hobbs,Rt.1,Box 188,Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	10	6	20	13	28	57	17	8	9	2	28	198	130	0	Y	0	71	0	0
Pleasant Union	Elbert Jones,Rt.3,Box 55, Roseboro,N.C. 28382														50	12	Y	0	60	0	0
Roseboro First	Max Pope, Lakewood Dr.Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	18	42	15	9	6	65	40	0	0	3	0	198	110	0	N	0	80	0	0
Salemburg Baptist	Glenn Tew,P.O.Box 143, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	19	24	28	0	20	83	43	0	0	3	0	220	132	0	N	0	98	0	0
Sharon Baptist	Carl West, Rt.5,Box 317,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	3	4	6	6	5	18	15	10	1	2	1	0	71	40	0		0	0	0	0
Snyder Memorial	J.W.Twiddy,2709 Trenton Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28305	13	173	204	209	104	90	648	246	102	29	18	128	1964	788	25	Y	128	498	0	0
Sperring Mem.	Claudette Justice,732 Salinas Ct.,Fay.N.C.28303	0	33	36	32			93			4	4		202	98		Y				
Spring Branch	Donnie Jackson, P.O.Box 280, Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	13	21	24	7	17	36	33	0	0	6	0	157	102	0	N	0	60	0	0
Spring Lake 1st	Larry Green, 451-E Tradewinds Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28304	0	57	44	23	40	37	54	34	0	0	3	116	413	161	0	N	34	142	288	0
Stedman Baptist	Donald Flowers, Rt.1,Box 135-D,Stedman,N.C.28391	6	18	21	18	16	16	39	52	0	6	4	0	196	112	15	Y	0	150	0	0
Stoney Point Bapt	David Shupe,5973 Rehoboth Rd.Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	63	66	77	29	20	50	30	0	12	5	0	352	185	0	Y	0	201	0	0
Tabernacle Bapt.	David McFadyen,Rt.3,Box 452-A,Fay.N.C. 28306	0	16	22	26	13	15	34	41	0	0	4	0	171	118	0	N	0	83	0	0
	TOTALS	43	543	824	741	342	410	1584	848	111	89	99	272	5743	2961	52		163	2134	288	60

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Sunday School Director: Hugh Brown

Address: 447 Hallmark Road — City: Fayetteville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionaries of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Yes-Y, No-N)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V.B.S. enrollment	72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Temple Baptist	Paul Curlee, Rt.5,Box 382 A-3,Fay.N.C. 28301	8	20	42	31	10	60	126	32	0	0	7	0	336	178	0	N	0	50	c	-
Trinity	Ed Green, 1910 Wayne Lane,Fayetteville,N.C.28304	0	6	14	21	5	9	24	55	0	27	3	0	164	87	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	George Wenrich, Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	4	18	22	23	6	19	46	27	0	0	33	0	176	155	0	N	0	85	0	0
Village Drive	Bill Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fay. N.C. 28306	0	87	80	59	21	39	225	75	0	0	9	0	595	325	0	N	0	[illegible]7	0	0
Wade Baptist	James B. Tillman, Rt.2,Box 2A,Wade,N.C. 28395	1	2	3	4	4	6	16	7	0	0	3	0	46	28	0	N	0	0	0	0
Walstone Memorial	Sam Pefley, 433 DeRose Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	0	19	14	12	5	23	28	28	1	0	14	0	144	84	0	N	0	59	0	0
White Oak Baptist	Jackie Dixon, Rt.6,Box 390, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	6	6	12	3	18	50	2	0	0	2	0	99	52	0	N	0	31	0	0
MISSIONS:																					
1st Spainsh	3706 Cherry Blossom Lane Myrthela Aguero,Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	2	4	7	3	4	1	20	0	0	0	3		44	15	7	Y	31	0	0	0
TOTALS		15	162	188	162	57	185	535	226	1	27	75	0	1604	916	7		31	372	0	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		9	172	191	238	115	141	599	233	4	29	42	0	1772	959	20		2		60	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1, Box 446-D City: Fayetteville State: N. C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
Arran Lakes	None	7	10	5	0	0	10	0	40	25	0	0	97	54
Atonement	No Church Letter													
Autryville Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bonnie Doone	Martha Moffitt, 5810 Overhills Rd.Spring Lake,N.C.28390	8	8	18	21	38	0	0	0	0	5	0	90	61
Calvary Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear Baptist	Marilyn Cashwell, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	2	3	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	28	20
Carroll Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Creek Bapt.	Archie Fields,Rt.5, Box 187A-1,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	14	21	19	33	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	92	73
Cedar Falls Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	121	26	2	0	164	12
Center Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central Baptist	None	2	11	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	30	22
Clement Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord Baptist	Bobby Johnson, Rt.1, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	0	22	15	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	42	30
Cool Spring Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Creek Tabr.	None	0	8	9	13	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	43	19
Cumberland Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Baptist	Donald Clack,Rt.6,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	15	0	1	0	56	15
Eureka Baptist	Don Tillman,Rt.6,Box 352,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	7	13	30	52	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	103	55
Evergreen Baptist	No Church Letter													
Fayetteville 1st	None	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	75	0	0	0	85	65
	TOTALS	40	66	128	173	68	19	0	264	54	19	0	749	429
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	33	59	91	173	96	30	0	243	156	15	0	861	425

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1,Box 446-D City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Fayetteville 2nd	Wanda Griffin,718 Brougham Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28311	0	8	5	19	0	4	0	30	30	1	0	67	25
Faymont Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First United	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom Baptist	Hazel Dale,Rt.9,Box 172B,Clinton,N.C. 28328	2	2	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	22	15
Friendship Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gethsemane Baptist	Charles Sikes,1408 Converse Ave.Fayetteville,N.C.28303	4	5	6	0	0	0	8	0	15	0	0	38	22
Godwin Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills First	Steve Edge,2560 Belaire St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	36	20
Immanuel Baptist	Holman Milby,416 York Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	6	5	5	12	0	12	0	9	13	1	0	63	22
Judson Baptist	Mrs.Annette McDuffie,Rt.9,Box 473,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	3	24	18	0	1	1	0	35	50	2	0	163	25
LaFayette Baptist	David Gray,1609 Paisley Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C.28304	25	25	29	60	0	10	25	0	0	1	0	175	107
LaGrange Park	Mrs.Mary Jackson,5515 Glenrock Dr.Fay.N.C. 28303	7	21	3	23	0	0	0	7	10	1	0	72	30
Lake Lynn Baptist	Mrs.Sudie Taylor,Rt.15,Box 52,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	4	16	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	38	19
Lebanon Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty Baptist	No Church Letter													
Linden First Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10
Long Branch Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia Baptist	Mrs.Doris Mosley,108 Bethany Dr.Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	7	8	20	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	40	29
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massey Hill	William Rasberry,2519 Cumberland Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28306	5	10	20	0	0	10	0	75	0	7	0	127	254
	TOTALS	56	123	91	199	1	49	33	147	118	24		953	349
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	59	131	102	139	25	40	12	101	56	17	0	715	367

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1, Box 446-D — City: Fayetteville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missionis of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Mill Creek Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mingo Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mintz Baptist	None	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	25	10
Mt.Calvary Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt.Elam Baptist	Billy Pat Baggett,Rt.2,Box 359,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	10	13	13	22	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	45
Mt.Gilead Baptist	Rev.Richard Brown,5213 Butternut Dr.Fay.N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Mt.Pisgah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope Baptist	Bill Meares,4217 Oakmont Cir.Fay.N.C. 28311	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	1	0	44	0
Parkersburg Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	Tommie Davis,Rt.1,Box 107,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	6	9	15	28	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	65	42
Piney Green Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittman Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	1	0	0	38	0
Pleasant Grove	None	0	8	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	25
Pleasant Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roseboro First	None	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	41	0	1	0	49	45
Salemburg Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Baptist	None	3	7	3	1	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	38	40
Snyder Memorial	Jim Nance, Jr., 288-C.Andrews Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28311	85	130	60	0	220	20	8	117	70	12	35	757	550
Sperring Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Branch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Lake 1st	Mitchell Shields,162 Sisler St.,Ft.Bragg,N.C. 28307	23	8	13	40	0	13	0	297	40	4	16	454	50
Stedman Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	Galen Edge,3709 Colonial Cove,Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	15	25	22	1	25	0	1	0	4	0	93	47
Tabernacle Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Baptist	None	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	36	0
	TOTALS	132	184	152	141	221	67	9	533	154	31	51	1598	854
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	120	190	134	170	306	70	69	375	97	28	45	1548	870

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1, Box 446-D City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. /Survival Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of missionsl nt church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Temple Baptist	None	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	36	[illegible]
Trinity Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village Drive	Rev.Paul Wallschlaeger,6013 Lake Trail Dr.Fay.N.C.28304	0	0	0	0	50	20	0	51	25	0	0	145	58
Wade Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	25	0
White Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Missions:														
Spring Lake 1st Spainsh Mission	None	0	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	0		11	5
TOTALS			0	16	7	50	20	4	96	25	0	0	192	63
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			10	21	40	0	58	8	20	0	6	0	173	65

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Carl Garbo

Address: 3732 Floyd Dr. City: Hope Mills State: N.C. Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch Baptist	Donald Hobson, Rt.1, Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	12	0	17	16	0	0	0	5	0	50	0
Arran Lakes Bapt.	Claude Sykes, 1522 Darvel Ave.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	5	6	6	15	8	12	4	9	0	65	8
Atonement	No Church Letter												
Autryville Bapt.	None	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	3	0	17	8
Baptist Chapel	Craig Page,Rt.1, Box 124,Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	14	16	21	32	0	0	0	2	0	85	62
Beaver Dam Bapt.	Denise Williams,Rt.3,Box 119A,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	1	3	0	25	15
Bonnie Doone	None	0	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	2	0	37	25
Calvary Baptist	Bonita West,Rt.1,Box 95-A,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	16	9
Cape Fear Bapt.	Elsie Dew,Rt.7,Box 195A-1,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	1	12	0	2	1	2	0	18	10
Carroll Memorial	Judy Odom, 845 Eugene St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	4	6	0	0	25	0	8	0	44	18
Cedar Creek Bapt	David West,Rt.5,Box 178AA,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	6	15	10	20	30	0	0	0	4	0	85	65
Cedar Falls Bapt	Doug Thompson,6181 Ramsey St.Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	6	3	11	15	31	0	0	0	8	0	66	50
Center Baptist	Michael Bain,1324 Dunn Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	13	4	13	18	16	12	0	0	7	0	83	41
Central Baptist	Carolyn English,600 Spring Ave.,Spring Lake,N.C.28390	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	2	0	11	7
Clement Baptist	Lorraine Bullard, Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	15	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	33	26
Concord Baptist	Mary J. Jackson,Rt.2, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	20	0	4	0	6	0	30	10
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	Mack Honeycutt,Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	4	4	1	0	24	0	4	2	2	0	31	16
Cross Creek	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	2	0	3	0	20	9
Cumberland Bapt.	Retha Elmore,3612 Legion Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	15	9	0	0	2	0	26	10
Cumberland Union	Harold Lewis,Rt.2,Box 368,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	5	9	6	16	19	0	0	0	3	0	58	46
Elizabeth Bapt.	Shelia Honeycutt,Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	25	0	12	0	6	0	43	20
Eureka Baptist	James Langley,242 Stacy Weaver Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28311	0	0	0	14	31	0	4	4	4	0	57	35
New Eutaw Heights	No Church Letter												
Evergreen	No Church Letter												
	TOTALS	35	67	82	166	379	29	66	12	85	0	900	490
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	22	88	101	181	417	24	33	5	57	0	922	562

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Carl Garbo

Address: 3732 Floyd Drive City: Hope Mills State: N.C. Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment	Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrollment	Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	General music leaders enrollment	Enrollment of Missionsl of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Fayetteville 1st	Mark Rice,477 Lennox Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	15	10	11	19	61	8	4	0	5	0	133	123
Fayetteville 2nd	Robert L.Collins,101 Anne St.,Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	4	5	5	24	0	0	0	3	0	41	28
Faymont Baptist	Cleo Hubbard,209 Kim St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0	3	27	27	20
First United	Lela Jackson,Rt.2,Box 342,St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	5	12	14	0	18	0	3	0	2	0	44	40
Gethsemane Baptist	Don West,1012 E.9th St.Lumberton,N.C. 28358	0	9	6	2	15	0	0	0	3	0	35	23
Godwin Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Baptist	Steve Kelly,452 McRae Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	3	3	6	0	0	0	7	0	3	0	22	18
Friendship Baptist	Fulton West, 305 Legion Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	4	4	0	10	0	4	0	2	0	24	10
Freedom Baptist	Gail McLamb,Rt.1,Box 270A, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	0	0	4	16	0	6	0	3	0	29	18
Harmony Baptist	W.C.Bass,Rt.6,Box 120,Clinton,N.C.28328	4	3	6	15	0	0	0	0	6	0	34	10
Highland Baptist	None	0	0	20	0	35	0	7	0	2	0	64	40
Hillside Baptist	Tommy Underwood,3509 Golfview Dr.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	4	7	2	2	23	0	6	4	2	0	50	17
Hope Mills First	Janice Southerland,4112 Faison St.Fay. N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	33	33	30
Immanuel Baptist	Gladys Prine,1923 Catawba St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	4	6	5	4	38	0	8	0	5	0	70	30
Judson Baptist	Sandra Rosser,Rt.5, Box 1798,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	8	10	0	28	0	10	0	5	0	61	25
LaFayette Baptist	Kevin Batson,1609 Lyon Rd.Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	15	21	18	43	58	13	14	0	16	9	207	157
LaGrange Park	Teresa Ramsey, 7079 Pantego Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28314	4	7	18	0	19	0	0	0	3	0	51	15
Lake Lynn Baptist	Jean Martin,2904 Legion Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	8	3	7	3	12	0	0	0	5	0	38	20
Lebanon Baptist	Gail Nazarchyk,Rt.9,Box 165,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	10	14	0	26	0	6	0	9	0	65	61
Liberty Baptist	No Church Letter												
Linden First Bapt.	Charles Price,P.O.Box 1999,Buies Creek,N.C. 27506	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	8
Long Branch Bapt.	Brenda Matthews,Rt.1,Box 25-A,Autryville,N.C. 28318	1	1	6	15	20	0	0	0	6	0	49	40
Macedonia Baptist	Betty Starling,Rt.9,Box 447,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	8	13	0	0	0	2	0	23	15
Magnolia Baptist	Charles Herndon,709 Maxwell St.,Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	0	0	8	22	0	0	0	5	0	35	16
Mary's Chapel	Bobby Blackburn,Rt.2,Box 405,Roseboro,N.C.28382	0	0	2	8	16	0	0	0	4	0	30	15
	TOTALS	63	108	154	162	496	21	75	4	97	69	1179	779
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	73	119	150	140	531	7	98	0	101	26	1240	737

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Carl Garbo

Address: 3732 Floyd Drive — City: Hope Mills — State: N.C. — Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Massey Hill	William Williams,3210 Nato Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	8	6	6	8	25	8	14	4	4	0	83	20
Mill Creek	None	1	8	3	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	34	27
Mingo Baptist	Mrs.Elwood Williams,Rt.5,Box692,Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	6	0	26	18
Mintz Baptist	Rev.Fred O'Neil,Rt.1,Box 354,Roseboro,N.C.28382	2	15	6	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	25	20
Mt.Calvary	Lucille Bunnell,Rt.3,Box 370,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	4	7	0	2	3	2	0	18	15
Mt.Elam Baptist	Mrs.Charles McLamb,Rt.2, Box 254A,Newton Grove,NC.28366	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
Mt.Gilead Baptist	Mrs.Jan Jefferys,5890 Nutbush Pl.Fay.N.C.28304	0	8	7	0	24	0	6	2	4	0	49	30
Mt.Pisgah	Mrs.Janice Simpson,136 Ham Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	5	12	19	0	0	0	3	0	39	16
New Hope Baptist	Phil Morrow, 108 Hillcrest Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	5	2	8	15	0	0	0	2	0	32	24
Parkersburg Bapt.	Mrs.C.R.Reeves,Rt.2,Box 122,Garland,N.C. 28441	0	4	6	0	8	0	0	0	1	0	19	12
Peter's Creek	Beckie Smith, Rt.1, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	7	4	9	15	16	0	8	2	2	0	63	53
Piney Green	Mrs.Pamela Barnes,Rt.1, Box 25,Clinton,N.C. 28328	5	4	6	0	26	0	4	0	5	0	50	30
Pittman Grove	Mrs.Janet Young,139 Ruby St.,Raeford,N.C. 28376	0	0	0	4	25	0	0	0	2	0	31	25
Pleasant Grove	Mrs.Mary Bryant, 3745 Clinton Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	0	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	3	8	49	38
Pleasant Union	Judy Owen,Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C.28382	6	5	7	6	24	0	34	7	3	0	92	34
Roseboro First	Rev.Ricky Faircloth,306 W.Clinton St.,Roseboro,N.C.28382	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	16
Salemburg Baptist	Mrs.Billie Warren,P.O.Box 127,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	9	10	5	0	27	12	11	0	6	0	80	61
Sharon Baptist	Billie Jo West,Rt.5,Box 309,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	29	10	2	0	15	0	6	0	3	0	37	27
Snyder Memorial	Rev.Bob Haynes,P.O.Box 53237,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	222	59	54	63	134	40	13	0	21	0	606	481
Sperring Memorial	Rick Lauglin,4518 Westfield,Fayetteville,N.C.28314	10	20	20	20	35	0	8	4	2	156	166	30
Spring Branch	Tina Corby,P.O.Box 2127,Buies Creek,N.C.27506	0	0	0	1	20	0	8	0	2	0	30	18
Spring Lake 1st	Marlene Mullinax,203 S.Seventh St.,Spring Lake,N.C.28390	0	0	8	0	32	0	8	0	6	6	60	25
Stedman Baptist	Carl Garbo,3732 Floyd Dr.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	12	7	8	16	30	0	31	0	8	0	112	
Stoney Point	Rick Dickson, 6218 Stoney Point Loop,Fay.N.C. 28306	10	17	12	15	38	0	0	0	12	0	104	85
Tabernacle Bapt.	David McClellan,Rt.4,Box 388-C,Raeford,N.C.28376	3	3	4	11	16	0	0	0	4	0	44	15
	TOTALS	324	181	170	201	654	60	153	22	110	170	1903	1140
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	267	178	140	252	600	48	45	8	97	18	1653	1083

B5SB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY YEAR ENDING September 30 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Carl Garbo

Address: 3732 Floyd Drive City: Hope Mills State: N.C. Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionisl of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Temple Baptist	W.Eugene Watkins,Rt.1,Box 333-T,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	16	39	0	47	0	3	0	105	90
Trinity Baptist	Mrs.Margaret White,5026 Hampshire Dr.Fay.N.C. 28311	2	3	3	0	40	0	12	0	2	0	62	35
Union Grove	Norma Howard, Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	8	0	48	30
Village Drive Bapt	Charles Stevens,Jr.5712 McDougal Dr.Fay.N.C. 28304	17	22	24	20	85	17	7	0	10	0	202	176
Wade Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	6
Walstone Baptist	Margaret Dixon,255 Kinlaw Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	12	10	9	0	35	0	0	0	2	0	68	45
White Oak Baptist	Mrs.Sally Quakenbush,106 Finch St.,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	11
MISSIONS:													
1st Spring Lake Spanish Mission	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	3
TOTALS		31	35	39	36	246	17	66	0	28	0	515	396
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		50	60	37	58	224	13	42	0	41	0	515	396

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. Phyllis Pate

Address: 7208 Shelby Circle City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under, not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under, not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Mrs.Catherine Matthews,Rt.1,Box 64,Wade,N.C.28395	1	1	1	2	1	0	4	9	14	9	0	11	1	0	34
Arran Lakes Bapt.	Mrs.Margaret Berry,Rt.3,Box 452-B,Fay.N.C. 28304	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	14	12	0	0	25	5	0	56
Atonement	No Church Letter		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Autryville Bapt.	Betty Brock,P.O.Box 66,Autryville,N.C.28318	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	4	0	17	2	0	26
Baptist Chapel	Melinda Page,Rt.1,Box 156C, Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	16	10	13	33	1	0	73
Beaver Dam Bapt.	Mrs.Grace Bullard,Rt.1,Box 35,Roseboro,N.C.28382	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	6	10	20	9	1	0	50
Bonnie Doone	None	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	9	10	8	0	0	0	0	27
Calvary Baptist	Mrs.Ruby Hudgins,Rt.1,Box 84-A,Linden,N.C.28356	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	15	6	0	30
Cape Fear Baptist	Nancy Tyson, Rt.6, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Carroll Memorial	Mrs.Agnes Harden,2424 Owen Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	5	5	6	27	9	0	65
Cedar Creek Bapt.	Mrs.Frances West,Rt.5,Box 187, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	22	19	12	20	21	11	42	145
Cedar Falls Bapt.	Dot Andrews,1024 Andrews Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	3	13	0	14	18	5	0	53
Center Baptist	Mrs.Sylvia Mintz, Rt.1,Box 207-M, Wade,N.C. 28395	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	0	0	0	4	0	23
Central Baptist	None	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	2	2	0	7	0	0	11
Clement Baptist	Mrs.Pearl Hall,Rt1,Autryville,N.C. 28318	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	6	11	60	9	0	96
Concord Baptist	Eloise Jackson,Rt.2,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	1	1	1	1	1	5	0	4	8	12	8	4	3	39
Cool Spring Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	Linda Matthews,Rt.1,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	6	0	14
Cross Creek Tab.	Mrs.Paul Vinson,111 Myrover St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	8	0	18	4	0	47
Cumberland Bapt.	Pat Lewis,5300 Brower Trail,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	3	0	18	8	0	39
Cumberland Union	Florence Fairfax,Rt.2,Box 328-D,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	7	7	2	22	5	0	48
Elizabeth Baptist	Janice Coats,Rt.6,Box 106,Clinton,N.C. 28328	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	6	0	6	10	34	2	0	58
Eureka Baptist	Sandra Faircloth,6608 Marquette Dr.Fay.N.C. 28301	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	13	0	13	0	37	6	0	69
Evergreen	No Church Letter															
Fayetteville 1st	Mrs.Martha Bramble,706 Shopton Court,Faye.N.C. 28303	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	11	4	0	0	98	5	0	118
	TOTALS	18	19	17	11	21	4	86	135	154	116	108	496	96	45	1074
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	17	20	17	7	22	13	92	112	164	123	87	466	89	118	1132

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Phyllis Pate

Address: 7208 Shelby Circle City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missionsl of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missionsl of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Fayetteville 2nd	Sallie Ann Walker,401 Person St.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	0	1	1	0	2	0	4	0	6	3	0	31	2	0	42
Faymont Baptist	Daisy Gault,2230 Kimberly Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	23	0	0	12	2	0	37
First United	Robbie Gibson,Rt.3,St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	12	0	0	13	8	0	33
Freedom Baptist	Virginia Fann,Rt.1,Box 272,Salemburg,N.C.28385	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	8	2	20	4	0	37
Friendship Bapt.	Roxie Garner 5878 Hunting Ridge Rd.Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	13
Gethsemane Bapt.	Mrs.Louise Averette, 1717 Swann St.Fayetteville,N.C.28303	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	13
Godwin Baptist	Mrs.Selma Byrd,Rt.4,Dunn,N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	5	5
Golfview Drive	No Church Letter															
Grace Baptist	Mrs.Dean Warren, 2918 Hermitage Ave.Fayetteville,N.C28304	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	9	10	0	0	25	1	0	45
Harmony Baptist	Mrs.Peggy Barker,Rt.6,Box 116,Clinton,N.C.28328	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	4	0	19	2	0	32
Highland Baptist	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	16	19	9	35	2	0	87
Hillside Baptist	Mrs.Grace Ivey,3522 Melrose Rd.,Fay.N.C. 28304	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	13	5	6	20	11	0	62
Hope Mills First	LaVonne Watts,3310 Seven Mountain Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	5	0	30	4	0	50
Immanuel Baptist	Dorothy Johnson,302 Riverdell Dr.Fay.N.C. 28311	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	2	9	0	38	4	0	59
Judson Baptist	Mrs.Susan Huffman,710 Fairview St.,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	16	14	14	34	5	0	90
LaFayette Baptist	Juanita Phillips,751 Stoneykirk Dr.,Fay.N.C. 28304	2	2	2	1	4	0	11	34	24	25	12	33	7	0	135
LaGrange Park	Dorothy Cameron,1022-3 Wood Creek Dr.Fay.N.C. 28314	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	14	7	0	12	6	0	46
Lake Lynn Baptist	Mrs.Evelyn Sutton,2519 Bel-Aire St.Fayetteville,N.C.28306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	4	0	0	12	0	0	27
Lebanon Baptist	None	1	2	1	0	0	2	6	10	17	9	0	25	0	0	61
Liberty Baptist	No Church Letter															
Linden First Bapt	Sheryl Morris,Rt.1,Box 194-A,Linden, N.C. 28356	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	4	0	17	2	0	30
Long Branch Bapt.	Mrs.Elsie Hall,Rt.1,Autryville,N.C.28318	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	10	13	3	0	26
Macedonia Baptist	Mrs.Pauline Mercer,Rt.9,Box 470,Fayetteville,N.C.28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	4	11	0	21	7	0	47
Magnolia Baptist	Mrs.Love Page,P.O.Box 82,Stedman,N.C.28301	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	5	7	10	10	6	38	38
Mary's Chapel	Hattie Warren,Rt.3,Clinton,N.C.28328	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	8	12	20
	TOTALS	14		15	6	25	7	87	107	182	130	63	437	125	66	915
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS	13		13	8	19	6	80	88	167	111	82	375	106	36	934

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Phyllis Pate

Address: 7208 Shelby Circle City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under, not in school)	Girls in Action (grades 1-6)	Acteens (grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (high school graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under, not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Massey Hill Bapt.	Vinnie Nunnery,616 Fair St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	0	1	1	4	8	6	12	0	10	37	3	0	68
Mill Creek Bapt.	Mrs.Janie Green,RR 1,Box 165, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	11	3	11	13	4	0	42
Mingo Baptist	Mrs.Azeline Barefoot,Rt.1, Box 377, Dunn,N.C. 28334	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	3	0	8	25	8	0	50
Mintz Baptist	Mrs.Clarice Matthews,Rt.1,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	11	7	0	20	1	0	39
Mt.Calvary Bapt.	Mrs.Betty LaBombard,Rt.2,Box 237-A,Raeford,N.C.28376	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	12
Mt.Elam Baptist	Mrs.Mary Ann Warren,Rt.2,Box 314,Roseboro,N.C.28382	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	6	3	0	20	4	0	37
Mt.Gilead Bapt.	Mrs.Bonnie Mangum,Rt.12,Box 683,Fayetteville,N.C.28306	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	6	8	0	0	35	6	0	55
Mt.Pisgah Bapt.	Mrs.Shirley Rozier,Rt.7,Box 291A,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	5	0	10	1	0	27
New Hope Baptist	Marge Chandler, 646 Pleasant Loop, Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	1	1	0	0	2	0	4	2	8	0	0	20	4	0	34
Parkersburg Bapt.	Mrs.C.R.Reeves,Rt.2,Box 122,Garland,N.C. 28441	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15
Peter's Creek	Vida Faircloth, Rt.1, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	15	7	12	0	22
Piney Green	Mrs.Gail Herring,Rt.1, Clinton,N.C. 28328	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	5	0	0	20	3	0	36
Pittman Grove	Mrs.Marge Stephens, Rt.1,Box 122F, Lumber Bridge,N.C.28357	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Pleasant Grove	Mrs.Emma Rice,Rt.16,Box 37, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	7	13	10	29	5	0	64
Pleasant Union	Judy Owen, Rt.1, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	9	3	16	15	15	6	0	64
Roseboro First	Mrs.Flora Butler,P.O.Box 278, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	23	2	0	25
Salemburg Baptist	Mrs. Essie Faircloth,P.O.Box 394, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	14	12	10	0	37	7	0	80
Sharon Baptist	Julia Hall, Rt.5, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	0	0	10	2	0	12
Snyder Memorial	Mrs.Lawton Rogers,307 Rainier Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28314	3	6	0	1	1	1	12	60	72	0	25	116	9	35	317
Sperring Memorial	Mrs.Alice Rackley, 541 Table Rock Ct.,Fay.N.C. 28303	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	30	14	10	4	10	10	0	88
Spring Branch	Mrs.Wilma Lee,Rt.1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	0	26	5	0	40
Spring Lake 1st	Mrs.Ethel Abernathy, 503 Monroe St.Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	10	14	0	28	4	0	68
Stedman Baptist	Mrs. Fay Horne,P.O.Box 325, Stedman,N.C.28391	2	1	1	0	3	0	7	19	8	7	0	45	6	0	85
Stoney Point	Linda Smith, 6225 Stoney Point Loop,Fayetteville,N.C.28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	26	12	0	30	5	0	84
Tabernacle Bapt.	Mrs. Amy Chappel,5335 Koonce Rd.Raeford,N.C. 28376	1	0	0	1	2	1	5	12	0	0	7	29	9	0	57
	TOTALS	20	26	12	9	29	14	126	208	323	105	105	619	124	43	1423

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational WMU Director: Mrs.Phyllis Pate

Address: 7208 Shelby Circle City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Missions of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	107 Enrollment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrollment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrollment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrollment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrollment: WMU officers	112 Enrollment: Missions of church	113 Enrollment: Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Temple Baptist	Alene Strickland,2016 Sapona Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	20	16	10	40	7	0	0	129
Trinity Baptist	Mrs.Bettie Kennedy,117 Brainerd Ave.Fayetteville,N.C.28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	6	3	5	26	1	0	44
Union Grove	Alidine Honeycutt,Rt.1,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	15	12	18	0	45	6	0	96
Village Drive	Mrs.Ercel Bass, 706 Rodie Ave.Fayetteville,N.C.28304	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	30	35	6	18	36	10	3	138
Wade Baptist	Betty Maxwell,Rt.2,Box 1AA,Wade,N.C. 28395	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Walstone Baptist	Betty Pefley, 433 DeRose Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	5	10	0	0	35	5	0	55
White Oak Baptist	Mrs.Peggy Boone,Rt.6,Box 215,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
MISSIONS:																
SPRING LAKE 1ST. SPANISH MISSION	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		6	5	4	3	10	2	33	73	79	37	63	160	25	3	476
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		7	7	5	2	10	0	44	80	75	50	30	177	38	43	469

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Tom Herndon

Address: RT.9, Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrolment	119 Baptist Young Men enrolment	120 Baptist Men enrolment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Calvin Bagley,Rt.1,Box 256, Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	11	0	0	0	0	8	2	0	21
Arran Lakes Bapt.	None	5	10	6	1	0	2	10	3	0	37
Atonement Baptist	No Church Letter										
Autryville Bapt.	Joel Faircloth, Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	4	4	6	2	3	8	8	2	26	26
Baptist Chapel	Richard Bullard,RT.1, Box 184,Godwin,N.C.28344	12	4	4	2	4	0	40	3	0	69
Beaver Dam Bapt.	None	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	10
Bonnie Doone Bapt	None	4	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	15
Calvary Baptist	Michael Combs,6214 Lansford St.Fayetteville,N.C.28304	3	2	3	1	1	0	6	1	0	17
Cape Fear Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll Memorial	John Dawson,1005 Cameron Rd.Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	4	0	0	2	2	0	15	4	0	27
Cedar Creek Bapt.	Phil Merritt,Rt.2,Box 397-C,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	11	10	5	1	0	0	20	6	0	53
Cedar Falls Bapt.	Leon Brown, 4560 Rustic Haven,Fay.N.C. 28311	6	5	4	2	0	0	30	2	0	49
Center Baptist	Charlie Royal, Rt.1,Box 182-A,Wade,N.C. 28395	5	4	5	0	7	0	12	4	0	0
Central Baptist	Rex Eubanks,107 N.6th St.,Spring Lake,N.C.28390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Clement Baptist	Oscar Davis,Rt.1,Fayetteville,N.C. 28318	3	4	4	2	0	0	18	1	0	32
Concord Baptist	Ruben Cashwell,Rt.2,Box 194,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	3	4	4	20	4	10	45
Cool Spring Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	Stuart Daughtery, Rt.1,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	11
Cross Creek Tab.	None	0	6	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	17
Cumberland Bapt.	Floyd Delaney,206 Mayfair St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	22	0	0	0	12	3	0	37
Cumberland Union	Sonny Fairfax,Rt.2,Box 328D,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	4	5	7	2	3	0	10	4	0	35
Elizabeth Bapt.	Wayne Faircloth,Rt.6, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	4	3	0	9	12	32	5	0	65
Eureka Baptist	Eugene Baker,Rt.6,Box 352,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	6	6	5	1	6	0	6	8	0	38
Evergreen Bapt.	No Church Letter										
Fayetteville 1st	Lee Bulluck,P.O.Box 2722,Fayetteville,N.C. 28302	5	2	0	3	0	0	50	6	0	66
TOTALS		72	82	82	26	51	26	297	60	46	671

SBGB - 1287 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Tom Herndon

Address: Rt.9, Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: N. C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Fayetteville 2nd	None	0	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	9
Faymont Baptist	Jim Amos, 1530 Roxie Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	1	0	1	8	4	2	3	6	25
First United	R.C.Cox, Rt.7,Box 297M, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	3	3	2	2	8	7	20	1	0	46
Gethsemane Bapt.	Rick Tillman,1741 Swann St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	1	0	12
Godwin Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace Baptist	Grady Young,903 Hicks Ave.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	4	5	0	3	0	0	21	4	0	37
Friendship Bapt.	Doyle Beasley, 5878 Hunting Ridge, Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8
Freedom Baptist	Ernest Parker,Rt.1,Box 171,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	2	7	2	5	0	16	1	0	33
Harmony Baptist	Birch Campell,Rt.6,Box 310A,Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	5	0	11
Highland Baptist	G.W.Blackwelder,102 Cypress Circle,Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	35
Hillside Baptist	None	4	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	10
Hope Mills First	Terry Jackson,3016 Bryant Cir.Hope Mills,N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	3	0	15
Immanuel Baptist	David Pulliam, 6098 Midus St.Hope Mills,N.C.28348	5	0	0	1	3	0	15	2	0	26
Judson Baptist	Harry Culbreth,Rt.9,Box 425A,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	40	46
LaFayette Baptist	Chris Carson,Det.3,17th M.I.Co.Fort Bragg,N.C. 28307	5	7	8	1	6	0	0	1	0	28
LaGrange Park	None	8	6	0	3	0	0	11	1	0	29
Lake Lynn Bapt.	Steve Waters,1319 Odom Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	4	2	4	2	0	3	8	3	0	26
Lebanon Baptist	Wayne Williams,P.O.Box 53608,Fayetteville,N.C.28305	0	23	10	0	0	0	40	5	0	78
Liberty Baptist	No Church Letter		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Linden First Bapt	Ron Ladner,Rt.1,Box 15-A,Linden,N.C. 28356	2	4	4	1	2	0	4	1	0	18
Long Branch Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia Baptist	Greg Moore,Rt.9,Box 442-M,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
Magnolia	Mike Hughes,Rt.1,Box 154-C,Stedman,N.C.28391	4	5	4	0	0	6	14	0	0	33
Mary's Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Massey Hill Bapt.	Ralph Barney,405 Princeton St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	4	4	3	2	4	3	20	5	16	61
	TOTALS	43	72	45	24	37	31	209	46	68	328
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Tom Herndon

Address: Rt.9,Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and commitee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of masonist of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Hill Creek Bapt.	Randall Sessoms,RR3, Box 183,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	0	3	2	0	0	10	2	0	17
Hingo Baptist	James Strickland, Rt.1,Box 230,Godwin,N.C.	0	0	4	2	6	0	12	4	0	28
Hintz Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt.Calvary	Everette LaBombard,Rt.2,Box 237-A,Raeford,N.C.28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt.Elam Baptist	Alton Warren,Rt.2,Box 314,Roseboro,N.C.28382	0	8	7	4	0	0	12	2	0	33
Mt.Gilead Bapt.	Ray Stewart,5219 Merritt Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	5	0	1	0	0	15	1	0	22
Mt.Pisgah Bapt.	Alan McLean,Rt.2,Box 247,St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	2	2	2	3	8	0	15	1	24	47
New Hope Baptist	Mike Rhodes,Rt.1,Box 66C,Parkton,N.C. 28371	3	7	0	1	0	0	6	1	0	18
Parkersburg Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peters Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Green	None	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Pittman Grove	Jessie McDuffie,814 Floyd Monroe Rd.,Raeford,N.C.28376	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	7	17
Pleasant Grove	Al Altman,219 A-Joy Drive,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	1	0	33
Pleasant Union	Basil Butler,Rt.2,Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	16
Roseboro First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salemburg Bapt.	Norman Hulen,Rt.1,Box 55-B,Salemburg,N.C.28385	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Sharon Baptist	George West,Rt.5,Box 314,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	4	3	4	3	0	0	13	3	0	31
Snyder Memorial	Bob Cogswell,435 Tartan Court,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	34	24	0	2	0	30	80	2	10	182
Sperring Mem.	Harry DeWeese,250 Waxhaw Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28314	10	8	0	2	6	2	23	17	0	68
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee,Rt.1,Box 522,Dunn,N.C.28334	0	5	1	1	3	0	13	0	0	22
Spring Lake 1st	Noah Haley, 211 Cecil Ave.Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	1	6	2	4	0	0	15	6	0	34
Stedman Baptist	Roger Wright,687 Blake Circle,Stedman,N.C.28391	4	4	3	1	3	0	31	1	0	47
Stoney Point	John Thompson,3600 Quarter Horse Run,Parkton,N.C.28371	8	8	6	1	6	0	15	1	0	45
Tabernacle Bapt.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Baptist	Robert Davis,1702 Middle Rd.Fayetteville,N.C.28301	5	0	3	3	5	0	20	5	0	41
	TOTALS	74	86	43	30	37	32	331	49	41	727

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: Tom Herndon

Address: Rt.9,Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Trinity Baptist	Bill Blalock,5427 Rodwell Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	0	5	0	2	0	0	14	3	0	24
Union Grove	Brent Jackson,Rt.1,Box Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Village Drive Bapt	Gary Ballard,712 Woodcliff Dr.Fayetteville,N.C.28311	10	7	8	6	6	25	30	8	35	135
Wade Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone Baptist	None	6	6	7	0	2	0	19	1	0	35
White Oak Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:											
Spring Lake 1st Spanish	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS			18	15	8	8	25	63	12	35	194
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 1988 (Month & Day)

Association
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCAITION

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Ann Davis

Address City State Zip
5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of Infants	22 Cooperative Program (in whole dollars, no cents)	23 Associational Mission Gifts (in whole dollars, no cents)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Lola Bagley, Rt. 1, Box 256, Godwin	49	5	2	46030	17904	63934	5421	69355	0	27267	0	0	1613	26781	55661
Arran Lake	Keith Harrison, 1448 Whitburn Loop, Fay.	50	6	3	87475	47358	134833	0	134833	0	55221	0	0	6338	19335	80894
Atonement	No Church Letter Received															
Autryville	Diane Autry, Rt. 1, Box 25A3, Stedman 91	25	14	8	47340	7681	55021	0	55021	0	14503	0	0	2061	19362	35927
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Phyllis Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 1581A Godwin	--	5	5	87326	9876	97202	0	97202	0	24850	0	0	2318	20478	47647
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Ethel Vinson, Rt. 3, Box 101,Roseboro	24	6	4	48596	11400	59996	0	59996	0	26440	2460	9151	1920	8990	48961
Bonnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield, Fay. 03	100	5	1	94093	9245	103338	0	103338	0	36990	0	0	3257	42193	82440
Calvary	Mrs. Grace Jones, 5805 Badin Ct., Fay. 14	--	10	6	59486	5311	64797	12000	76797	0	28122	17035	0	2417	11391	58965
Cape Fear	Frances March, Fayetteville 06	10	0	0	13800	38200	52000	0	52000	0	10500	0	0	550	4000	15050
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Kathleen Melvin, 2135 Dillon Dr., Fay	94	8	3	79130	12714	91844	0	91844	0	38066	0	13898	2349	22775	77088
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Debru TRuelove, Rt. 5, Box 178-A, Fay	75	10	5	122326	49625	171951	5335	177286	-	57773	84257	9081	7924	57662	216697
Cedar Falls	Harold Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd., Fay. 01	50	15	3	155711	61309	217020	0	217020	0	70056	0	51982	14155	42267	178460
Center	Mr. Donald Royal, Rt.1,Box 187-A, Wade 95	--	5	3	66633	6724	73357	2400	75757	0	24614	0	7550	7200	30685	70047
Central	Rex Eubanks, 107 N. 6th Street, Spring Lake	17	8	2	37280	3619	40899	1403	42302	0	24439	0	0	1486	10861	36786
Clement	Mrs. Mildred Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 181, Autryville	50	12	11	66049	13887	79936	0	79936	0	27833	0	0	3928	26406	58167
Concord	Gail Carter, Rt. 2, Box 184-1A, Autryville	15	8	15	24860	1644	26504	100	26604	0	13806	0	120	1535	3405	18866
Cool Spring	Mr.John C. Edge, 2508 Ramsey St., Fay. 01	7	4	2	8259	2437	10696	0	10696	0	0	2437	0	600	1200	4237
Corinth	Lane McLamb, Rt.1, Salemburg	20	0	0	55298	0	55298	0	0	0	--	0	0	1235	14450	32367
Cross Creek Taber	Mrs. Victoria Thompson, Gable Ct., Apt. 17 Fayetteville 04	10	3	3	12322	1300	13622	1200	14822		4237	1052	0	341	7588	13218
Cumberland	Edith Wade, 3732 Masters Dr., Hope Mills	15	5	2	81823	5258	87081	675	87086	30000	35981	32609	7372	5155	11721	92838
Cumberland Union	Ernest Jandreau, Rt. 2, Box 341-C, Fay. 01	13	7	3	28442	3937	32379	6623	39002	0	17215	0	0	940	11149	29305
Elizabeth	James Coats, Rt. 6, Box 106, Clinton 28	--	16	5	56818	7129	74087	583	74670	0	27970	0	0	3992	32372	64334
Eureka	Edward Hughes, 814 Southview Ci., Fay. 01	100	28	8	105269	3466	118735	0	118735	0	33340	0	10906	4534	13533	62313
Evergreen	No Church Letter received															
Fayetteville, First	Mr. Carter Twine, 2609 Edgewater Dr. Fay 03	89	13	2	3233555	162613	485968	61000	546968	18277	162379	0	71437	9047	92691	242863
	121 TOTALS	813	193	96	1489195	502637	2210498	35740	2251261	48277	761602	139850	181497	84895	531295	1623131
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSBB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1988

Association (Month & Day)
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Ann Davis

Address City State Zip
5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Fayetteville, 2nd	Juanita Grady, 3078 N. Main st., Hope Mills	50	10	5	103585	13822	117407	490	117897	0	56243	0	1420	3695	11788	69546
Faymont	Mildred McClellan, 302 Dixie Trail, Fay.	40	10	4	80202	8251	88453	0	88453	0	33870	0	0	4018	36758	74646
First United	Illegible	30	17	3	--	0	---	--	44077	0	20835	0	0	1761	4975	27591
Freedom	Glenda Grantham, Route 1, Box 212	48	7	3	36638	8580	45218	332	45550	0	16169	5268	7453	1238	6850	36978
Friendship	Edna McLain, 1408 Delmar St., Fayetteville	16	1	1	19759	2555	22314		22314	0	4125	0	6948	362	5851	17286
Gethsemane	Mrs. Mitzi Hodges, 311 Cedarwood Dr., Spring Lake	35	5	5	58428	3423	61851	709	62560	0	26970	0	12789	2402	10004	52165
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, Box 63, Godwin 28344	7	5	5	5876	0	5876		1455	--	1455	0	0	266	2345	4066
Golfview Drive	No Church Letter received															
Grace	Mr. Bobby Wood, Sr., 6404 Rannock, Fay. 04	0	9	2	146905	27383	174288	335	174623	0	42646	0	37268	4581	38203	122698
Harmony	Mr. Harry Owen, Rt. 1, Box 415, Roseboro	40	8	3.7	41971	4935	46906	1310	48216	0	15086	0	0	1840	9763	26689
Highland	Illegible															
Hillisde	Kathy Sellers, 2949 Legion Rd., Hope Mills	35	1	6	51708	2949	54657	0	54657	0	26080	0	11450	2236	7010	46776
Hope Mills, 1st	Mrs. Bonita Edge, 2560 Belaire St., Fay. 06	54	10	10	83526	6718	90244	0	34480	0	34480	0	24212	4242	16511	79445
Immanuel	Mr. Kenneth Bradley, Rt. 1, Linden 28356	50	16	4	108782	57246	166028	8000	174028	53000	50880	0	2215	5776	29500	88371
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter received															
Judson	Mr. A.B. Johnson, Rt. 23, Box 167-A, Fay.	85	5	2.5	124544	20000	144544	2500	147044	0	45000	8000	17290	7873	52222	130385
Korean Mission	No Church Letter received															
LaFayette	Mr. Lloyd Foster, 823 Carol St., Fay. 03	86	10.5	3	276545	90632	367177	0	367177	0	127697	0	73561	14614	32674	248546
LaGrange Park	Mrs. Deborah Thomas, 6954 Skyhawk, Fay. 14	33	15	5	90887	14199	105086	0	10530	0	10530	0	36166	5121	31765	83582
Lake Lynn	Cleve Daniels, 3422 Clemson, Fay, 28306	--	10	5	65281	2744	68025	482	68507	--	31081	--	--	2727	22346	56154
Lake Rim	No Church Letter received															
Lebanon	Mrs. Rachel Bynum, Rt. 1, Box 327-D, Fay.	75	12	5	125852	11038	136890	0	56586	0	56586	0	6159	20747	21183	104675
Liberty	No Church Letter received															
Linden, Frist	Ron Ladner, Rt. 1, Box 15-A, Linden 28356	--	11	1	25988	3986	29974	128	30102	0	12584	0	0	1000	2383	15967
Long Branch	Mr. Carlton Hall, 675 Blake Ci., Stedman	15	3	1	35343	9294	44637	960	45597	0	24000	13713	0	1961	9555	49229
	TOTALS	699	165	74	1481820	287755	1769575	15246	1593853	53000	636316	26981	236931	86460	351686	1307795
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) 1988

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Ann Davis

Address: 5606 Carson Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Church's Budget goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational mission goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Macedonia	Mrs. Angela Moore, Rt. 9, Box 442M, Fay.01	30	10	5	48532	3732	52264	0	52264	0	22189	0	0	2531	13536	38256
Magnolia	Mrs. Love Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman 28391	57	20	5.6	77793	11457	89250	437	89687	0	29118	0	0	2330	20773	52221
Mary's Chapel	Mary S. Lee, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	8	7	4	25665	4372	30037	2400	32437	0	9454	0	0	1077	7274	17805
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith Price, 201 Sherman Drive, Fay.01	-	4	1.6	102519	4428	106947	1355	108302	0	39839	0	14476	3809	42507	100623
MillCreek	Mr. Hebert Greene, Rt. 1, Box 136, Roseboro	20	9	3	31238	3784	35022	1909	36931	0	12200	0	0	1158	6061	19419
Mingo	Mrs. Hurley Jones, Rt. 1, Box 230,Godwin	--	7	3	55934	4433	60367	0	60367	0	13691	0	0	2529	18152	34372
Mintz	Mr. L.M.Horne, Rt. 1, Box 367,Roseboro 82	8	5	2	14494	422	14916	0	14916	0	8025	0	0	1063	3762	12850
Mt.Calvary	Mrs. Barbara Davis, Rt. 3, Box 352, Fay.06	8	2	2	25262	2346	27608	0	27608	0	18620	0	0	500	6738	25858
Mt. Elam	Mrs. David Tew, Rt. 2, Box 340, Roseboro 82	--	19	6	99477	8448	107925	2028	109953	0	34207	0	0	4424	36864	75902
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Helen Sykes, 114 Pompton Dr., Fay.04	30	9	3	70534	6061	76596	0	76596	0	42610	0	0	2696	12808	58114
Mt. Pisgah	Mr. Phillip Smith, Rt. 1, Box 242-C, Hope Mills	10	.85	.25	61569	3918	65487	0	65487	0	24115	0	0	3269	8675	36059
New Hope	Laura Mann, 3504 Lyonel Ln., Fay. 01	54	12	4	86221	8287	94508	1406	85914	0	20329	2568	14837	1716	1560	47010
Parkersburg	Mrs. W.W. Smith, Rt. 2, Box 123, Garland	20	9	4	15062	365	15427	171	15598	0	5632	0	4800	982	5309	11923
Peter's creek	Vida Faircloth, Rt. 1, Roseboro 28382	21	7	3	26221	8286	34507	673	35180	0	10156	0	0	711	10507	21376
Piney green	Mr. M.K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 180, Clinton 28	12	8	2	37268	10378	47646	4417	52063	0	24307	0	0	1000	9891	35198
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Shirley Boahm, Rt. 2, Box 244-A2 Raeford	31	2	2	43134	8470	51604	0	0	0	25407	0	5508	573	5037	36525
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joyce Owen, Rt. 23, Box 25, Fay. 01	51	14	4	99351	12872	112223	1870	114093	0	43349	0	0	2273	32061	77683
Pleasant Union	Effie Graham,Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	7	3	0	41563	2344	43907				24202	0	0	1508	14181	39891
Roseboro, First	Mrs. Maxine West, P.O. Box 248, Roseboro	50	7.5	5.8	101204	28031	129235	1074041	1203276	0	40791	0	0	4176	66095	111062
Salemburg	Mrs. Bea Benton, P.O. Box 251, Salemburg,	15	6	3	85465	34642	120107	1530	121637	0	44309	0	0	6852	72094	123255
Sahron	Don Eskew, Rt. 5, Box 308, Fayetteville	25	6	4	29977	6770	36747	140	36887	0	12500	0	2304	1574	11058	27436
Shaw Heights																
Snyder Memorial	Mr. Howard Bullard, 1126 Longleaf Dr., Fay.	465	23	4	1202282	394480	1596762	352340	1949102	0	365616	0	262441	22597	513158	1163812
Southview																
Spanish Mission																
123	TOTALS	922	198	72	2380765	568426	2949092	1447717	4288298	0	876666	2568	304366	69348	918101	2166650

8888 - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 1988

Association (Month & Day)
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Ann Davis

Address 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as per cent of undesignated receipts	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Chruch staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
1st Spanish Mission	Ernesto Gonzalez, 252 Spur Dr., Ft. Bragg	6	5	5	6261	79	6340	0	6340	0	16320	0	0	200	--	--
Sperring Memorial	Ed Melvin, 330 Witney Dr., Fayetteville 14	25			88641	8824	97465	6678	104143	--	59490	402000	21300	2500	15874	99164
Spring Branch	Joyce Jones, Rt. 1, Box 535, Dunn 28334	40	3.5	2	65914	11555	77469	0	77469	0	38491	0	6416	2410	20327	67644
Spring Lake, 1st	Mr. John Bendure, 205 Scarborough, Spr.Lake	65	13	2.5	149673	56875	206548	18000	50600	18000	50600	0	46481	4080	72851	174112
Stedman	Eleanor Ayers, Rt. 2, Box 207E, Stedman	--	11	6	99254	42170	141433	307	141740	15000	61689	0	17000	4236	70000	152825
Stoney Point	Don Osborne, 3709 Naamans St. Hope Mills	9	3	0	102172	16745	118919	1708	120625	0	51676	0	8098	4247	37785	101806
Tabernacle	Mrs. James Gibson, Rt. 3, Box 406, Fay. 06	39	12	3	67928	2862	70790	0	70790	0	20916	0	0	6770	24466	52152
Temple	Eugene Horne, 3523 Godwin Cr., Fay. 01	80	2.1	1	166228	7781	174009	991	175000	0	17513	0	17513	7326	44041	135324
Trinity	L.Y. Perry, 4813 Fogarty Dr., Fay. 11	0	15	7	97905	5264	103169	390	102559	0	36088	0	0	1673	19713	54474
Union Grove	Prentice Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	25			51511	0	51511	0	51511	0	21673	0	0	2938	15261	39872
Village Drive	Mrs. Bessie Cunningham, 3423 Madison, Fay.	12	3.5	0	376260	115477	491737	10856	502593	0	92654	0	6732	17962	244650	361998
Wade	Betty Maxwell, Rt. 2, Box 1AA, Wade 28395	20	8	7	22986	655	23641	780	24421	0	14875	0	0	728	12380	27983
Walstone	Betty Pefley, 433 Derose Dr., Fay. 28311	10	11	4	81014	10285	91299	634	91933	0	43732	0	0	2599	26747	73078
White Oak	Mr. Jackie Dixon, Rt. 6, Box 390, Clinton	--	4	4	25362	8137	33499	9684	43183	0	13100	0	0	786	14361	27479
TOTALS		331	84	41	1401109	286709	1687829	50028	1562907	33000	538817	402000	123540	58455	618366	1367911
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1968

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSPOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	SB Foreign Missions incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering	SB Christian education schools etc.	SB Children's Homes cash plus goods	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)														
Antioch	Mrs. Ruth Norris, Rt. 1, Box 56-B, Godwin, 28395	0	0	0	2700	950	720	1568	3334	3362	50	101	50	2150	8923	11,623
Arran Lake	Pam Lineberger, 5126 Pala Verde Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	0	3037	1518	0	1699	2554	0	0	0	0	313	6084	9,121
Atonement	No Church Letter received															
Autryville	Cassandra Tyndall, P.O. Box 51, Autryville 28318	0	0	0	6737	3820	495	1352	2505	0	155	0	0	0	15065	21,802
Baptist Chapel	Betty Lou Blanchard, Rt. 1, Box 146-A, Godwin	0	0	0	4054	3666	0	865	2343	0	525	0	0	2338	9738	13,792
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Edna Melvin, Rt. 3, Box 112, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	2870	1914	0	500	500	0	0	0	0	175	3089	5,959
Donnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	0	4705	941	0	0	402	0	0	0	0	14847	16190	20,895
Calvary	Mr. David Jones, 5805 Baden Court, Fayetteville 14	0	0	0	4728	3574	0	1147	1710	0	0	132	132	300	6995	11,723
Cape Fear	Joyce Elmore, 3120 Seven Mt. Drive, Fay. 06	0	0	0	150	150	100	100	200	0	0	100	100	0	950	1,100
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruth White, Rt. 3, Box 423-B, Fayetteville 06	0	0	0	6352	2354	0	527	1525	0	0	0	0	0	4416	10,768
Cedar Creek	Mrs. Jewel F. Ake, 4620 Tabor Church Rd., Fay. 01	0	0	0	12,200	6100	1278	3405	4620	0	211	211	211	6281	22317	34517
Cedar Falls	None	0	0	0	22,640	3600	500	1669	4860	0	1000	800	800	0	13229	35869
Center	Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Rt. 1, Box 203, Wade 28395	0	0	0	3000	2300	170	975	2703	0	0	0	0	897	7045	10045
Central	Tommie Lewis, Rt. 4, Box 324, Spring Lake, 28390	0	0	0	2616	716	0	493	641	0	300	0	0	0	2150	4729
Clement	Mrs. Mildred Matthews, Route 1, Box 101, Autryville	0	0	0	7900	7104	339	700	1015	0	0	103	102	451	9814	17714
Concord	Virginia Kollar, P.O. Box 321, Stedman 28391	0	2500	2500	5414	3338	5414	270	410	0	0	0	0	0	9532	17446
Cool Spring	Georgianna Horner, 1516 Gillespie St., Fay. 06	0	0	0	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	350	350	550
Corinth	Peggy Matthews, Route 2, Box 543, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	2113	300	--	400	400	--	--	--	--	375	1475	3588
Cross Creek Taber	Mrs. Baxter Walker, 906 W. Rowan St., Fay. 01	--	--	--	200	500	200	200	200	--	--	--	--	893	1993	2193
Cumberland	Karen Myers, 6206 Worthington Dr., Fay. 04	0	0	0	4231	1691	1691	512	850	0	0	0	0	1385	6129	10360
Cumberland Union	Catherine Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 368, Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	2300	1000	3555	344	5633	0	0	0	217	96	7645	9945
Elizabeth	Mr.s D.C. Tew, Rt. 1, Box 440, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	8383	3000	863	1087	1833	0	0	0	0	3980	10763	19146
Eureka	Carolyn Baker, Rt. 6, Box 352, Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	28084	8225	470	1840	3143	0	0	0	0	470	14148	42232
Evergreen																
Fayetteville, 1st	Mrs. J.B. Devane, 305 Kenwood Dr., Fayetteville 11	0	3380	3380	54524	7280	1052	2717	5502	3362		703		20479	41095	98999
	TOTALS	0	5880	5880	134,644	64041	16847	22370	46883	6724	2241	2150	1612	55782	17495	414116
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-68)

Association (Month & Day)

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address City State Zip
P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Fayetteville, 2nd	Irene Edwards, 1611 Inverness Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	0	9483	4308	413	3025	4135	0	25	0	0	200	12106	21589
Faymont	David Wayne Robinson, 4639 Devonshire Dr., Fay.04	0	0	0	8239	3295	372	1088	2152	0	0	311	0	823	8041	16280
First United	No listing	0	0	0	251	500	1759	1500	1901	0	516	--	--	975	7153	
Freedom	Eurlane Brinkley, Rt.1, Box 136-C, Clinton	0	0	0	2565	1099	0	451	796	0	0	85	0	90	2521	5086
Friendship	Jeanette Trogdon, P.O. Box 81, Hope Mills, 28348	0	0	0	100	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	200
Gethsemane	Mr. fred Kistler, 3316 Morganton Road, Fay. 03	0	0	0	4449	3893	0	277	585	0	0	0	0	0	4755	9204
Godwin	Mrs. Tehel Jackson, Box 92, Godwin 28344	0	0	0	293	293	25	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	418	711
Golfview Drive	No letter															
Grace	Mrs. Eleanor Kimble, 404 Roxie Ave., Fay. 04	0	0	0	13129	2918	201	760	4153	0	31	300	0	900	9263	22392
Harmony	Mrs. Edna Spell, Route 6, Box 310, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	3426	1553	50	450	615	0	1739	30	30	575	5042	8468
Highland	Vera Person, 204 Phillips St., Hope Mills 28348															
Hillside	Grace Ivey, 3522 Melrose Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	0	3357	300	0	544	1353	0	0	0	0	0	2197	5554
Hope Mills, First	Mrs. Nancy Jackson, 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills	0	0	0	4092	1600	562	1574	1823	500	0	0	0	913	7032	11114
Immanuel	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Dr., Fay. 11	0	0	0	18686	4670	286	773	2465	0	0	0	30	0	8381	27067
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter received															
Judson	Mrs. Mildred Clark, Route 23, Box 108, Fay. 01	0	0	0	5300	2910	1801	2828	3820	0	0	200	204	685	11359	16659
Korean Mission																
LaFayette	Mrs. Janie Hudson, 1006 Hemlock Dr., Fayetteville	0	0	0	29026	8293	508	2985	5509	0	0	0	0	1132	18427	47453
LaGrange Park	Mrs. Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Circle, Fay. 28314	0	0	0	7669	2390	130	1019	1174	0	0	0	0	1850	6563	14232
Lake Lynn	Mrs. Kathy Manning, Route 15, Box 51, Fay. 06	--	--	--	6078	3021	215	654	921	--	--	-	-	282	5093	11171
Lake Rim	No Church Letter received															
Lebanon	Mrs. Freda Melvin, P.O. Box 290, Fayetteville	0	0	0	12527	6043	51	662	8181	0	9	0	0	0	14944	27473
Liberty	No Church Letter received															
Linden, First	Barbara Schultz, 6309 Deerfoot Drive, Linden	0	0	0	2763	251	105	624	624	0	0	0	0	0	1473	4236
Long Branch	Malassie Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 48, Autryville 18	0	0	0	1261	400	25	200	337	100	100	100	100	363	1725	2928
	TOTALS	0	0	0	128,602	47837	6512	19464	40594	600	2411	1026	334	8788	121838	251,817
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-88)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions inc. Annie Armstrong Easter offering	SB Foreign Missions incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering	SB Christian education schools etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Macedonia	Mrs. Pauline Mercer, Rt. 9, Box 470, Fay. 28301	0	0	0	4980	2496	685	1441	1115	0	0	479	0	117	11313	11313
Magnolia	Mr. Prennis H. Page, P.O.Box 82, Stedman 28391	0	0	0	15629	3600	90	854	2396	0	--	110	--	4012	11062	26691
Mary's Chapel	Becky Steed, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1689	985	0	563	666	0	0	0	0	3057	5271	6960
Massey Hill	Mrs. Peggy Overton, 1814 Roxie Ave., Fay. 28304	0	0	0	1200	1000	179	652	2028	--	--	--	--	--	3859	5059
Mill creek	Mrs. Janie Green, Rt. 1, Box 165, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	2874	948	55	393	106	0	0	0	0	350	1852	4726
Mingo	Mrs. Louise B. Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 449, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	3053	1050	250	935	1186	0	0	0	0	2681	6703	9155
Mintz	Mrs. Deborah Johnson, 105 Charlotte Circle,Clinton	0	0	0	709	284	0	109	219	0	0	0	0	0	612	1321
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Betty LaBombard, Rt. 2, Box 237-A, Raeford	0	0	0		200	203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	403	403
Mt. Elam	Mr. Curtis McLamb, Rt. 5, Box 507, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	18325	5737	220	871	3379	0	325	0	185	35	10752	29077
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum, Rt. 12, Box 683, Fayetteville	0	0	0	7598	2532	416	2063	1696	0	0	0	0	142	6849	14447
Mt. Pisgah	Donna Pate, Rt. 7, Box 152-F, Fayetteville 28306	3131	3753	6884	5333	1568	111	387	938	0	0	0	0	0	3000	15221
New Hope	Kathy Baber, 639 Pleasant Loop, Fayetteville 11	0	0	0	11790	878	318	1291	1793	0	14	14	15	55	4378	16168
Parkersburg	Mrs. A.E. Benton, Rt. 2, Box 124, Garland 28441	0	0	0	1358	603	100	141	224	0	50	25	25	0	1168	2526
Peter's Creek	Debbie Bedsole, Rt. 1, Box 69, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	1777	761	0	0	250	0	0	0	0	648	1659	3437
Piney Green	Mr. Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 277, Salemburg	0	0	0	2563	641	75	460	775	0	150	40	0	1708	3774	6337
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Carolyn McDuffie, 814 Floyd Monroe Road, Raef	0	0	0	373	373	373	0	353	0	0	0	0	0	1099	1472
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edith McLamb, Ryt. 9,Box 238, Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	13909	3974	962	1205	2578	0	0	0	0	1916	10635	24544
Pleasant Union	Betty Soles, Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	0	0	0	2383	1020	0	284	1165	0	0	0	0	443	2912	5295
Roseboro, First	Mrs. Jean McDowell, P.O. Box 916, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	5400	3300	425	1000	1500	0	0	0	0	15937	22162	27562
Salemburg	Mrs. Pauline Strickland, P.O. Box 365, Salemburg	0	0	0	5416	3324	2015	1370	2195	0	157	157	0	1170	10388	15804
Sharon	Linda Maxwell, 5978 Pentagon Ct., Hope Mills	0	0	0	1400	1200	0	240	271	0	0	0	0	0	1711	3311
Shaw Heights	No Church Letter received															
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Walter Croom, 239 Raneir Drive, Fayetteville	10000	3465	13465	239,546	41200	2614	6395	43422	0	1115	500	500	48541	144287	397298
Southview	No Church Letter received															
Spanish Mission	No Church Letter received															
	TOTALS	13131	7218	20349	395272	107674	9091	20654	68255	0	1811	1325	725	80812	265849	628127
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
1st Spanish Mission	None Listed				260	260	0	79	43	0	0	0	0	0	382	642
Sperring Memorial	Rose Pickney, 518 Rock Canyon Dr., Fayetteville			0	100		390	480	480	--	--	--	--	1400	2370	[illegible]
Spring Branch	Winfred Phillips, Rt. 7, Box 253, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	2000	1290	1341	1396	2144	0	0	0	0	921	7092	9092
Spring Lake, 1st.	Mrs. Bobbie H. Cox, 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake	0	11860	11860		2884	405	1342	2595	0	0	0	0	20	7246	33526
Stedman	Mrs. Patricia Fink, Route 1, Box 112, Stedman	0	0	0	10918	5955	3970	2720	3401	0	0	0	0	2990	19036	29954
Stoney Point	Elaine Baxley, Rt. 12, Box 687-F, Fayetteville	0	0	0	8403	3065	0	386	1408	0	0	0	0	1080	5939	5939
Tabernacle	Mrs. L.J. Bruton, Rt. 3, Box 390, Fayetteville 06	0	0	0	6632	2500	1000	500	2307	0	500	500	500	0	7807	144439
Temple	Kevin Jackson, 1112 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville	0	0	0	5000	2500	261	1929	7241	0	3000	0	0	3697	18628	23628
Trinity	Mrs. Cecil Hayes, 3904 Daytona Road, Fayetteville	0	0	0	15602	5959	624	986	2762	0	0	245	0	--	10576	26178
Union Grove	Shelda Williams, Rt. 1, Box 227-C, Salemburg	0	0	0	1600	306	200	200	200	0	200	200	400	280	3386	5369
Village Drive	Mrs. Jane S. CArlyle, 3525 Wyatt Ct., Fayettevile	0	0	0	45151	13169	3997	3891	13012	1826	111	111	111	3932	40160	85311
Wade	Helen Tillman, P.O. Box 340, Wade, N.C.	0	0	0	1176	1176	30	208	447	--	40	--	--	100	2001	3177
Walstone	Jo Nell Underwood, 1004 Appalachin Drive, Fay.01	0	0	0	8944	3252	49	552	1024	0	207	0	0	341	5425	14369
White Oak	Mrs. J.C. Boney, Rt. 6, Box 224, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	989	900	240	240	390	0	100	22	30	237	2159	3148

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1988

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Jim Scales

Address: 3901 Raeford Road , Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church type missions started during the year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering	35 Number of persons in non-English classes	36 N - none TV - TV R - radio B - both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr.	40 N-NAS K-KJ I-NIV R-RSV	41 N-none O-outside C-church	42 Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No										
Antioch	Mr. Wayne Dorman, P.O. Box 15, Falcon 28342	0	0	0	1400	1568	0	n	12	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	m	n	n	n
Arran Lake	Mr. Larry Knight, 5384 S. Sumac Circle, Fayetteville 28304	0	0	140	3000	1600	0	n	100	0	36	kj	o	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n
Atonement	No Church letter received																								
Autryville	Mr. Earl Faircloth, Route 1, Box 4, Autryville 28318	0	0	5	2500	1352	0	n	34	0	0		c	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y
Baptist Chapel	Mr. Hubert Hunter, Route 1, Box 212, Autryville 28318	0	0	4	2343	865	0	n	25	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
Beaver Dam	Mr. Carmen Butler, Rt. 1, Box 35, Roseboro, 28382	0	0	3	500	500	0	n	40	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bonnie Doone	Mr. Charles McClung, 108 Gatley Circle, Ft. Bragg, 28307	0	0	20	402	0	28	n	12	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
Calvary	Mr. Michael Todd, 410 Gladolia Drive, Spring Lake 28390	0	0	58	1400	1147	0	n	2	0	0	nasn		n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
Cape Fear	None	0	0	10	150	100	0	n	6	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y
Carroll Memorial	Nr, James Parker, 201 Stedman Street, Fayetteville 28305	0	0	29	1650	547	0	n	5	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
Cedar Creek	Mr. Karel West, Rt. 5, Box 277-C , Fayetteville 28301	0	0	12	4500	3405	0	n	9	1	0	kj	c	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y
Cedar Falls	Mr. Wayne Raynor, 210 Oates Dr., Fayetteville 28311	0	0	--	4500	1800	0	n	2	2	0	niv	c	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
Center	Mr. Lindsay Strickland, Route 1, Box 123, Wade 28395	0	0	3	2000	975	0	n	23	0	43	kj	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
Central	Mr. Rex Eubanks, 107 N. 6th St., Spring Lake 28390	0	0	26	700	493	0	n	12	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n
Clement	Mr. Luther Jackson,Route 1, Autryville 28318	0	0	5	1000	700	0	n	10	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n
Concord	Mr. Robert Johnson, Rt. 1, Stedman 28391	0	0	10	400	270	0	n	5	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	y
Cool Spring	Mr. John C. Edge, 2508 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	3	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
Corinth	None	0	0	0	400	400	0	n	0	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Cross Creek Tabernacle	None				200	200		n				kj	c	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n		y
Cumberland	Mr. Joe Perry, 6210 Maple Leaf, Fayetteville 28306	0	0	25	845	512		n	0	0	0	kj	o	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y
Cumberland Union	Mr. Harold Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 368, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	8	200	344	0	n	0	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
Elizabeth	Mr. Sydney Tew, Route 1, Box 413, Roseboro 28382	0	0		1833	1087	0	n		0	0	kj	c	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y
Eureka	Mr. Harlan Kinball, 432 Saddleridge Dr.,Fayetteville 28301	0	0	6	3143	1840	0	n	0	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
Evergreen	No Church Letter received																								
Fayetteville, First	Mr. R.C. Melvin, 3349 Sweetbriar Loop, Fayetteville 28306	1	1	29	5500	2400	0	r	65	0	60	rsv	o	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	n	y	n
	TOTALS	1	1	393	33066	19705	28		365	3	129														

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-88) 129

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Jim Scales

Address: 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church type missions started during the year	No. church type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	$ Lottie Moon offering goal	$ Annie Armstrong offering goal	Number of pastors or associates (full-time)	N - none TV TV R - radio B - both	No. in Sunday School but not church member	Group - Adult Leader	Worship - Adult Leader	N NAS K KJ I NAV R RSV	N - none O - outside C - Church	Curriculum Uniform Graded	Multiple Sunday Schools	Family Ministry Empl. Dept.	Baptist Doctrine Study	BMT Leader Activities	Audio data processing	Special Ministries	History Committee	Media Library	RA Week	Seminary Degree	State paper in budget
Fayetteville , 2nd	None	0	0	3	3800	3025	0	r	27	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n
Faymont	Mr. Jim Amos, 1530 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville 28306	0	0	3	2100	1088	0	n	30	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n
First United	None	0	0	-	1900	1500	0	n		0	0	kj		n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
Freedom	None	0	0	2	750	451	0	n	26	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	m	y	n
Friendship	Mr. Roxie Garner, Hunting Ridge, Hope Mills 28348	0	0	6	0	0	0	n	4	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n
Gethsemane	Mr. Jerome King, 1702 Tryon Drive, Fayetteville 28303	0	0	40	500	262	0	n	25	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n
Godwin	Mr. Eugene Byrd, Route 4, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	50	50	0	n	2	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Golfview Drive	No Church Letter received																								
Grace	Mr. Bob Burnett, 743 Stoneykirk Drive, Fayetteville 14	0	0	39	2500	760	0	n	0	0	0	kj	c	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n
Harmony	Mr. Harry Owen, Route 1, Box 415, Roseboro 28382	0	0	-	500	450	0	n		0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	
Highland	J.L. Jackson, 207 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills 28348																								
Hillside	Ronnie Thompson, 4609 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville 06	0	0	-	800	544	0	n		1	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
Hope Mills, First	Mr. Terry Jackson, 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills 48	0	0	24	1000	774	0	n	0	0	0	kj	c	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
Immanuel	Mr. David Pulliam, 6098 Midus St., Hope Mills 28348	0	0	34	2000	630	0	n	8	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter Received																								
Judson	Mr. John R. Carter, Rt. 23, Box 168, Fayetteville 01	0	0	12	3800	2828	0	n	22	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
Korean Mission	No Church Letter Received																								
LaFayette	Mr. Jake Hoff, 1440 Keswick Dr., Fayetteville 28304	0	1	180	5000	2687	5	n	80	1	0	nas	c	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	
laGrange Park	Mr. Arthur Brown, 240 Decatur Dr., Fayetteville 03	0	0	63	1675	1014	0	n	13	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n
Lake Lynn	Mr. Charles Thaggard, 3409 Cornell Dr., Fayetteville	-	-	-	900	654	--	n	--	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Lake Rim	No Church Letter Received																								
Lebanon	Mr. Lawrence Buffaloe, 1531 Middle Rd., Fayetteville	0	2	-	5500	662	0	n	--	0	0	kj	c	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Liberty	No Church Letter Received																								
Linden First	None	0	0	23	500	493	0	n	5	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Long Branch	Mr. Hubert Hall, Route 1, Autryville 28318	0	0	10	300	200	0	n	0	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
	TOTALS	0	3	448	33575	18072	5		242	2	0														
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																								

B888 - 1297 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING _____ 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Jim Scales

Address: 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 (City / State / Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	29 No. church-type missions started this year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal	34 ($) Anne Armstrong offering	35 Number of persons in non English classes	36 N = none TV = TV R = radio B = both	37 No in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Weekday education enr	40 N-NAS K-KJ I NIV R RSV	41 N-none O-outside C church	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Language Culture Group	43 Multiple Sunday Schools	44 Family Ministry Emph Days	45 Baptist Doctrine Study	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Auto data processing	48 Special Ministries	49 History Committee	50 Media Library	51 RA Week	52 Seminary Degree	53 State paper in budget
Macedonia	Mr. Thomas Smith, Rt. 2, Box 268-A, Stedman 28391	0	0	0	1000	1041	0	n	3	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n
Magnolia	Mr. Ted Autry, Rt. 1,Box 46-F, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	0	0	2000	854	0	n	5	0	0	kj	c	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	y			n
Mary's Chapel	Felton Lee, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	666	563	0	n	13	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Massey Hill	Mr. Hardie Tew, Rt. 8, Box 726, Fayetteville 28301			10	1800	652		n						n	n	y	y		n	y	n	n	y		
Mill Creek	Mr. E.P. Sessoms,Route 3, Box 183, Roseboro 28382	0	0	5	150	393	0	n	5	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mingo	Mr. Larry Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 442,Dunn 28334	0	0	5	850	935	0	n	5	0	0	kj	c	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Mintz	Mr. Ralph Johnson, Jr., 105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton	0	0	3	125	109	0	n	7	0	0	niv	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Mt. Calvary	None	0	0	10	150	90	0	n	20	0	0	kj	c	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Mt. Elam	Mr. Samual Warren, Rt. 2, Box 378, Roseboro 28382	0	0	6		536	0	m	10	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n
Mt. Gilead	Mr. Tommy Elkins, Rt. 8, Box 918-A, Fayetteville 04	0	0	32	1600	2063	0	n	25	0	0	kj	c	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n
Mt. Pisgah	Mr. Harold Tolar, 3342 Davidson Dr., Fayetteville 06	0	4	0	1200	600	0	n	25	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n
New Hope	Mr. Jimmy Hobbs, 5640 Blythewood, Fayetteville 28311	0	0	20	1500	1290	0	n	15	1	0	kj	c	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
Parkersburg	Mr. Alton Johnson,Rt. 2, Garland 28341	0	0	0	224	141	0	n	5	0	0		c	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n		n
Peter's Creek	Mr. Allen Bedsole, Rt. 1, box 69, Roseboro 28382	0	0					n	12	0	0	kj	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Piney Green	Mr. Robert McLamb, Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382	0	0	3	600	350	0	n	6	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	y	n	n	y
Pittman Grove	Mr. Jessie McDuffie, 814 Floyd Monroe Rd., Raeford	0	2	6	350	0	0	n	20	0	0	kj	o	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Pleasant Grove	Mr. Lester Carter, 2527 Huntington Rd., Fayetteville	0	0	4	2600	950	0	n	0	0	0	kj	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y
Pleasant Union	Alton Willis, Route 3, roseboro 28382				1165	284	--	--	--	--	--	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roseboro, First	Mr. Quinton Williams, P.O. Box 365, Roseboro 28382	0			1500	1000	0	d		0	0			n	n	n	y		n		y	n	n	y	y
Salemburg	Mr. Alton Warren, P.O. Box 127, Salemburg 28385	0	0	6	2500	1370	0	n	16	0	0	kj	n	n	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
Sherron	Linwood West, Rt. 5,Box 312, Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	250	250	0	n	2	0	0			n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Shaw Heights	No Church Letter Received																								
Snyder Memorial	Mr. Don Orr, 3619 Sugar Cane Circle, Fayetteville 03	0	1	259	35,000	6,395	0	r	314	0	350	kj	o	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	y	n		y
Southview	No Church Letter Received																								
Spanish Mission	No Church Letter Received																								
TOTALS	131	0	7	369	55230	19866	0		508	1	350														

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Moderator: Rev. Jim Scales

Address: 3901 Raeford Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	No. church type missions started during the year	No. church type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	Sunday Morning offering goal	Sunday Evening offering	Number of persons on church rolls	None / TV / Radio / Both	No. on Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Weekday education enr	N. NAS. K. KJ. NW. R. REV	N. mem. O. outside C. church	Does church have, observe, plan use etc.? Y = Yes N = No: Language Group; Mission Study; Family Ministry Emphasis; Baptist Doctrine Study; WMU phase of work; Acts 1&8 planning; Special Ministries; Visitors Comments; Mission Days; Bus Ways; Seminary Degree; State paper in budget
1st Spanish Mission	None			31	50	50	31	r	15	1	1		c	y y n y y n y n n n y n
Sperring Memorial	Walter Rose, Hallmark Road, Fayetteville 28303				350	390	--	-	--	-	--	-	-	- - - - - - y y y - - -
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, P.O. Box 1367. Dunn 28334	0	0	0	2000	1396	0	n	9	0	0	kj	n	n n y n n n y y n n y n
Spring Lake, 1st	Mr. Larry Green, 451-E Tradewinds Dr., Fayetteville 04	0	1	47	3400	1342	34	n	90	1	149	kj	c	y y y y y n y y y y n
Stedman	Mr. Torrey Johnson,Jr., Route 23, Box 10, Fayetteville	0	0	15	3000	2720	0	n	--	0	0	kj	c	n n y y y n n y n y n
Stoney Point	Curtis Powell, 3728 Colorado Dr., Hope Mills 28348	0	0	70	2400	386	0	n	45	0	0	kj	c	n n y y y y y n y y n
Tabernacle	Mr. E.T. Brock,Jr., Route 4, Box 383-A, Raeford 28376	0	0	8	2307	1113	0	n	7	0	0	kj	c	n n n v n n y y n y n
Temple	Jerry Johnson, Rt. 23, Box 112, Fayetteville 28301	0	1	29	5415	1598	0	n	--	0	0	kj	c	n n y n n n y y y - n -
Trinity	L.C. Bullard, 3005 Rathburn Ct., Fayetteville 28303	0	0	0	2750	987	0	-	--	-	-	--	-	- - - - - - - - - - - -
Union Grove	Ricky Worley, Rt. 1, Box 221-E, Salemburg, 28385	0	0		200	200	0	n	--	0	0	kj	--	n n n n n n n y y n n y
Village Drive	Mr. E. Stanley Owen, 1466 Habersham, Fayetteville 04	0	0	94	12,000	1536	0	n	47	1	90	kj	o	y n y n y y y y y y n
Wade	James O. Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 105, Wade 28395	0	0	0	447	208	--	n	5	0	0	kj	c	n n n n n n n n n n y
Walstone	M.B. Williams, 205 Post ave., Fayetteville 28301	0	0		1200	552	0	n	--	0	0	kj	c	n n y y n n y n n n y
White Oak	Mr. Jack Dixon, Rt. 6, Box 390, Clinton 28328	0	0	6	--	200	0	n	5	0	0	kj	n	n n n y y n y n y n y

Mr. Varnedoe gave tirelessly of his time and assistance in making it possible for the New South River Baptist Association to sell property given by his grandmother several years ago, enabling the association to purchase the property at 515 Person St. where the associational office facilities are now located.

His congenial spirit and willingness to serve our Lord, in whatever way possible, was a characteristic of his greatly appreciated.

As a token of our appreciation and love for him, these associational minutes are dedicated to him.

206.1756
1966 minutes

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1989

Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.

1990 Simultaneous Revival Emphasis

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	10- 19
Budget	32- 38
Church and Pastor Directory	1- 8
Church Grouping	9
Committees:	
Committee on Committees	21- 22
Committee Chairmen	20
Constitution	23
Evangelism	23- 24
Finance	24- 25
Membership	25- 26
Nominating	26
Order of Business	27
Ordination	27- 28
Properties	28- 29
Publicity	29- 30
Youth Camp	31
Constitution and By-Laws	41- 56
Executive Committee Report	39- 40
Executive Committee Representatives	82- 83
Historical Events	87- 88
Historical Table	89- 91
In Memoriam	75- 77
Messengers	78- 81
Ministers Licensed/Ordained this year	84
Paid Staff Members (other than pastor)	84- 86
Spring Session:	
Order of Business	57
Proceedings	58- 61
Fall Session:	
Order of Business	62- 64
Proceedings	65- 74
Statistical Tables	92-126

PASTOR AND CHURCH DIRECTORY

Antioch P.O. Box 10 Falcon 28342 484-1496	Virgil Wilson 1410 Habersham Fayetteville 28304	484-1496
Arran Lake 1138 Bingham Drive Fayetteville 28304 424-7211	Jeffery L. Isenhour 1856 Paisley Avenue Fayetteville 28304	423-4775
Atonement Box 76, Jody Lane Raeford 28376		
Autryville P. O. Box 26 Autryville 28318 525-4478	Tony Hardin P.O. Box 26 Autryville 28318	
Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221 Autryville 28318 567-2561	Ira Sutton Route 1, Box 221 Autryville 28318	567-6252
Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro 28382 531-3877	Rev. Don Cooper	
Bonnie Doone 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville 28303 864-3525	Robert Wade Miller 214 Lovington Drive Fayetteville 28303	864-4992
Calvary 1943 Pamalee Dr. Fayetteville 28301 488-1224	Norman Mitchell P. O. Box 40403 Fayetteville 28309	323-5424
Cape Fear Route 7, Box 175 Fayetteville 28306	Verlin Secrist Route 5, Box 69 Fayetteville 28306	483-1930
Carroll Memorial 2210 Henry Street Fayetteville 28306 485-8814	Richard Edwards 3027 Akron St. Hope Mills 28348	424-0567
Cedar Creek 4751 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville 28311 483-1069	David Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Rd Fayetteville 28301	323-5816
Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey St. Fayetteville 28311 488-5810	William Floyd Benfield Route 6, Box 650 Fayetteville 28301	488-4966

Center Route 1, Box 144 Wade 28395 483-8226	Joe Lang Route 1, Box 144 Wade 28395	483-9210
Central 600 Spring Ave. Spring Lake 28390 497-0459	T. J. Fulk, Interim 2611 Morganton Road Fayetteville 28303	484-1302
Clement Route 1, Box 101 Autryville 28318 567-6777	Jimmy E. Dees Jr. Route 1, Box 101 Autryville 28318	567-2573
Concord P. O. Box 429 Stedman 28391	Frank P. Davis Route 2, Box 180 Autryville 28318	531-3184
Cool Spring P. O. Box 345 Fayetteville 28301 484-6788	Olivia B. Jones 2329 Cleveland Dr. Fayetteville 28301	323-4221
Corinth Route 1 Salemburg 28385 564-6605	Roger White P.O. Box 769 Stedman, N.C. 28391	
Cross Creek Tabernacle Heritage Square P. O. Box 63 Fayetteville 28302 485-7831		
Cumberland Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville 28306 425-0816	George McKeithan Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	
Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville 28301 483-4905	Jim Cain Jr. Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville 28301	323-0989
Elizabeth Route 1, Box 480 Roseboro 28382 564-4908	Algie Martin Jr Route 6, Box 319AA Clinton 28328	592-2668
Eureka Route 10, Box 284 Fayetteville 28301	Leon Keefe 3513 Clearwater Dr. Fayetteville 28301	488-9107
Eutaw Heights P. O. Box 35149 Fayetteville 28303 484-9434	Norman Harris P. O. Box 64515 Fayetteville 28306	323-1527

Evergreen Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville 28318 531-3741	Tommy Honeycutt Rt. 1, Box 146-D Godwin, N.C. 28344	
Fayetteville, First 201 Anderson Street Fayetteville 28301 483-0477	E. Glen Holt 201 Anderson St. Fayetteville 28301	483-0477
Fayetteville, Second P. O. Box 953 Fayetteville 28301 483-6690	Johnson Gupton 472 Morningside Dr. Fayetteville 28301	822-1882
Faymont 4205 Cumberland Road Fayetteville 28306 425-7108	Ed Rogers P.O. Box 48508 Cumberland, N.C. 28331	425-7449
First United Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills 28348 425-2138	Jack Church Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills 28348	425-9748
Freedom Route 2, Box 212 Roseboro 28382 564-6898	Matt Grantham P. O. Box 392 Salemburg 28385	564-4296
Friendship 3232 Davis Street Hope Mills 28348 424-4052	Fred J. Hall 5759 Crenshaw Hope Mills 28348	425-4819
Gethsemane 4300 Blanton Road Fayetteville 28303 488-8725	Hugh Brown 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville 28303	867-2042
Godwin Box 126 Godwin 28344 892-5201	Ronnie Nichols Route 1, Box 80 AB Stedman 28391	483-3934
Golfview Drive P. O. Box 243 Hope Mills 28348 424-1800	Joe Gerald 6143 Lexington Dr. Hope Mills 28348	424-5884
Grace 3901 Raeford Road Fayetteville 28304 323-1630	James Scales 2803 Hermitage Drive Fayetteville 28304	484-1532
Harmony (564-6731) Route 6, Box 110-A Clinton 28328	Clyde Davis Route 2 Clinton 28328	592-5313
Highland Box 236 Hope Mills 28348 425-5305	Henry Herring 205 Woodside Avenue Fayetteville 28301	484-0429

Hillside 3203 Legion Road Hope Mills 28348 425-1567	Authur Tatum 5741 Crenshaw Hope Mills 28348	424-1883
Hope Mills, First 1200 Cameron Road Hope Mills 28348 425-0912	Gerald Rhyne Route 1, Box 286 Fayetteville 28301	323-8295
Immanuel 219 Hull Road Fayetteville 28303 484-1257	John Cuthill 219 Hull Road Fayetteville 28303	484-3649
Japanese Fellowship	Mrs. Rose McDonald (leader) 907 Doll Street Fayetteville 28303	867-6739
Judson Route 23, Box 486 Fayetteville 28301 483-0581	Thomas Herndon Route 23, Box 486 Fayetteville 28301	483-6982
Kingdom Building P.O. Box 470 Salemburg, NC 28385	Rudolph Tripp 700 King Richard Rd. Raleigh 27610	(O) 733-2731 (H) 832-9835
Korean Mission 6881 Cliffdale Road Fayetteville 28304 867-5118	Ho Chong Paek 6881 Cliffdale Road Fayetteville 28304	868-7598
LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Road Fayetteville 28304 425-1306 or 424-3420	Bryan Lee 1434 Glanis Drive Fayetteville 28304	424-3502
LaGrange Park 7502 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville 28303 867-1405	Darrell Smith 7510 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville 28303	864-0108
Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Dr. Fayetteville 28306 425-1464	David Martin 2904 Legion Road Hope Mills 28348	425-7830
Lake Rim Route 21, Box 340 Fayetteville 28304 425-1306	Larry Eakes Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville 28304	
Lebanon Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville 28301 483-1988	Ray Barnhill Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville 28301	323-5278

Liberty 2407 Southern Avenue Fayetteville 28306	William N. Maynard P. O. Box 322 Cumberland 28331	425-1615
Lighthouse Baptist 5203 Yadkin Road Fayetteville 28303	Dee Jay Harvey 109 Packet Circle Pope AFB 28308	497-5142
Linden, First P.O. Box 248 Linden 28356	Donald Pierson Route 1, Box 14-A Linden 28356	897-6578
Long Branch Route 1, Box 328B Autryville 28318 531-3765	Larry Padgett 649 Blake Circle Stedman 28391	483-7182
Macedonia Route 2, Box 310 Fayetteville 28301 483-5330		
Magnolia Route 1, Box 80C Stedman 28391 483-4774	Jerry Parsons Route 1, Box 80C Stedman 28391	483-7823
Mary's Chapel Route 3, Box 171-A Clinton 28328	David Willis Route 3, BVox 268 Clinton 28328	564-6014
Massey Hill 1027 Southern Avenue Fayetteville 28301 323-0808	Dougald McLaurin Route 1, Box 446-D Fayetteville 28301	323-1679
Mill Creek Route 1, Box 154-A Roseboro 28382 531-3696	Dennis Wright P. O. Box 277 Roseboro 28382	531-3571
Mingo Route 1, Box 380 Dunn 28334 567-2929	David Boroughs Route 1, Box 380 Dunn 28334	567-2166
Mintz Route 1 Roseboro 28382 564-6500	Fred O'Neil Route 1, Box 354 Roseboro 28382	564-4351
Mt. Calvary Route 3, Box 356-E Fayetteville 28306 424-0664	Mike Odom Route 2, Box 237-1A Raeford 28376	875-6481

Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro 28382 567-6582	W. H. Calcutt Route 2, Box 357 Roseboro 28382	567-6950
Mt. Gilead P. O. Box 40435 Fayetteville 28309 864-5888	Richard Brown 5213 Butternut Fayetteville 28304	425-9062
Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville 28306 485-5681	Jeff Porter Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville 28306	483-2272
New Hope P. O. Box 9048 Fayetteville 28311 822-2627	Tony McKee 113 Pigeon House Court Fayetteville 28311	488-6752
New Mission (watchcare) 680 Walker St.,Box 3008 Fayetteville 28311 822-3251	Walter Whitfield 4833 Garnet Drive Fayetteville 28311	488-9582
New Testament (watchcare)	Harold Bridges 879 Southview Circle Fayetteville 28301	822-2626
Parkersburg Route 2, Box 500 Garland 28441 529-4251	William Courtney Route 2, Box 500 Garland 28441	529-4951
Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro 28382 531-3621	Bob Owen Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro 28382	531-3992
Piney Green Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro 28382 564-6743	Charles A. Gore Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro 28382	564-2520
Pittman Grove Route 2, Box 155B Raeford 28376 875-5045	Albert Teague 705 Pittman Grove Ch. Rd. Raeford 28376	875-3699
Pleasant Grove Route 2, Box 431-B Fayetteville 28301 483-3098	Ronald Long 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville 28301	483-3433
Pleasant Union Route 3, Box 299 Autryville 28318 525-4818	Charles Griffith Route 2, Box 478-A Roseboro 28382	567-6036
Providence (watchcare)		

Roseboro, First P. O. Box 306 Roseboro 28382 525-4107	G. Dana Slack P. O. box 306 Roseboro 28382	525-4696
Salemburg P. O. Box 537 Salemburg 28385 525-4265	Mike Cogdill (Interim)	
Sharon Route 5, Box 314-B Fayetteville 28303	Greg Melton (Interim)	483-3819
Shaw Heights P.O. Box 35833 Fayetteville 28303 488-2035	Marvin Brooks 1710 Community Dr. Fayetteville 28301	484-8829 (O) 483-7160
Snyder Memorial P. O. Box 58149 Fayetteville 28305 484-3191	Dan Griffin 308 Courtyard Lane Fayetteville 28303	867-3476
Southview P. O. Box 489 Hope Mills 28348	Ned Webb P. O. Box 515 Hope Mills 28348	425-4420
Spanish Mission (LaGrange Park) 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville 28303	Victor Nazario 882 Kaywood Drive Fayetteville 28311	488-4445
Spanish Mission, First (Spring Lake) 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake 28390 497-1126	Rene Romero	
Sperring Memorial 5869 Yadkin Road Fayetteville 28303 864-1495	John Robinson (Interim) 336 Courtyard Lane Fayetteville 28303	867-4445
Spring Branch P. O. Box 1367 Dunn 28334 567-2224	Dr. Tom Freeman (Interim) 509 S. General Lee Dunn 28334	
Spring Lake, First 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake 28390 497-1126	Robert Cloninger 505 S. 5th Street Spring Lake 28390	497-7753
Stedman P. O. Box 190 Stedman 28391 483-1676	Robert Phipps P. O. Box 208 Stedman 28391	484-5068

Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 424-1905	Steve Smith Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	425-5611
Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford 28376 875-4134	William C. Norris Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford 28376	875-2825
Temple 315 S. Plymouth Street Fayetteville 28301 483-7620	Marvin Faile 1127 Jimree Avenue Fayetteville 28301	483-9564
Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street Fayetteville 28301 483-0174	Randy White 5026 Hampshire Drive Fayetteville 28301	822-2813
Union Grove Route 1 Salemburg 28385 567-6883	Paul Honeycutt Route 1, Box 206 Salemburg 28385	567-2183
Village Drive 3502 Village Drive Fayetteville 28304 425-6115		
Wade P. O. Box 340 Wade 28395	Larry Wilkes (Interim)	
Walstone Memorial 260 Walstone Road Fayetteville 28301 488-6311	Earl Fowlks	
White Oak Route 6 Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-2343	Aubrey Quakenbush 106 Finch Street Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4712

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES - BY GROUPS

GROUP I
Lebanon
Temple
Wade
Center
Clement
Magnolia
Pleasant Grove
Stedman

GROUP II
Godwin
Antioch
Spring Branch
Mingo
Baptist Chapel
Mt. Elam
Mary's Chapel

GROUP III
Autryville
Long Branch
Union Grove
Piney Green
Salemburg
Corinth
White Oak
Freedom
*Kingdom Building

GROUP IV
Pleasant Union
Roseboro, First
Elizabeth
Harmony
Mill Creek
Mintz
Peter's Creek
Parkersburg

GROUP V
Judson
Cedar Creek
Cumberland Union
Sharon
Macedonia
Concord
Evergreen
Beaver Dam

*Under Watchcare

GROUP VI
Mt. Pisgah
Cape Fear
Massey Hill
Carroll Memorial
Liberty
Lake Lynn

GROUP VII
First United
Hope Mills, First
Hillside
Highland
Golfview
Friendship
*Southview

GROUP VIII
Grace
Faymont
Village Drive
LaFayette
Village Drive, Japanese Mission
Arran Lake
Cumberland
*Providence

GROUP IX
Lake Rim
Tabernacle
Pittman Grove
Mt. Calvary
Stoney Point
Atonement

GROUP X
Mt. Gilead
Sperring Memorial
LaGrange
LaGrange Spanish Mission
Bonnie Doone
Central
Spring Lake, First
First Baptist, Spanish Mission (Spring Lake)
Gethsemane
Korean Baptist
Riverside Mission
Pope Plains Mission
Overhills Mission

GROUP XI
Linden
Cedar Falls
Eureka
New Hope
Calvary
Shaw Heights
Walstone
Eutaw Heights
*New Mission
*New Testament

GROUP XII
Trinity
Immanuel
Fayetteville, First
Fayetteville, Second
Snyder Memorial
Cross Creek Tabernacle
Cool Spring

Revised 12-18-1989

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: New South River Baptist Association
515 Person Street
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Phone - 485-8791

Charles A. Stevens, Executive Director	864-4669
E. Lamar Eiland, Director of Church Development	488-0142
Richard V. Spell, Director of Church and Community Ministries	525-4112

Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, Executive Director Assistant
Mrs. Lynell Harris, Secretary, Church and Community Ministries
Mrs. Mary Hair, Secretary, Church Development

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Rt. 9, Box 428-B, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 484-3754 Off. 485-8183
Vice-Moderator	Ira Sutton - Baptist Chapel Rt. 1. Box 221, Autryville 28318	Res. 567-6252 Off. 567-2561
Recorder	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res. 424-2713
Alternate Recorder	Dana Slack - Roseboro P.O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382	Res. 525-4696 Off. 525-4107
Clerk	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville 28302	Off. 485-8791
Parliamentarian	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Rt. 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 323-1679 Off. 323-0808
Alt. Parliamentarian	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Rt. 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. 425-5850 Off. 323-0035
Treasurer	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res. 867-1521 Off. 864-3889

Trustees:

Jim Cooper - 1990 - Temple P.O. Box 1598, Fayetteville 28302	Res. 488-6780 Off. 483-3843
Ed T. Brock - 1991 - Tabernacle Route 4, Box 383-A, Raeford 28376	Res. 875-5978 Off. 875-2879
M.G. Warren - 1992 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro, 28382	Res. 567-6272

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Moderator:	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Rt. 9, Box 428-B, Fayetteville 01	Res. Off.	484-3754 485-8183
Vice-Moderator	Ira Sutton - Baptist Chapel Rt. 1, Box 221, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	567-6252 567-2561
Recorder:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	424-2713
Alternate Recorder:	Dana Slack - Roseboro, First P.O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382	Off. Res.	525-4107 525-4696
Parliamentarian:	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Rt. 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 28301	Off. Res.	323-0808 323-1679
Alt. Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Rt. 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Off. Res.	323-0035 425-5850
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Off. Res.	864-3889 867-1521
Chairman of Administrative Council	Richard Brown - Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435, Fayetteville 28309	Off. Res.	864-5888 425-9062
Chairman of Church Development Council:	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 01	Off. Res.	488-5810 488-4966
Chairman of Church and Community Min.	Frank Davis - Concord Route 2, Box 180, Autryville 28318	Off. Res.	486-1385 531-3184
Chairman New Work	Robert Cloninger - Spring Lake First 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake 28390	Off. Res.	497-1126 497-7753
Chairman of Finance	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-4242 485-5111
Members at Large:	Bryan Lee - 1990 - LaFayette 501 Hope mills Rd., Fayetteville or	Res. Off.	425-6127 425-1306
	David Martin - 1991 - Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Dr., Fay. 01	Off. Res.	425-1464 425-7830
	W.H. Calcutt - 1992 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Off. Res.	567-6582 567-6950
Staff Members:	Charles A. Stevens Lamar Eiland Richard Spell		

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Chairman:	Richard Brown - Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435 Fayetteville, N.C. 28309	Res. 425-9062 Off. 864-5888
Chairman of Finance Committee:	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 531-4242 Off. 485-5111
Chairman of Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville 2nd 472 Morningside Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-1882 Off. 483-6690
Chairman of Constitution Committee:	John Schultz - Lindan First P.O. Box 326 Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res. 822-1422
Chairman of Evangelism Committee:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 822-2813
Chairman of Membership Committee:	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res. 525-4621
Chairman of Nominating Committee	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. 567-6950
Chairman of Order of Business Committee:	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 323-0324
Chairman of Ordination Examining Council:	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 358 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. 483-4450 Off. 488-6483 Off. 488-8123
Chairman of Property Committee:	J.B. Alderman - Harmony Route 6, Box 61 Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res. 564-4182
Chairman of Promotion and Public Relations Com:	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Res. 485-5715 Off. 484-3191

Pastoral Skill and Development	Jerry Parsons - Magnolia Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. 483-782 Off. 483-477
Recreation Director	David Quinn 6001 Loudon Circle Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res. 424-370

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL 1989-90

HURCH DEVELOPMENT IRECTOR:	E. Lamar Eiland- VILLAGE DRIVE 1520 Londonderry Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28303		Off. 485-8791 Res. 488-0142
HAIRMAN:	Floyd Benfield- CEDAR FALLS Route 6, Box 650 Fayetteville, N.C. 28311		Off. 488-5810 Res. 488-4966
UNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Hugh Brown- GETHSEMANE 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303		Off. 488-8725 Res. 867-2042
SSOCIATE SUNDAY SCHOOL IRECTOR:	Ed Rasberry- GETHSEMANE 602 Link Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28302		Res. 483-9440
ISCIPLESHIP TRAINING IRECTOR:	Larry Padgett- LONG BRANCH 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N.C. 28391		Off. 531-3765 Res. 483-7182
SSOCIATE DISCIPLESHIP RAINING DIRECTOR:	Sheree Montgomery- LAFAYETTE 707 Burgoyne Drive Fayetteville,N.C.28304	(Children's (Bible Drill (Leader)	Res. 867-4262
	Darrell Smith 7510 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	(Youth Bible (Drill Leader)	Off. 867-1405 Res. 864-0108
SSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR:	Phyllis Pate- LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314		Res. 867-7950
SSOCIATE ASSOCIATIONAL MU DIRECTOR:	Texora Moore- FAYETTEVILLE 1ST 314 Country Club Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311		Res. 488-7177
ROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	David Weeks- CEDAR CREEK 4701 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301		Off. 483-1069 Res. 323-5816
A DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate- LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314		Res. 867-7950
USIC DIRECTOR:	Carl Garbo- STEDMAN BAPTIST 3732 Floyd Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348		Off. 483-1676 Res. 424-4526
SSOCIATE MUSIC DIRECTOR:			
EDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR:			
AMILY FOCUS DIRECTOR:	Dougald McLaurin- MASSEY HILL Rt.1, Box 446-D Fayetteville, N.C. 28301		Off. 323-0808 Res. 323-1679

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL 1989-90 (Cont.)

YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Steve Kelly- GRACE 601 Faison Avenue Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Off. 323-163 Res. 486-078
ASSOCIATE YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Rus Goodwin- VILLAGE DRIVE 1211 Wentworth Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 425-611 Res. 486-030
STUDENT/SINGLE DIRECTOR:	Mari Wiles- FAYETTEVILLE FIRST 407 Cape Fear Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 483-047
CHURCH STAFF DIRECTOR:	Sandy Saunders- SNYDER P.O. Box 53237 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Off. 484-319
CHURCH PASTORAL & LEADERSHIP DIRECTOR:	Floyd Benfield- CEDAR FALLS Route 6, Box 650 Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Off. 488-581 Res. 488-496
DEACON MINISTRY DIRECTOR:	Lawton Rogers- SNYDER 307 Ranier Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 486-250
LANGUAGE MISSIONS DIRECTOR:	Rebecca Nance- FAYETTEVILLE FIRST 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 484-442
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Joe Lang- CENTER Route 1, Box 144 Wade, N. C. 28395	Off. 483-822 Res. 483-921

Baptist Institution Representative
Mrs. Frances West — Res. 483-0556
Route 5, Box 187, Fayetteville, NC 28301

CCM Council Chairman — Res. 531-3184
Route 2, Box 180, Autryville, NC 28318 — Off. 486-1385

Cooperative Ministries
Roger White — Res. 525-5081
P. O. Box 679, Stedman, NC 28391

Correctional Institutions Ministries — Res. 424-5289
Mrs. Pam Bridges
3800 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306

Interfaith Witness Ministries
Mrs. Susan Prince Spell — Res. 525-4112
P. O. Box 184, Autryville, NC 28318

Language Missions Ministries
Robert Cloninger — Res. 497-7753
505 S. 5th St., Spring Lake, NC 28390 — Off. 497-1126

Senior Adult Ministries
Mrs. Reba Allen — Res. 484-5246
801 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28305-4555

Substance Abuse Rehabilitation
David Martin — Res. 425-7830
2904 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348 — Off. 425-1464

Youth Camp
Ira Sutton — Res. 567-6252
R-1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318 — Off. 567-2561

WMU Mission Action
Mrs. Inez Horne — Res. 323-3072
P. O. Box 177, Stedman, NC 28391

Brotherhood Mission Action
Tommy Kinlaw — Res. 483-0081
R-5, Box 189½, Fayetteville, NC 28301 — Off. 483-3437

Stevens Center
William Beasley — Res. 485-3036
705 Kooler Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28305 — Off. 483-9785

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS 1989-90

WMU DIRECTOR: 867-7950	Mrs. Phyllis Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	LaGrange Park
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR: 488-7177	Mrs. Tex Moore 314 Country Club Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Fayetteville Fi
SECRETARY: 484-3033	Mrs. Ercel Bass 706 Rodie Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Village Drive
TREASURER: 483-0070	Mrs. Emma Rice Route 16, Box 37 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Pleasant Grove
BAPTIST WOMEN CONSULTANT: 567-6370	Mrs. Mary Ann Warren Route 2, Box 314 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Mt. Elam
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN CONSULTANT: 425-9264	Mrs. Jean Eubanks 2004 Shiloh Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Arran Lakes
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN CONSULTANT: 483-7182	Mrs. Sude Padgett 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N.C. 28391	Long Branch
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG CONSULTANT: 567-6879	Ms. Kimberly Autry Route 1, Box 98 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Clement
ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 425-9467	Miss Laurie Pender Route 1, Box 65 Parkton, N.C. 28371	Highland
ASSISTANT ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 425-8769	Miss Harriet Horner P.O. Box 314 Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Highland
GIRLS IN ACTION CONSULTANT: 323-1719	Mrs. Lavetta Spain 1312 Silverleaf Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Temple
ASSISTANT GIRLS IN ACTION CONSULTANT: 425-5024	Mrs. Pat Lewis 5300 Brower Trail Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Cumberland
MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT: 483-8279	Mrs. Twyla Ramos 999 Jimree Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Temple
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT: 567-6323	Mrs. Patricia Naylor Rt.1 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Clement

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS 1989-90 (Cont.)

MISSION ACTION CONSULTANT: 567-6046	Mrs. Nancy Carroll Route 1, Box 172 Godwin, N.C. 28344	Clement
ASSISTANT MISSION ACTION CONSULTANT: 483-3720	Mrs. Barbara Pruitt Route 1 Wade, N.C. 28395	Center
ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT CONSULTANT: 483-0556	Mrs. Frances West Route 5, Box 187 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Cedar Creek
LANGUAGE MISSIONS CONSULTANT 484-4426	Mrs. Rebecca Nance 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville 1st

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS 1989-90

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR: 83-1069	David Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Cedar Creek
BAPTIST MEN PRESIDENT:		
MISSION ACTION CHAIRMAN: 483-0081	Tommy Kinlaw Route 5, Box 189½ Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Cedar Creek
MISSION STUDY LEADER: 488-7875	Bill Blalock 5427 Rodwell Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Trinity
RA DIRECTOR: 867-7950	Jack Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	LaGrange Park
HIGH SCHOOL BAPTIST YOUNG MEN DIRECTOR:		

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSIST TEAM 1989-90

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Hugh Brown 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 488-8725 Res. 867-2042
ADULT DIRECTOR:	Sam Walls 7266 Ainsley St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 867-6364
YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Leon Brown 4560 Rustic Haven Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	Res. 822-2650
CHILDREN'S DIRECTOR:	Dot Hartley 508 Longview Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Res. 822-8505
CHILDREN GROUP LEADER: (MIDDLE CHILDREN)	Susan Russo 1010 Aberdale Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 864-4406
CHILDREN GROUP LEADER: (YOUNGER CHILDREN)	Sheree Montgomery 707 Burgoyne Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Res. 867-4262
CHILDREN GROUP LEADER: (OLDER CHILDREN)	Charlene Nelson 1005 Tallstone Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Res. 488-2117
PRESCHOOL DIRECTOR: (4-5 years)	Ada Barnes 257 Channing Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 868-4151
PRESCHOOL LEADER: (Birth- 3 years)	Beth Crawford 5327 Blue Water Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Res. 822-2673
OUTREACH DIRECTOR:	Ed Rasberry 602 Link Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 483-9440
TEACHER IMPROVEMENT TRAINING DIRECTOR:	Sue Eiland P.O.Box 23 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. 488-0142

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Finance/ Budget	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-4242 485-5111
Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville,Second P.O. Box 953, Fayetteville 28302	Res. Off.	822-1882 483-6690
Constitution:	John Schultz - Linden First P.O. Box 326, Fayetteville 28302	Res.	822-1422
Evangelism:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	822-2813 483-0174
Membership:	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	525-4621 867-3137
Nominating:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	567-6580 567-6582
Order of Business:	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	323-0324
Ordination:	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 328, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	483-4450
Properties:	J.B. Alderman - Harmony Route 6, Box 61, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4182
Publicity:	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. Off.	485-5715 484-3191

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

XII Chmn.	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, Second P.O. Box 953, Fayetteville 28302	Res. Off.	822-1882 483-6690
I.	Gerald Matthews - 1990 - Center Route 1, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res.	323-0385
II.	Mrs. Murphy Holland - 1990 - Godwin P.O. Box 63, Godwin 28344	Res.	892-5201
IV	Miss Lee Ella Sessoms - 1990 - Mill Creek Route 1, Box 140, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res.	531-3408
V.	Harold Shirley - 1990 - Evergreen Route 2, Box 223, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	531-3447 396-7206
VI.	Mrs. Edith Price - 1990 - Massey Hill 201 Sherman Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	488-6700
X.	Mrs. John Sykes - 1990 - Mt. Gilead 114 Pompton Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-1150
XII.	Wendell Dixon - 1990 - Immanuel 305 N. Churchill Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	485-3632
XII.	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson - 1991 - Immanuel 302 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville 28311	Res.	488-2154
I.	Mrs. Rachel Bynum - 1991 - Lebanon Route 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville, 28301	Off. Res.	483-1988 323-3725
IX	Steve Smith - 1991 - Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Off. Res.	424-1905 425-5811
VIII.	L.B. Faircloth - 1991 - Village Drive 1828 Fargo Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-5740
I.	Robert Davis - 1991 - Temple 1702 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7913
II.	Mrs. Charles McLamb - 1991 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Box 254-A, Newton Grove 28366	Res.	567-6217
III.	Ernest Parker - 1991 - Freedom Route 1, Box 171, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-2294
III.	Thomas Patterson - Piney Green Route 1, Salemburg 28385	Res.	564-4284
VIII	Harry Cain - 1992 - Grace 110 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-5789

Committee on Committees,

XI	Leon Keefe - 1992 - Eureka 3513 Clearwater Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 488-9107
VII.	Mrs. Grace Ivey - 1992 - Hillside 3522 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res. 484-4201
V.	Linwood West - 1992 - Sharon	

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE:

XI Chmn.	John Schultz - Linden , First P.O. Box 326, Fayetteville 28302	Res.	822-1422
VIII.	Leamon Tyndal - 1990 - Grace 2604 Sydney Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	485-7734
III.	Elliott Spell - 1990 - White Oak Route 6, Box 314, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4752
V.	George Koehler - 1990 - Cedar Creek Route 2, Box 331, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-6546
IV.	Dennis Wright - 1990 - Mill Creek P.O. Box 277, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-3571 531-3696
II.	Mrs. A.B. Jackson - 1991 - Mingo Route 1, Dunn, 28334	Res.	567-6800
II.	Mrs.Sharon Phillips - 1991 - Spring Branch Route 1, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-2317
VII.	Mrs. Grace Ivey - 1991 - Hillside 3522 Melrose Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-4201
IX.	John McInnis - 1991 - Lake Rim Route 4, Box 306, Fayetteville 28314	Res.	867-3700
I.	Jamie Smith - 1992 - Lebanon Route 1, Box 496, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-0981
X.	Ed Rasberry - 1992 - Gethsemane 602 Link Street, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-9440
XII.	Bob Bowen - 1992 - Trinity 3502 Java Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-6591
VI.	Verlin Secrist - 1992 - Cape Fear Route 5, Box 67, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-1930 483-0896
VII.	Mrs. Ruth Garner - 1991 - Highland 1104 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills 28348	Res.	425-5013

EVANGLISM COMMITTEE:

XII. Chmn.	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	822-2813 483-0174
IV.	Dennis Wright - 1990 - Mill Creek P.O. Box 277, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-3571 531-3696
VI.	Richard Edwards - 1990 - Carroll Memorial 2210 Henry Street, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	424-0567 485-8814
X.	Darrell Smith - 1990 - LaGrange Park 7502 Ascot Ave., Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	864-0108 867-1405

Evangelism Committee,continued

III.	Allan Gore - 1990 - Piney Green Route 2, Box 444, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	564-2520 564-6743
I.	Marvin Faile - 1991 - Temple 315 S. Plymouth St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-9564 483-7320
VII.	Gerald Rhyne - 1991 - Hope Mills, First Route 1, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	323-8295 425-0912
IX.	Mike Odom - 1991 - Mt. Calvary Route 2, Box 237-1A, Raeford 28376	Res.	875-6481
XII.	John Robinson - 1991 - Snyder Memorial 336 Courtyard Lane, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-4445
II.	Adolph Warren - 1992 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Box 316, Roseboro 28382	Res.	567-2660
III.	Matt Grantham - 1992 - Freedom P.O. Box 392, Salemburg 28385	Res.	564-6898
VIII.	James Scales - 1992- Grace 2803 Hermitage Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	484-1532 323-1630
XI.	Donald Pierson - 1992 - Linden, First Route 1, Box 14-A, Linden 28356	Res.	897-6578

FINANCE:

V. Chmn.	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-4242 485-5111
VIII.	George McKee - 1990 - Grace 701 Hicks Ave., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-4733
VIII.	Bobby Hawley - 1990 - Village Drive 1669 Barbury Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	484-3798 425-8009
X.	R.E. Davenport - 1990 - Fayetteville, 1st. 2509 Morganton Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	484-8445 867-5155
II	Earl Core - 1990 - Spring Branch Route 5, Box 723, Dunn, 28334	Res. Off.	892-6806 323-1961
I.	Ernest A. (Toby) Bunce - 1991 - Magnolia Route 1, Box 139, Stedman 28391	Res.	483-0834
IV.	Allen Bedsole - 1991 - Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 69, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-5279
IX.	Don Osborne - 1991 - Stoney Point 3709 Naamans, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	424-6135
VII	Terry Jackson - 1991 - Hope Mills, First 3016 Bryant St., Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-1891 485-6125

Finance Committee, continued,

XI.	Jim Hobbs - 1991 - New Hope 3005 Merita Drive, Fay. 01	Res. Off.	488-5596 488-2780
III.	Hubert Hall - 1992 - Long Branch Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	Res.	531-3502
V.	Harold Shirley - 1992 - Evergreen Route 2, Box 223, Aturyville 28318	Res. Off.	531-3447 396-7206
II.	Hubert Hunnicutt - 1992 - Baptist Chapel P.O. Box 1091, Dunn 28334	Res.	567-6455
VII.	David McNeeley - 1992 - Hillside 3525 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-8263
X.	John Sykes -1991 - Mt. Gilead 114 Pompton, Fayetteville 28314	Res. Off.	425-1150 425-4888
	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange Park 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Off. Res.	864-3889 867-1521

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

III. Chmn.	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	525-4621 867-3137
VI.	Wayne McIntosh - 1990 - First United Route 7, Box 181-D, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	484-0917
VIII.	Arnette Brown - 1990 - Arran Lake 6348 Kincross, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6394 868-4148
IV.	Algie Martin, Jr. - 1990 - Elizabeth Route 6, Box 319AA, Clinton, 28328	Res. Off.	592-2668 564-4908
XI.	Sam Pefley - 1990 - Walstone 433 Delrose Dr., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-2671
III.	Thomas Patterson - 1991 - Piney Green Route 1, Salemburg, 28385	Res.	564-4284
V.	Larry West - 1991 - Sharon Route 5, Box 306-E,Fayetteville	Res.	323-5525
VI.	Mrs. Margaret McCarthy - 1991 - Mt. Pisgah Route 24, Box 296-B, Lot 1, Fay. 28306	Res.	485-3062
IX.	Lewis Frye - 1991 - Lake Rim 1611 UX 401 By-Pass, Raeford 28376	Res. Off.	425-5203 875-6124
II.	Jimmy Starling - 1992 - Antioch Route 1, Box 238, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-2141
I.	Mrs. Sarah Hobbs - 1992 - Pleasant Grove Route 1, Box 188,Stedman 28391	Res.	483-7093

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1, Box 446-D — City: Fayetteville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 82301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. (Survival Kit) enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Lighthouse	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Linden, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	43	0	1	0	47	10
Long Branch	None	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	21
Macedonia	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Magnolia	Mrs. Doris Mosley, 108 Bethany Dr., Stedman, NC 28391	5	5	4	15	0	1	0	0	8	3	0	41	22
Mary's Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massey Hill	William Rasberry, 2519 Cumberland Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	40	-	-	-	45	-
Mill Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mingo	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mintz	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
Mt. Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elam	William H. Warren, R-2, Box 375A, Roseboro, NC 28382	10	13	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	42	29
Mt. Gilead	Rev. Richard Brown, 5213 Butternut Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Mt. Pisgah	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Lynn Morrow, 108 Hillcrest Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28305	0	0	5	32	10	4	-	-	-	1	-	52	12
New Mission														
New Testament														
Parkersburg	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peters Creek	Tommie Davis, R-1, Box 107, Roseboro, NC 28382	5	19	18	26	0	7	0	22	0	1	0	94	45
Piney Green	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pittman Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	14	31	0	0	47	14
Pleasant Grove	None	5	8	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	25
Pleasant Union	None	-	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence		-												
Roseboro, First	Rev. Dana Stacy, P. O. Box, Roseboro, NC 28382	0		0	45	0	2	0	0	0	2	-	57	38
B55B 1297 (Rev. 1-89)	TOTALS	33	76	85	155	10	23	1	126	39	10	0	499	223
	PRECHURCH YEAR TOTALS													

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1, Box 44b-D | City: Fayetteville | State: North Carolina | Zip: 28311

Month's Data

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	Equipping Centers enrollment	N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	Masterlife enrollment	Other enrollment	Hold File enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total Church Training enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance
Salemburg	None	-	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon														
Shaw Heights														
Snyder Memorial	Mr. James Nance, Jr., 3880 Andrews Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311	49	125	61	0	220	65	18	125	70	4	35	812	575
Southview	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Mission, LaGrange														
Spanish Mission, Sp. Lake														
Sperring Memorial														
Spring Branch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spring Lake, First	Mr. Mitchell Shields, 162 Sisler St., Ft. Bragg, NC 28307	17	16	14	20	18	-	-	43	10	3	-	141	43
Stedman	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stoney Point	Rev. Steve Smith, 2095 Windlock Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306	9	21	37	21	2	43	0	33	0	8	0	174	-
Tabernacle	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple	None	0	0	16	0	25	0	0	0	-	-	-	41	-
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Village Drive	None	0	0	0	0	0	28	0	40	25	0	0	93	35
Wade	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
White Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		115	103	162	128	41	265	136	18	241	105	15	1261	653
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

Membership Committee - continued,

XII.	Walter Jordan - 1992 - Immanuel 3306 Guilford Place, Fayetteville, 28303	Res. 868-3087
X.	Mrs. Louise Averette - 1992 - Gethsemane 1717 Swann St., Fayetteville 28303	Res. 488-0414
III.	Alton Warren - 1991 - Salemburg P.O. Box 127, Salemburg 28385	Res. 525-5348 Off. 525-4363

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

II.	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. 567-6950 Off. 567-6582
VII	Terry Jackson - 1990 - Hope Mills 3016 Bryant Circle	Res. 415-1891
XI.	Ella Langley - 1990 - Eureka 242 Stacy Weaver Drive, Fayetteville, 28301	Res. 822-0844
I.	Ted Autry - 1990 - Magnolia Route 1, Box 46-F, Stedman 28391	Res. 483-5519
VII	Mrs. Robie Gibson - 1990 - First United Route 3, Box 279,St. Pauls 28384	Res. 865-5593
II.	Wayne Tew - 1991 - Antioch Smithfield Road, Wade 28395	Res. 483-7639
III.	Newton Worley - 1991 - Union Grove Route 1, Salemburg 28385	Res. 567-6611
IV	E.P. Sessoms - 1991 - Mill Creek Route 3, Box 183, Roseboro 28382	Res. 531-3396
VIII	Gary Warner - 1991 - Faymont 1036 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	Res. 484-2644 Bus. 485-8109
V.	Phillip Horne - 1992 - Macedonia Route 9, Box 737, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 483-8964 Off. 323-4411
VI.	Mrs. Myrtis Dixon - 1992 - Carroll Memorial 2120 Coffman Dr., Fayetteville 28306	Res. 485-2589
IX	Eddie Brock - 1992 - Tabernacle Route 4, Box 383-A, Raeford, 28376	Res. 875-5978
XII	Mrs. Emma Milby - 1992 - Immanuel 416 York Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res. 867-9482

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE:

V. Chmn.	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Route 9, Box 470, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	323-0324
XI.	T.J. Fulk - 1990 - Fayetteville, First 2611 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	484-1302
VII.	Art Tatum - 1990 - Hillside 5741 Crenshaw Dr., Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	424-1883 425-1567
I.	Joe Lang - 1991 - Center Route 1, Wade 28395	Res. Off.	483-9210 483-8226
II.	Myron Spell - 1991 - Spring Branch 105 Brightwood Ci., Dunn 28334	Res.	892-3368
IX.	Steve Smith - 1991 - Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-5811
X.	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum - 1991 - Mt. Gilead Route 12, Box 683, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-7947
	Mrs. Archie Bunce Route 8, Box 898, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	867-1456
III.	Aubrey Quakenbush - 1992 - White Oak 106 Finch Street, Clinton 28328	Res.	592-4712
VI.	Jeff Porter - 1992 - Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	483-2272 485-5681
IX.	Raymond E. "Red" Johnson - 1992 - Stoney Point Route 3, Box 396, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-0734 485-5681
IV.	Mrs. Janie Green - 1992 - Mill Creek Route 1, Box 165, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-3652 678-2824
XI.	Norman Mitchell - 1991 - Calvary P.O. Box 40403, Fayetteville 28309	Res. Off.	323-5424 323-1500

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE:

VI Chmn.	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 328, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	483-4450
I	Robert Phipps - 1990 - Stedman P.O. Box 190, Stedman 28391	Res. Off.	484-5068 483-1676
VII.	Jack Church - 1990 - First United Route 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-9748 425-2138

Ordination Examining Committee - continued,

IX.	Steve Smith - 1990 - Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-5811 424-1905
II.	Junius Barefoot - 1990 - Mingo Route 1, Box 236, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-6624
IV	Bob Owen - 1991 - Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 68, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3992
VI	Hudson Cashwell - 1991 - Cape Fear Route 1, box 192, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	483-9398
XII	Ronnie Nichols - 1991 - Fayetteville, Second 1617 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-3934
VIII.	Brian Lee - 1991 - LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Road, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6167 425-1306
III.	M.R. Haywood - 1992 - White Oak 743 Tupelo Drive, fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-4919
XIII.	John Cuthill - 1992 - Immanuel 219 Hull Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	484-3649 484-1257
X.	Joseph B. Warren, Jr. - 1992 - Bonnie Doone 1208 Stansfield Drive, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	488-1474
XI.	Marvin Brooks - 1992 - Shaw Heights 719 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	484 8829 483-7160

PROPERTY COMMITTEE:

IV. Chmn.	J.B. Alderman - Harmony Route 6, Box 61, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4182
VIII	William E. Julian - 1990 - Village Drive 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-0437 486-2311
IV.	David Little - 1990 - Peter's Creek Route 2, Box 460, Garland 28441	Res. Off.	588-4128 486-2343
VII.	Joe Gerald - 1990 - Golfview 6143 Lexington Dr., Hope Mills 28348	Res.	424-5884
II.	Randolph Wilson - 1990 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Newton Grove 28366	Res.	567-6202
I.	Torrey M. Johnson - 1991 - Stedman Route 1, Box 6, Stedman 28391	Res.	483-8042
III.	R.B. Spell - 1991 - Long Branch P.O. Box 40, Autryville 28318	Res.	525-5685

Property Committee - continued,

V.	Styles Ellyson - 1991 - Macedonia Route 9, Box 316, Fayetteville	Res. Off.	483-7981 483-5330
VIII	Arnette Brown - 1991 - Arran Lake 6348 Kincross, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6394 868-4148
VI.	Harold Tolar - 1992 - Mt. Pisgah P.O. Box 64184, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-8123 323-4613
XI	Harold Andrews - 1992 - Cedar Falls 1024 Andrews Road, Fayetteville	Res.	488-2427
XII.	Woodrow Bass - 1992 - Snyder Memoriald 3005 Morganton Road, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-2532
IX.	Jessie McDuffie - 1992 - Pittman Grove 814 Floyd Monroe Road, Raeford 28376	Res. Off.	875-5460 484-3151

PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS:

X.	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. Off.	485-5715 484-3191
I.	Roger White - 1990 Box 379, Stedman 28391	Res.	525-5081
VII	Gary Wieland - 1990 - First United 4618 Fen Court, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	864-0453
XII	Danny Highsmith - 1990 - Snyder Memorial 2315 Westdale Drive, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	485-6408
VIII.	Lloyd Foster - 1990 - LaFayette 823 Carol Street, Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	867-5059 323-1186
II.	Keith Smith - 1991 - Mt. Elam 3701 Drayton Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-5069
III.	Alidine Honeycutt - 1991 - Union Grove Route 1, Box 206, Salemburg 28385	Res. Off.	567-2285 484-4131
IV.	Algie Martin - 1991 - Elizabeth Route 6, Clinton 28328	Res. Off.	592-2668 564-4908
IX	Bill Norris - 1991 - Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378-C, Raeford 28376	Res.	875-2825
V.	Maxine Towman - 1992 - Judson Route 9, Box 463, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-0712 483-0581
VI.	Lillian Thaggard - 1992 - Lake Lynn 3409 Cornell Dr., Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-1650

Pulicity and Public Relations Committee - continued,

X.	Bea DeQeese - 1992 - Sperring Memorial 250 Waxaw Drive, Fayettevilel 28303	Res. 867-6009
XI.	Mrs. Frances Abbott - 1992 - Walstone 237 Andover Rd., Fayetteville 28311	Res. 488-0163

YOUTH CAMP COMMITTEE

1989	Dana Slack, Roseboro	(Home)	525-4696
	P. O. Box 306, Roseboro, NC 28382	(Office)	525-4626
	William Beasley, First Baptist	(Home)	485-2036
	612 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28305	(Office)	483-9785
	Denise Gainey, Snyder Memorial		
	1899-1 Tryon Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303-3751	(Home)	822-5114
		(Office)	485-3161
1990	Dougald McLaurin, Massey Hill	(Home)	323-1679
	1027 Southern Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28306	(Office)	323-0808
	Andy Atkinson, Judson	(Home)	486-4836
	Route 23, Box 59A1, Fayetteville, NC 28301		
1991	Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel	(Home)	567-6252
	Route 1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318	(Office)	567-2561
	Janet Harris, Trinity	(Home)	485-7766
	530 Terry Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28304	(Office)	485-4126
	Jean Martin, Lake Lynn	(Home)	425-7830
	2904 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348		
1992	Jerry Parsons, Magnolia	(Home)	483-7823
	Route 1, Box 80C, Stedman, NC 28391	(Office)	483-4774

PROPOSED 1990 BUDGET

DEPARTMENT TOTALS

	1989 APPROVED	1990 PROPOSED
ADMINISTRATIVE	160806.11	146964.11
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	59267.00	52217.00
CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES	76867.00	58407.00
TOTALS	296940.11	257588.11

BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION		1989 APPROVED	1990 PROPOSED
*A.	SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
1.	Salary - Director of Missions	18640.50	18640.50
2.	Housing - Director of Missions	8211.00	8211.00
3.	Utilities - Director of Missions	2448.00	2448.00
4.	Health - Director of Missions	4563.61	4563.61
5.	Life Ins., LTD - Director of Missions	91.39	91.39
6.	Retirement - Director of Missions	4395.08	4395.08
7.	Salary - Administrative Assistant	13781.25	13781.25
8.	Health - Administrative Assistant	1085.00	1085.00
9.	Life, LTD - Administrative Assistant	279.00	279.00
10.	Returement - Administrative Assistant	2067.19	2067.19
11.	Salary - Bookkeeper	6279.09	6279.09
12.	Salary - Secretary/Receptionist	.00	.00
13.	Salary - Supt. Building/Grounds	6695.00	6695.00
14.	Social Security - Employers Share	3400.00	3400.00
SUB TOTAL:		71936.11	71936.11
B.	OFFICE FACILITIES, UTILITIES AND EQUIPMENT		
15.	Building Debt Retirement	12000.00	9600.00
16.	Building Maintenance Toward repairs and upkeep	2000.00	2000.00
17.	Electricity Air conditioning and heat; power for equipment	15000.00	11000.00
18.	Telephone Includes base cost for 4 rotating incoming lines	5000.00	4800.00
19.	Supplies, Building and Grounds	650.00	650.00
20.	New Equipment Lease and purshase payments on typewriters, computers	4000.00	4800.00
21.	Equipment Maintenance and Service Service contracts on: Elevator, Copiers, Typewriters and Burglar Alarm System (Monitoring)	3000.00	3600.00
22.	Insurance Fire, theft, hazard, liability coverage on building, contents bonding of personnel, liability on associational mobile chapels, units.	4300.00	3600.00

Budget Recommendations	1989 APPROVED	1990 PROPOSED
23. Synchronized projectors (Cave Plan)	750.00	-0-
SUB TOTAL:	46700.00	40050.00
C. GENERAL OFFICE EXPENSE		
24a. Office Supplies (toner, ribbon, etc.)	2200.00	700.00
24b. Paper A revolving account for churches securing paper through association bulk purchase.		400.00*
25. Annual audit	1250.00	1500.00
26. Assocaition Session: Spring (1); Fall (3)	1200.00	1200.00
Minutes for use in office		78.00
SUB TOTAL:	4650.00	3878.00
D. PUBLICITY AND PROMOTION		
27. Bulk mailing (3rd class)	750.00	1000.00
28 Postage (first class)	1250.00	1800.00
29. Newsletter Pringing	6000.00	5000.00
30. Newsletter Postage	4000.00	3000.00
31. Film, accessories, development Promotional expenses for special occasions	800.00	500.00
SUB TOTAL:	12800.00	11300.00
E. EVANGELISM		
32. Bible Conference - Glen Shappard	1500.00	-0-
33. Evangelism videos	300.00	-0-
34. Personal Evangelism supplement Skill training and development conferences in Evangelism	500.00	250.00
35. Billboards (6)	1200.00	-0-
SUB TOTAL	3500.00	250.00
F. MINISTERS SUPPORT GROUP - CONFERENCES AND TRAINING		
36. Fayetteville Family Life Center	1200.00	1200.00
37. Ministers Conference and Fellowship	150.00	-0-
38. Ministers Development and Skill Training Special Conference supplement and support	200.00	200.00
39. New Pastors and Church Staff Orientation	75.00	50.00
40. Ordination Examining Council Certificates, Baptist Faith and Message books for candidates	150.00	50.00
SUB TOTAL	1775.00	1500.00

Budget Recommendations		1989 APPROVED	1990 PROPOSED
G.	LONG RANGE PLANNING		
41.	Key Leadership (Ridgecrest, with travel by the association, for those attending by van)	120.00	100.00
42.	Metro Association L.R.P. Some expenses not taken care of by H.M.B. and State	300.00	300.00
43.	Staff Workshop (Planning and Training)	-0-	-0-
SUB TOTAL		420.00	400.00
H.	STAFF EXPENSES		
**44.	Convention/Conference DOM	1200.00	1200.00
**45.	Convention/Conference Church Dev.	1200.00	1200.00
**46.	Convention/Conference CCM	1200.00	1200.00
*47.	Travel - DOM	3600.00	3600.00
*48.	Travel - Church Development	3600.00	3600.00
*49.	Travel - CCM	3600.00	3600.00
SUB TOTAL:		14400.00	14400.00

* Travel on Associational Work

** Travel/convention/conference (if travel or conference expenses not provided by state or S.B.C. agencies).

I.	MISCELLANEOUS: RESERVE		
50.	Miscellaneous	500.00	250.00
51.	Reserve 1% of Church Receipts (Has been being 1½% - recommending 1%)	4125.00	3000.00
SUB TOTAL:		4625.00	3250.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE BUDGET		160806.11	146964.11

PROPOSED BUDGET 1990
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT
E. LAMAR EILAND, DIRECTOR

	APPROVED BUDGET 1989	PROPOSED BUDGET 1990
A. PROGRAMS		
1. Sunday School	$ 1600.00	$ 750.00
2. Vacation Bible School	$ 650.00	$ 300.00
3. Mission VBS/BYBC	$ -0-	$ 25.00
4. Discipleship Training	$ 1000.00	$ 500.00
5. Woman's Missionary Union (General)	$ 875.00	$ 200.00
6. Woman's Missionary Union (Organizations)	$ -0-	$ 200.00
7. Brotherhood(General	$ 925.00	$ 200.00
8. Baptist Men	$ -0-	$ 200.00
9. High School Baptist Young Men(HSBYM)	$ 350.00	$ 100.00
10. Royal Ambassadors	$ 750.00	$ 475.00
11. Music	$ 500.00	$ 300.00
12. Family	$ 250.00	$ 125.00
13. Youth	$ 1100.00	$ 625.00
14. Single Adult	$ -0-	$ 150.00
15. Student/College	$ 175.00	$ 150.00
16. Stewardship(Church)	$ 475.00	$ 200.00
17. Language Programs	-0-	$ 50.00
TOTAL	$ 8650.00	$ 4550.00
B. LEADERSHIP TRAINING(CHURCH)		
18. Deacons	$ 300.00	$ 125.00
19. Church Council	$ 300.00	$ 25.00
20. Zone Leaders	$ -0-	$ 25.00
21. Pastoral	$ -0-	$ 125.00
TOTAL	$ 600.00	$ 300.00
C. FELLOWSHIP ORGANIZATIONS		
22. Church Secretaries	-0-	$ 25.00
23. Church Staff(Youth,Education,Music,Rec., Assoc.,Outreach)	$ 250.00	$ 75.00
24. T.A.C.M.O(Libarians)	-0-	$ 25.00
TOTAL	$ 250.00	$ 125.00
D. RESOURCE CENTER		
25. Media Center Materials	$ 3200.00	$ 1550.00
26. New Equipment	$ -0-	$ 25.00
27. Repair & Maintenance	$ -0-	$ 25.00
28. Library(Books)	$ 100.00	$ 25.00
TOTAL	$ 3300.00	$ 1625.00
E. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL		
29. Program Director's specialized training	$ 400.00	$ 50.00
30. Department director's publications, dues, & resources	$ 200.00	$ 75.00
31 Council Planning Workshop/retreat	$ 600.00	$ 200.00
32 Communications(Promotion,Publicity,Mailout)	-0-	$ 75.00
TOTAL	$ 1200.00	$ 400.00

PROPOSED BUDGET 1990
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT
E. LAMAR EILAND, DIRECTOR

	APPROVED BUDGET 1989	PROPOSED BUDGET 1990
F. PERSONEL		
33. Salary- Department Director	$14944.00	$14944.00
34. Housing- Department Director	$ 8487.00	$ 8487.00
35. Utilities- Department Director	$ 2400.00	$ 2400.00
36. Insurances- Department Director	$ 2244.00	$ 2244.00
37. Retirement- Department Director	$ 3882.00	$ 3882.00
38. Salary- Department Secretary	$10206.00	$10206.00
39. Health Insurance- Department Secretary	$ 1305.00	$ 1305.00
40. Life & Disability Ins.- Department Secretary	$ 219.00	$ 219.00
41. Retirement- Department Secretary	$ 1530.00	$ 1530.00
TOTAL	$45267.00	$45217.00
TOTALS A,B,C,D,E,F	$59267.00	$52217.00

CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DEPARTMENT

REVISED 1990 BUDGET SUMMARY

MINISTRY	1989 BUDGET	1990 DRAFT BUDGET	1990 REVISED BUDGET
Senior Adults	300	200	-0-
Associational Youth Camp	900	750	300
Japanese Mission	1,200	1,260	900
Korean Mission	1,200	960	600
Spanish-Spring Lake	3,600	1,500	1,200
Spanish-LaGrange	2,400	2,400	1,800
Spring Lake Center	8,235	8,000	7,000
Salemburg Center	800	-0-	-0-
Inmate Ministry	1,200	960	-0-
Overhills	-0-	1,700	1,250
Pope Planes	-0-	1,715	1,250
Riverside	-0-	1,750	1,250
Mission Youth Ministries	1,100	-0-	-0-
Shaw Heights Center	13,000	-0-	-0-
Home Mission Emphasis	25	-0-	-0-
CCM Supplies	50	-0-	-0-
Totals	34,010	21,195	15,550
PERSONNEL			
Secretary - Salary	11,465	11,465	11,465
Health	1,573	1,573	1,573
Retirement	1,719	1,719	1,719
Total	14,757	14,757	14,757
Director - Salary	13,975	13,975	13,975
Housing	8,500	8,500	8,500
Utilities	1,960	1,960	1,960
Retirement	3,665	3,665	3,665
Total	28,100	28,100	28,100
Totals - Personnel	42,857	42,857	42,857
TOTAL CCM BUDGET	76,867	64,052	58,407

Revised figures reflect a reduction in program budget of approximately 57% and a total department reduction of approximately 24%.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

November 22, 1988

1. Jim Scales moderating
2. Place and Preacher report: Annual sermon 3-21-89: Dennis Wright, alternate Bob Phipps; 10-19-89, Jim Scales and alternate Ronald Long.
3. Treasurers report recieved; Church Development report in the hands of the committee.
4. Richard Spell: William Beasley gave the report on the Stevens Home.
5. Frank Davis spoke to the Shaw Heights report on hand. The report was referred back to the Properties Committee to report back to Executive Committee.
6. Question as to who is to replace Charles Stevens while he is sick -- report ot Bill West as Chairman of Personnel, David Weeks as Administrative Chairman and Carolyn Surrett as Administrative Assistant.

January 17,1989

1. Walstone to host Spring (March) association session; New Hope and Elizabeth to host October meetings.
2. Reports - "Here's Hope Revival" report; Evangelism Rally scheduled for February 27; World Missions Conference being finalized.
3. Finance report on Stevens Center made available.
4. Recognized a gift from an association couple on the resurfacing of Association parkinglot. Motion to communicate to the couple our thanks for the gift.

May 23, 1989

1. New South River Baptist Association to assist Sperring Memorial in locating $25,000 for debt retirement and Sperring Memorial to change the deed to their property for New South River Baptist Association to be recipient of the property if Sperring ceases to be a cooperating Southern Baptist Church.
2. A.S.P. Task Force approved: Charles Stevens and David Weeks, Co-Chairmen; Rebecca Nance, Fayetteville, First; Frances West, Cedar Creek; Tom Herndon, Judson; Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel; Thurman Smith, Beaver Dam; and Lewis Jones, Pittman Grove.
3. Finance Committee Recommendation approved: Combine the building fund account at U.C.B. with our regular account at First Citizens through the use of our designated section of the regular account.
4. Associational Council - that we make a request for our next World Missions Conference in 1992 (spring if possible) subject to final approval of agencies and the association.

July 18, 1989

1. A.S.P. Report and recommendation of the updating of the purpose of the association to be:

continued --

Article II - Purpose

Example: The example for our associational purpose will be the pattern of the New Testament Church as we are guided by the Lordship of Jesus Christ as individuals and member churches.

Our purpose of the association is:

--Promote and nurture Christian fellowship among the member churches.
--Support the growth and development of the member churches.
--Encourage and support missions and ministry activities unique to the local church and the association.
--Encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

2. Proposed budget for 1990 was presented but was referred back to Budget Committee for further study and bring back to the September Executive Committee meeting.
3. Finance Committee recommendations on our financial needs were presented. The section authorizing the Finance committee to borrow $12,000 "cash flow" money if needed -- as an "add-on" amount, ½ % above prime -- no increase in monthly payment amount. This was approved.
4. Vinyl siding item was deleted.
5. Nominating committee report was adopted.

September 19, 1989

1. Chaplain Norman Mitchell recognized county personnel for a drug program.
2. Appointment of Place and Preacher Committee: Hugh Brown, Gethsemane; Tony McKee, New Hope; Al Martin, Elizabeth; Jerry Parsons, Magnolia; Dougald McLaurin, Massey Hill.
3. Budget recommendation for 1990 presented and approved.
4. Hugh Brown made motion that the Personnel Committee bring a report to the Spring Session evaluating staff needs of the association. This approved.
5. Motion by Carl Garbo that we secure bids for vinyl siding to be placed on the building. This was approved.

CONSTITUTION
FOR
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The example for our associational purpose will be the pattern of the New Testament church as we are guided by the Lordship of Jesus Christ as individuals and member churches.

OUR PURPOSE OF THE ASSOCIATION IS:

---- Promote and nurture Christian fellowship among the member churches.
---- Support the growth and development of the member churches.
---- Encourage and support missions and ministry activities unique to the local church and the association.
---- Encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objectives of this association.

Section 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the association shall make this request, in writing, to the Membership Committee. A church, having been a mission under sponsorship by one or more member churches and/or the association, itself, if recommended by the Committee on Membership, and on an affirmative vote of the association, may be received, immediately, into the full fellowship of the association with all of its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting.

A church of another association may request, in writing, membership in this association.

After receiving a letter of recommendation from the neighboring association, upon the recommendation from the Committee on Membership and the affirmation vote of the association, with all of its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting.

Any church requesting membership in the association without having been sponsored by a member church (or churches), of the association, or having a letter of recommendation from a neighboring association, shall make their request for admission, in writing, to the Membership Committee. Upon recommendation from this committee and upon the affirmative vote of the association, this church may be received into the full fellowship of the association, with all its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting, after being under the watchcare of the association for a period of two (2) years.

It will be required of any church requesting membership in the association to meet with the Membership Committee of the association in a called assembly of that church to have explained to its members the purposes, functions, beliefs, and practices of the association, and to examine the practices, doctrines and location of the church prior to recommendations to the association concerning membership, etc.

Section 4. This association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the association, or support the causes fostered by the association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION IN FULL SESSION

Section 1. The association shall meet semi-annually during the week following the third Sunday in March (evening session,business and doctrinal message) and October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the semi-annual sessions of the association for each 50 members of the church, or fractional part thereof provided each church shall have not less than three or more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors and Executive Committee members, two from each church, may also serve as voting messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include those attending and registering at the association.

ARTICLE 5 - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, Trustees and Historian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last meeting of the Spring Session for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 1, B., Sub-Section (1) (f). Committee on Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practical after the closing of the Fall Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Fall Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. There shall be three trustees of the association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Spring Session. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAMS

The programs of the association shall be performed through departments of work.

Each department will have responsibilities as set forth in the By-Laws and will function in accordance with policies established by the Executive Committee and/or the association, and according to procedures developed by the departments. The departments are:

A. Administrative
B. Church Development
C. Church and Community Ministries

ARTICLES VIII - BAPTIST CENTER(S)

Appropriate activities of outreach and ministry may be sponsored by the association through Baptist Center(s), under the direct supervision of the associational Director of Church and Community Ministries.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), all Program Directors, the Executive Director (ex-officio), Directors of Church Development and Church and Community Ministries (ex-officio), the pastor, two lay members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet each November, January, May, July and September and to make reports and recommendations, as deemed necessary, to the association at its semi-annual sessions.

Qualified voting members present will constitute a quorum for the regular scheduled meetings.

Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator, provided: One week's notice be give to the member churches with the purpose being stated and that a quorum of 30 voting members be present for the meeting.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL/PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, the Chairmen of the Administrative Council, the Church Development Council, the Church/Community Ministries Council, the New Work Committee and the Finance Committee.

The Staff Directors of the association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity. Three members at large will serve on the council. These will be appointed by the moderator, one each year, to serve for a three year term.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, and correlating the total Associational program.

It will meet regularly two weeks prior to each Executive Committee and each semi-annual session. It will consider, review and/ or prepare recommendations concerning the associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

The Associational Council serving as the Personnel Committee, will review the job descriptions of the associational staff annually and will be responsible for the compliance of the staff members with their approved job descriptions.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees:

The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office beginning January 1 after election.

After due notice of a meeting the members present will constitute the quorum for the conducting of business. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Members of committees shall be active members in good standing of a member church and its sponsored mission, of the association, and the association's Baptist center(s). No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ex-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Fall Session: Committee on Committees. This committee will function within the Administrative Department.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees. The duties of these committees are found in the By-Laws V,Section 1B,Sub-sections with corresponding letters, i.e. (a), etc. are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1B, Sub-Sections with corresponding letters, i.e. (a), etc.

These new listings proposed:

Sub-Section (1) Administrative Department:

a. Budget Committee
b. Calendar Committee
c. Constitution Committee
d. Evangelism Committee
e. Finance Committee
f. Membership Committee
g. Nominating Committee
h. Order of Business Committee
i. Ordination Committee
j. Properties Committee
k. Publicity and Public Relations Committee
l. Resolution Committee

Sub-Section (2) Church/Community Ministries Department:

a. Associational Youth Camp Committee
b. Senior Adult Committee
c. Retirement Home Project Committee
d. New Work Committee

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

The following Session Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to each session to serve during the session.

These committees will function within the Administrative Department.

A. Committees on Place and Preacher (By-Law V, Section 2-A)

B. Committee on Enrollment (By-Law V, Section 2-B)

Section 3. Special Committees:

Special committees may be appointed, approved or elected by the Executive Committee and/or the Semi-Annual Session when deemed wise and necessary. This shall be done in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws.

Special committees shall serve within departments or independently, as determined by the appointing, approving or electing body.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any session of the association upon an affirmation vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first meeting and voted upon by the association the last meeting in either the Spring or Fall Sessions by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise. Any change being recommended in the Constitution and By-Laws must be submitted to the Recorder in writing prior to the official presentation in any session.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW - III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. "The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall appoint a council member at large to serve on the Associational Council for a three year term with duties in keeping with Article IX, and he shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees, members to the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment.

He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and shall be ex-officio member of all other committees." Upon the request of the Associational Council, in the absence of the Executive Director, the moderator shall make decisions necessary to assure the function of the association.

Should a vacancy occur in the Moderator's position, the Vice-Moderator shall succeed him in this position and shall have the discharge in the duties incumbent on the Moderator.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Should a vacancy occur in the Vice-Moderator's position the Nominating Committee shall recommend a person for this vacancy for election at the next Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3. The Recorder for the association shall faithfully and accurately record the proceedings of the semi-Annual Sessions and the Executive Committee meetings, closing out all items pertaining to that task, and will immediately provide the Clerk with records of the proceedings.

Section 4. "The Alternate Recorder will serve in the absence of the Recorder and/or when requested by the presiding officer."

Section 5. The clerk shall send report forms to the member churches at least one month before the Association's annual fall meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to member churches, keep on file copies of minutes records and other documents of the association. Only church letters which have been received by the Clerk at the close of the Fall Session will be included in the Annual Minutes.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the association in the name of the association; disburse the same upon instructions from the association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at each Executive Committee meeting, and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 7. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the association and its churches, and shall make a written report to the Fall Session of the Association.

Section 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise, and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 9. The Alternate Parliamentarian will serve in the absence of the Parliamentarian and/or when requested to do so by the presiding officer.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF DEPARTMENTS

A. Administration Department

Purpose: It is the purpose of this department to effectively administer the work of the association and its related ministries with the awareness that we are stewards of all the resources He has given us, such as finances, time and talent.

Responsibility: It will be the responsibility of this department to carry out the decisions, policies, guidelines, and procedures established and/or approved by the association and/or the Executive Committee.

This department shall plan, promote, guide, correlate and administer the total Associational program and its related ministries through its associational offices, committees, and the department director.

Administrative Council:

Purpose: The Administrative Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding and correlating the total administrative program in cooperation with the overall Associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Administrative Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Program Directors, Chairmen of the committees of the departments and the Director of the Department of Administration: The moderator shall be an ex-officio member of this Department.

Election: The Chairman of the Administrative Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1, following election. The Program Directors and the Chairmen of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1, following election. Others may be asked to serve on this council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Administrative Council and the Department Director. The Chairman by virtue of his office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Committees: The standing committees will function within this department as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1-B Sub-Section 1). Additional special committees may be established and deleted by the Department Chairman, Council or Department Director as may be deemed necessary.

B. Church Development Department:

Purpose: This department has as its basic purpose, the concern that the people and churches of our association know more fully and clearly God's Will and Work for their lives as we seek to reach out in love and care to a lost world to win them to Jesus Christ.

Responsibility: The Church Development Department will have as it's responsibility, planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, correlating and strengthening the Christian Education program in the local church. They will do this in cooperation with the officers, councils, and committees of the association, and with the pastors, church staff, leaders and members of the churches. This will be done through the Church Development Council's Program Areas and the Program Area's Director as approved by the Associational Council, the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

Church Development Council:

Purpose: The Church Development Council will function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, correlating and strengthening the total Church Development Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Church Development Council will be the Department Director, the Chairman of the Church Development Council, the Church Development Secretary, and the Program Directors of the various areas.

Election: The Chairman of the Church Development Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee of the Association in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1. The chairman will also serve on the Associational Council.

Program Areas: The Program Areas of the Church Development Department will each have a Director to lead it and their work will be done through their Program Councils, Teams, Committees, and other support groups as deemed necessary by the Department Director, Council Chairman and/or the Council itself. The Program Areas are as follows:

(1) Sunday School: Associational Sunday School work exists to call churches to be on mission to reach persons for Bible Study, teach the Bible, witness to people about Christ and lead them to church membership, minister to Sunday School members and non-members, to provide resources and services to churches and Sunday School leaders; and to train, develop, and encourage church and associational Sunday School leadership.

(2) Church Training: To be responsible for the total associational Church Training program including the regular Training Union, age-group training, the use of Equipping Centers, and other areas of training the church leadership and church members.

(3) W. M. U.: Interpreting purpose, presenting mission needs, providing resources and services, and leading church WMU leaders, officers, and age-group leaders and members to be trained and motivated in reaching others through missions, and strengthening the mission ministry of the local church.

(4) Brotherhood: To administer and lead in planning the Associational Brotherhood program in consultation with the Baptist Men's president and the leadership of the Royal Ambassador Program. To lead in the training of men and boys to be "on mission."

(5) Music: Direct the planning and carrying out of a full program of leadership training of various types of musical activities in the local church; to assist the association in special musical programs, events, meetings, conferences, and other activities.

(6) Media/Library/Resource Center: To assist churches in setting up and maintaining Media Centers including the training of church leadership in this area of services; and to assist the Church Development Secretary and Director in the Associational Resource Center.

(7) Student: To work with High School seniors in the planning of their future, especially as it relates to their plans for the continuance of their education; to work with the college age members of the churches in planning, training, coordinating activities and offering conferences relating to them.

(8) Youth: Develop programs and ministries for the training of local church youth leadership; to plan and coordinate events, conferences, and special meetings for association-wide youth activities.

(9) Deacons/Church Leadership/Staff: To plan conferences, clinics, workshops that will enhance each of these areas in the local church; to develop plans for fellowship in these areas.

(10) Church Stewardship: Assist and support churches and church leaders in church financial matters, budget planning, and other areas of stewardship.

(11) Family Ministry: Lead churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities, help the church to identify and meet the needs of marriage partners, parents, children, senior adults, single adults, single-

again adults; workshops and conferences; to make training opportunities available for leadership in this area.

(12) Pastoral Ministries: Lead in the development of a pastoral ministries program; provide opportunities for pastors to experience growth; seek to nurture harmony in faith, practice, and fellowship among churches, church leaders, and members; to provide support, prayer, and counseling for all interested pastors.

C. Church and Community Ministries Department

Purpose: The ultimate objective of our ministries is to show Christ's love and concern in such a way that the non-church member enters into an active relationship with Christ and the Church. A further purpose is to actively involve churches and church members in developing an awareness of and ministry to the physical, social and spiritual needs of church and community residents.

Responsibilities: The Church and Community Ministries Department shall be responsible for leading the association program of Church and Community Ministries primarily to the non-churched individuals. This department shall plan, promote, train, guide and correlate the work in this department through the C.C.M. Council, Programs and Committees approved by the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

The C.C.M. Council:

Purpose: The Church and Community Ministries Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding, and correlating the total Church and Community Ministries Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Church and Community Ministries Council consists of the Chairman, Program Directors in the Church and Community Ministries Department and Chairman of the Church and Community Ministries Committees. Persons trained by the C.C.M. Department as resource persons in specific ministry programs may serve on the C.C.M. Council at the discretion of the C.C.M. Director. The Director of the C.C.M. Department, and Mission Action leaders of the Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood will be Ex-Officio members.

Election: The Chairman of the C.C.M. Council and the C.C.M. Program Directors will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. The chairman, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Programs: The following programs will function through the CCM Department:

1. **Substance Abuse Rehabilitation:** will provide resources, hold conferences and workshops to inform church members about issues relating to substance abuse and how to minister to substance abusers.

2. **Multi-family Housing and Mobile Homes:** will develop ministry and outreach programs such as Big A Clubs, Mission VBS, to persons living in multi-family or mobile home park situations.

3. **Community Moral Issues:** working with the Christian Life Department of the Baptist State Convention, this program will address the moral issues of our day and serve as an information resource to pastors and church members.

4. **Cooperative Ministries:** will seek to develop relations with local Black congregations and assist new Black church starts within our Association.

5. **Crisis Intervention:** Interview, screen and disburse resources to families and individuals in crisis situations.

6. **Correctional Institutional Ministries:** develop ministries to local correctional institutions and encourage local church support of these programs.

7. **Interfaith Witness:** develop and lead workshops for pastors and church members on how to witness to different faith and cult groups. Provide resources on the lifestyles and practices of different religious groups and cults.

8. **Language:** Assists existing language churches in the development of church programs and outreach and seeks to begin new language/ethnic work.

9. **Literacy:** working in cooperation with area agencies, this program seeks to develop a Christian based literacy program to adults and ethnic groups.

10. **Migrant Ministries:** This program locates and ministers to seasonal farm workers throughout our association providing pastoral support, worship activities and social ministries.

11. **Baptist Centers:** To develop a broad based ministry program in non-traditional church settings in an effort to reach the unchurched. Programs include crisis intervention, Bible study groups, study halls, literacy and worship opportunities.

12. **Senior Adults:** Coordinate the activities of our associational senior adult groups and serve as a resource agency for information of importance to senior adults.

13. **Single Adults:** Provide programs and resources for single adults, single again and divorced individuals.

14. **Youth and Family Services:** Assist families facing conflict within the family unit and to serve as an advocate for children in the justice system, particularly in cases of physical, emotional or sexual abuse.

15. **Baptist Institutions:** To serve as a liaison between our association and agencies of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, including the Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Hospitals and Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

16. **Seminary Extension:** Program sponsors classes for pastors and lay-persons to provide continuing education in Biblical, Historical, Educational and other fields of Christian study. This program operates the New South River Center for Christian Studies.

17. **Chaplaincy:** Program seeks to develop volunteer chaplaincy programs to a wide variety of settings including, police and fire departments, hotel and shopping centers.

18. **Retirement Home Project:** To study the feasibility of locating a Baptist Retirement Home within our Association. This program serves as a liaison between the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina and the association.

19. **Charles A. Stevens Center:** Provides a comprehensive ministry to the physical, emotional and spiritual needs of the homeless. Informs our association of the needs for affordable housing for area residents.

20. **New Work:** Through programs such as VALS and Associational Probes the New Work program seeks to discover and begin new church work in the areas of greatest need in our association.

Committees: C.C.M. Committees will function within this department as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 3). Additional special committees may be established and/or deleted by the Department Chairman, Council or Department Director as may be deemed necessary.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees

In order to strengthen and make more effective the committee work within the association, the Associational Council, with the staff members, shall arrange for an annual orientation of all committee chairmen as to their responsibilities in keeping with their committee job descriptions and constitutional guidelines.

The responsibilities of the committee chairman will include: Faithful and regular attendance in the committee meetings, lead in establishing regular meeting dates for their committee, arrange for the notification of the scheduled meetings, see that minutes are taken of the meetings with copies being provided to the associational office and the moderator, and that annual reports (not to exceed 300 words) be prepared as soon after July 1st as possible for use in the Associational Annual Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

A. Appointed by the Moderator

Committee on Committees: Composed of twenty-one rotating members (seven appointed each year, with a representative membership of two members from each of the twelve groupings of churches in our association) shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1, and Section 1B) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees shall nominate for election the Program Directors and Chairmen of Associational Committees, respectively, at the Spring Session and these, in turn working ex-officio with the Committee on committees (who will screen all suggestions for committee membership) will enlist the remaining committee members for nomination and election at the Fall Session. New committee members (according to the Constitution) will begin their term of service January 1st after election.

B. Nominated by Committee on Committees
(Sub-Section (1) Administrative Department

(a) **Budget/Finance Committee:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, in addition to the treasurer, bookkeeper and the Budget/Finance Committee chairman, the Budget/Finance Committee shall have the responsibility of the preparation and recommendation of a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year.

The budget, to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to the churches 90 days before the fall session. It will be presented to the July Executive Committee meeting for its consideration. The budget recommendation will be made to the association in its fall session for final action.

The Personnel Committee of the association will recommend to the Budget/Finance Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees.

The three councils of the three areas of work will be responsible for their preliminary budget suggestions and will work together in preparing a unified budget for presentation to the Budget/Finance Committee for consideration and further action.

The Budget/Finance Committee shall have the responsibility of the financial expenditures of the association by meeting monthly to approve any requests for funds, and to write or approve vouchers for all invoices due and payable, excluding all "fixed items" (F) of the budget, and shall have the responsibility to make decisions of expenditure priority during periods when income is inadequate for all requests for funds and invoices due and payable; and present an auditor's report to the spring session.

The Budget/Finance Committee may also authorize the use of designated funds and/or borrow emergency funds to meet current obligations, if the receipts fail to meet the needs of the fixed budget items.

Three separate accounts will be maintained by the association: General Funds Account, to be used for the association's expenditures; Designated Funds Account, to be used to disperse all designated monies; and a Reserve Funds Account (1 1/2 % of all undesignated monies received by the association) to be used at the discretion of the Finance Committee only when the General Funds Account will not handle all due and payable bills, salaries, benefits and unexpected emergencies.

(b) **Calendar:** Shall be the responsibility of the Directors of the three areas of work in the association and their councils and shall present it to the Association for adoption through the annual Book of Advance Reports.

(c) **Constitution:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution and to make recommendations as needed.

(d) **Evangelistic:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members working with the officers of the association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

(e) **Membership:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3). It shall function as a liaison and/or advisory committee, upon the request of any church, who desires aid in resolving difficulties or misunderstandings within their fellowship. At no time, will this committee exercise or imply authority over any church on such matters.

GUIDELINES FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND CHURCHES REQUESTING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

I. **What churches can expect from the association:**

1. Genuine show of concern for the church.
   a. An invitation to participate in all meetings of the association.
   b. Schedule meetings between the Membership Committee and the church to discuss ways of helping the church.

c. Willingness to furnish leadership, both the employed staff and volunteer staff, which can, upon request, assist the church.

2. Provide copies of the Associational Constitution, By-Laws and Minutes for information.
3. Place the church officers on the Associational, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention mailing lists to receive all information that the member churches receive.
4. Grant the church the privilege of having non-voting representatives in the association.

II. What the association can expect from the churches

1. To follow commonly accepted principles of Southern Baptist Churches.
2. To become familiar with the Constitution and By-Laws of the New South River Baptist Association in order to determine if the church actually agrees with the goals and purposes of the association.
3. To elect two lay representatives to the New South River Baptist Associational Executive Committee who, along with the pastor, will be non-voting representatives and will attend the meetings and report on this to the church.
4. To cooperate in support of the planned mission work of the association. This would include prayer support, personal support and financial support.
5. To participate in training and fellowship opportunities in the association such as group schools and pastors conferences.
6. To report regularly on the church's attendance, offerings, etc. on cards provided by the association.

(g) **Nominating:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last meeting of the Spring Session, the officers of the association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution, a parliamentarian, an auditor and a historian.

(h) **Order of Business:** Shall be composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, and recorder, moderator and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual sessions of the association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the semi-annual session. It shall, in the opening of each semi-annual session of the association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the meeting when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. The music director shall be in charge of the music program of the association, at and between the semi-annual sessions.

(i) **Ordination Examining Committee:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination, and ordination of a candidate who has been called by a church into the Gospel ministry. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

(j) **Properties Committee:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it shall be the duty of this committee to: 1) Maintain records of all properties (real or otherwise), and a listing of all equipment and furniture including date of purchase, cost, service contracts, life expectancy and assessed value. 2) Recommend to the association the purchase and/or sale of property (real or otherwise) and/or equipment. 3) To be responsible for recommending adequate insurance coverage and/or service contracts for equipment. 4) See that deeds are in proper order and kept in proper and safe place.

(k) **Publicity and Public Relations Committee:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members it will be concerned with ways and means of assisting and encouraging the

use of all media for the best interests of the association and the community. They will also be familiar with and seek to encourage the use of Southern Baptist Convention material and services of the Radio and T.V. Commission.

(l) **Resolutions:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the association may deem wise. All resolutions shall be presented or referred to this committee, in writing, for consideration and presentation to the Association or Executive Committee for appropriate action.

Sub-Section (2) Church and Community Ministries Department

The chairperson of the committees will serve as members of the C.C.M. Council where noted. The Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood Mission Action Leaders will serve as ex-officio members of the C.C.M. Council. The chairperson of the C.C.M. Council, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

(a) **Camp Committee:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for the planning, guiding and operation of the annual Associational youth camp.

(b) **Senior Adult Committee:** Composed of the leadership of individual church Senior Adult groups. The committee will be responsible for planning, guiding and promoting the Senior Aduit activities including the Senior Adult retreat and Senior Adult convention.

(c) **Baptist Retirement Home:** Composed of 16 members, this committee is to serve as a liaison between the Association and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The responsibility of the committee is to promote, support and encourage the location and construction of a Baptist retirement community within our Associational area. The committee, acting in an advisory role, will seek to undergird the relationship between the Association and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina while concerning themselves with the scope,design, funding and service of a retirement community within the Association. The duties and further responsibilities of the committee are:

1. To survey our Association and determine the housing and health care needs of our senior adult population.
2. To study the feasibility of locating, constructing and operating a Baptist Retirement Center in our Association.
3. To keep the Association fully informed as to the status of negotiations between the committee and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
4. To serve as a liaison between the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina and the New South River Baptist Association.

d) **New Work:** Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for keeping before the Council any areas where new mission work and/or churches should be considered and/or planned, making recommendations as to priority, sponsorship and location.

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

(a) **The Committee on Place and Preacher:** Composed of 5 members appointed by the moderator in the spring session shall recommend to the fall session the host churches for the semi-annual sessions, and the preachers for the doctrinal sermon in the spring

and the annual sermon in the fall, for the following year.

(b) The Committee on Enrollment of the Semi-Annual Sessions will be appointed as recommended by the host church at least thirty days prior to the Semi-Annual Sessions to serve during the sessions to prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at each meeting of the sessions.

Section 3. Special Committees:

Each special committee will function in its appointed tasks, reporting as requested by the authorizing body or at other times as the committee feels it is valuable and necessary for their work. Each committee will make an annual report not to exceed 300 words, to be included in the Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duties of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association and they shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the association and its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall, at the close of the calendar year, make an audit of the Treasurer's record, and this will be presented at the Spring Session.

BY-LAW VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

The employment duties and termination of staff directors will be in compliance with the approved job descriptions in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.

Section 1. Executive Director - He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association. The Executive Director shall promote the work of the association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. The Executive Director is the administrator of the total associational work and its related ministries and will serve as Department Director of the Administrative Department.

Section 2. Director of Church Development:

(a) The Director of Church Development Department will be an associate to the Executive Director and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of the Church Development Department.
(b) His work will be performed in keeping with his approved job description in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.

Section 3. Director of Church and Community Ministries:

(a) The Director of Church and Community Ministries will bean associate to the Executive Director and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of Church and Community Ministries Department.
(b) Supervision of his work will be in keeping with his approved job description in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.
(c) The work of the Director of Church and Community Ministries is a cooperative ministry with the Home Mission Board, the State Convention and the New South River Baptist Association.

Section 4. Family members of the staff shall not be employed by the association for work in the associational office.

BY-LAW IX - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for history and statistics.

BY-LAW X - OFFERINGS

No offering will be received during the semi-annual sessions regardless of the worthiness of the cause without prior notice to and approval of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XI - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any meeting of the Semi-annual Sessions of the association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Officially approved by vote on 2nd day of Spring Session, May 23, 1979

Officially up-dated, Fall 1989

TENTATIVE ORDER OF BUSINESS

Spring Semi-Annual Session

Tuesday Evening, March 21, 1989

Walstone Memorial Baptist Church
Rev. Ronald Hester, Host Pastor

6:45	Registration	
7:00	Worship Period	
	Hymn	Carl Garbo Stedman
	Devotional Period	David Willis Mary's Chapel
	Prayer	
7:10	Call to Order	Moderator
	Adoption of Order of Business	James Scales, Grace Mrs. Pauline Mercer Macedonia
	Appointment to Committees	Moderator
	Place and Preacher (to report in fall)	
	Council Member (to rotate off in 1991)	
	Enrollment Committee	
	Welcome of Visitors, Staff and Guests	Moderator
	Presentation of New Pastors	John Cuthill Immanuel
	Auditors Report	Julian Odom Snyder
	Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton Fayetteville, Second
	Constitution Committee	Bob Cloninger Spring Lake, First
	Evangelism Committee (Here's Hope Focus)	Randy White Trinity
	Membership Committee	Robert Cashwell Autryville
	New Work Committee	Rufus Johnson Mt. Pisgah
	Nominating Committee	W.H. Calcutt Mt. Elam
	(Nomination of Officers, Department Dir. and Council Chairpersons)	
	Properties Committee	Jerry Justice Sperring Memorial
	Resolutions Committee	Matt Grantham Freedom
	Miscellaneous Business	Moderator
8:10	Worship:	
	Special Music	Walstone Choir
	Doctrinal Message	Dennis Wright Mill Creek
	Alternate	Bob Phipps Stedman
	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS
Spring Session
New South River Baptist Association
Walstone Memorial Baptist Church
March 21, 1989
Evening Session

Carl Garbo, Stedman, presented musical prelude.

David Willis, Mary's Chapel gave the devotion. His topic: " We Need to Realize It's Harvest Time."

Mr. Garbo led congregation in singing a hymn.

Call to order

Report on enrollment: 154 messengers, 9 alternates and 23 visitors for a total of 186. Motion to accept, seconded and passed.

Place and Preacher Committee report. Don English, Central Church is moving from the association - new chairman needed. Committee names attached. (Attachment #1).

Ronald Hester, pastor Walstone offered the welcome.

John Cuthill, Immanuel, presented new pastors.

Auditors report presented by Julian Odom, Associational Auditor. Motion to accept, seconded and passed.

Committee on Committee report by Johnson Gupton, Fayetteville, Second Motion to accept, seconded, passed.

Constitution Committee - no new business.

Evangelism Committee report presented by Randy White, Trinity. Mr. White presented the plan for our area for "Here's Hope Revival" for 1990.

Robert Cashwell, Autryville, presented Membership Committee report to receive Shaw Heights on application for full membership. Motion to accept, seconded. Also to receive New Mission Church and Kingdom Building Church under watchcare. Motion, seconded, approved.

Nominating Committee report. Motion to accept. Passed.

Resolutions report - Matt Grantham and Ercel Bass. Resolution on proposed name change for Wingate College (Attachment #2). Motion to approve, seconded and passed. Motion to send copy to General Board - seconded and passed. Resolution of appreciation (Attachment #3). Motion presented, seconded, passed.

Properties Committee Report - Richard Spell - concerning Shaw Heights (Attachment #4). The motion to accept this report is seconded and passed

Amendment to motion: If the work should ever cease to be Southern Baptist the property would revert back to the association. Amendment passes.

Miscellaneous business:

Church and Community Ministries - Richard Spell. Recognition of the work at Spring Lake Baptist Center. Recognition of Jerry Strickland and Rev. Robert Cloninger as recognized by the State Convention: Church Planter of Year - Jerry Strickland and Church of the Year - Spring Lake, First.

Mr. Spell passed out a sheet on a Crisis Pregnancy Center at Salemburg Baptist Center. C.C.M. motion - seconded and passed.

Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel presented a recommendation from the Associational Council. (Attachment 5). Motion, seconded and passed.

Walstone Baptist Church choir led in a period of music worship.

Doctrinal Message delivered by Dennis Wright, Mill Creek Church.

Adjournment.

ATTACHMENT #1

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE: Rev. Tony McKee - New Hope
Rev. Ronald Hester - Walstone
Rev. Al Martin - Elizabeth
Rev. Phil Lloyd - Sharon
Rev. Don English - Central, Chairman

ATTACHMENT #2

RESOLUTION ON PROPOSED
NAME CHANGE OF WINGATE COLLEGE

WHEREAS, The Trustees of Wingate College of Wingate, North Carolina have proposed to change the name of this fine Baptist Institution from Wingate College to Charles Cannon University; and

WHEREAS, The suggested name change would serve to erase many fond memories and traditional familiy ties associated with the name and institution of Wingate College and bring confusion to future generations who attend; and,

WHEREAS, the many alumni and families of alumni feel very strong ties to their Alma Mater and the fine academic standard that Wingate College has represented; and

continued -

WHEREAS, The numerous contributions to worth-while efforts and Baptist work by Wingate College deserves our recognition and heartfelt thanks;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we, the members of the New South River Baptist Association, oppose changing the name of Wingate College to Charles Cannon University; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That we recommend that the name remain Wingate College or Wingate University, if this distinction is deemed appropriate by certifying authorities; and

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be forwarded to Wingate College and to the Trustees of Wingate College and General Board of North Carolina State Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

Matt Grantham, Chairman
Resolution Committee

Resolution suggested by
Mrs. Sam Bass, Village Drive
Baptist Church, Fayetteville,
North Carolina

ATTACHMENT #3

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

WHEREAS, Walstone Memorial Baptist Church of Fayetteville, having served as host for the 1989 Semi-Annual Session meeting March 21, and

WHEREAS, Pastor Ronald Hester and his staff have effectively and adequately provided for us in this Semi-Annual Meeting;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, That we express to Walstone Baptist Memorial Baptist Church and its pastor our sincere thanks and appreciation for hosting us in such an effective and hospitable manner.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation to the officers and leaders of our association for so faithfully carrying out their responsibilities; and,

BE IT FINALLY RESOLVED, that we express our appreciation for the support and prayers of the people and churches of our association who have continued in joining together in sharing in the work of the Lord; and, above all, we give thanks to Him for continued leadership and guidance in our service to Him during these of opportunity and challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

Matt Grantham, Chairman,
Resolution Committee

ATTACHMENT #4

RECOMMENDATION FROM THE PROPERTIES COMMITTEE
CONCERNING SHAW HEIGHTS
MARCH 13, 1989

The Properties Committee recommends that the association allow the land and buildings known as the Shaw Heights Baptist Center to be used by the Shaw Heights Baptist Church for a period not to exceed five years nor be less than three (the church can petition the Properties Committee earlier if they feel the church can proceed faster). The stipulations regarding Shaw Heights Church using the facilities are: The church will be responsible for the upkeep of the building (structural changes are to be approved by the Properties Committee), property and insurance; that it remain a Southern Baptist congregation during this use period with the association having reclaiming privileges should the church do otherwise. At the end of the use period, if all stipulations have been met, the land and property will become the property of the Shaw Heights Baptist Church.

ATTACHMENT #5

The Associational Council recommends the addition of the underlined sentence to the wording of By-Law III, Section 1.

BY-LAW III-DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. "The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall appoint a council member at large to serve on the Associational Council for a three year term with duties in keeping with Article IX, and he shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees, members to the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and shall be ex-officio member of all other committees." Upon the request of the Associational Council, in the absence of the Executive Director, the moderator shall make decisions necessary to assure the function of the association.

TENTATIVE ORDER OF BUSINESS

SIXTY SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Afternoon, October 17, 1989
New Hope Baptist Church
(Rosehill Road)
Tony McKee, Host Pastor

2:45	Registration Musical Prelude	 Carl Garbo Stedman
3:00	Worship: Hymn Devotional Period, Prayer	 Dan Griffin, Pastor Snyder Memorial
3:10	Call to Order	Jim Scales, Moderator Grace
	Administrative Business and Reports:	
	Enrollment	Ellis Pope, Recorder Mt. Gilead
		Dana Slack, Alt. Recorder Roseboro, First
	Order of Business	Joe Lang Center
	Appointments:	Moderator
	Enrollment Committee Members to Committee on Committees Members at large, Associational Council	
	Reports:	
	Budget Committee (for 1990)	Thurman Smith Beaver Dam
	Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton Fayetteville, Second
	Constitution Committee	Robert Cloninger Spring Lake, First
	Resolution Committee	Matt Grantham Freedom
	Recognitions:	
	New Ministers, New Church Staff Members	
		John Cuthill, President Ministers Conference
	Visitors and Guests	Moderator

	Associational Strategy Planning and Recommendations	David Weeks -- Charles Stevens, Co-Chairmen
3:30	Miscellaneous Business	
3:50	Church and Community Ministry Focus	Frank Davis, Chairman C.C.M. Council
4:10	Break Time	
4:20	Hymn	
4:25	Church Development Focus	Lamar Eiland, Church Development
4:45	Associational Strategy Planning	Bob Moore, Home Mission Board
	Evening meal catered	

Tuesday Evening Session:

6:45	Registration	
	Musical Prelude	Broadman and Nancy Ware
7:00	Worship	
	Hymn	Carl Garbo, Stedman
	Devotional Period Prayer Calendar Prayer Request	Mrs. Chris Dye, New Hope
7:10	Call to Order	Jim Scales, Moderator Grace
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope, Recorder Mt. Gilead
		Dana Slack, Alt. Recorder
	Recognitions: Visitors, Guests	
7:15	Church and Community Ministries Focus	Frank Davis
7:35	Church Development Focus	Lamar Eiland
	Brotherhood R.A.	Jack Pate Lagrange Park
	Sunday School	Hugh Brown Gethsemane
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05	Hymn	
8:10	Evangelism: Here's Hope	Randy White Trinity

8:20	Special Music	New Hope Choir, Phil Morrow, Director
8:30	Annual Sermon	Jim Scales, Grace
	Benediction	

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

Thursday Evening
October 19, 1989
Elizabeth Baptist Church
Route 1, Roseboro, N.C.
Algie Martin, Jr., Host Pastor

6:45	Registration	
	Musical Prelude	Broadman and Nancy Ware
7:00	Worship Services	
	Hymn	
	Devotional Period	Mrs. Janice Coats WMU Director, Elizabeth
	Prayer Calendar Prayer Requests	
7:10	Call to Order	Jim Scales, Moderator Grace
	Report on Enrollment	Ellis Pope, Recorder
		Dana Slack, Alternate
	Recognitions - Guests, Visitors	
7:20	Church and Community Ministries Focus	Frank Davis, Concord
7:30	Administrative Business and Report	
	Budget Presentation (1990)	Thurman Smith Beaver Dam
	Constitution	Bob Cloninger Spring Lake, First
	Membership Committee	Robert Cashwell, Autryville
	Resolution	Matt Grantham Freedom
7:50	Miscellaneous Business	Jim Scales, Moderator
8:00	Hymn	
8:05	Church Development Focus	Lamar Eiland
8:20	Special Music	Elizabeth Church Choir Shelia Honeycutt, Director
8:30	Message - Sao Paulo	Newton Vidal, Sao Paulo
	Adjournment	

PROCEEDINGS
Sixty-Sixth Annual Fall Session of the New South River Baptist Association
New Hope Baptist Church
October 17, 1989
Afternoon Session

Musical prelude with Carl Garbo, Music Director at Stedman church leading in several musical selections. Mr. Garbo then led the group in singing a hymn.

Devotion period speaker was Dan Griffin, pastor, Snyder Memorial Church. Mr. Griffin closed the devotion with prayer.

Moderator Jim Scales called the meeting to order.

Ellis Pope, Recorder gave report on enrollment. Messengers 200, Alternate 5 and Visitors 26.

Joe Lang, Center presented the order of business with a motion. Approved.

Appointments by the Moderator included Enrollment Committee, members to Committee on Committees and members at large, Associational Council. (See attachment)

Thurman Smith, Beaver Dam presented the 1990 Budget for approval. Motion to ammend with a 5% pay raise by Sandy Saunders, Snyder Memorial. Seconded by Carl Garbo. Discussion followed. Motion voted and failed.

Recommendation by Thurman Smith for Budget/Finance Committee. (see attached). This motion seconded by David Weeks, Cedar Creek. Motion passed.

Committee on Committees report by Johnson Gupton, Fayetteville Second. Motion to approve nominations - seconded and approved.

Constitution Committee report by Robert Cloninger, Spring Lake, First. Motion to be voted on Thursday, October 19.

Resolution Committee report by Matt Grantham, Freedom, for information only. To be voted on Thursday evening October 19. Motion to dissolve Resolution committee presented. Seconded by John Cuthill and approved. (See attached)

John Cuthill, President of Ministers Conference recognized new pastors and staff in last year. Included Dan Griffin, Snyder Memorial, Ray Barnhill, Lebanon; Bob Miller, Bonnie Doone; Jim Cain, Cumberland Union. Other recognitions were: Mack Roberts, new President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Moderator recognized visitors, guests and staff members.

David Weeks presented the A.S.P. Report (see attached). Motion to adopt, seconded by Carl Garbo, passed.

Proceedings

Bob Moore of the Home Mission Board shared with the group the A.S.P. process.

There was no miscellaneous business.

Church and Community Ministries report by Richard Spell. He introduced William Beasley, Director of the Men's Home to give a report of the last year.

Church Development Focus with Floyd Benfiels, Cedar Falls speaking on this program. Larry Padgett, Long Branch spoke to Discipleship Training this past year. Lamar Eiland presented a plaque to Mary Hair for 5 years of faithful service. Also recognized Floyd Benfield for the work he had done as Chairman of Church Development.

Adjourned for dinner.

Evening Session:

Musical prelude by Broadman and Nancy Ware.

Carl Garbo led the congregation in singing "He Keeps Me Singing."

Billy Ray West, Vice-Moderator, Beaver Dam Church, called the meeting to order and introduced Mrs. Chris Dye of New Hope who gave the devotional, read the missionary prayer calendar and led in prayer.

Ellis Pope reported on enrollment - Messengers 200, Alternates 5, Visitors 26. for a total of 231.

New pastors, staff members, and visitors were recognized by the moderator.

Frank Davis of Church and Community Ministries Department spoke to the need of a cholestoral screening machine and made a motion this machine be purchases. Motion failed.

Richard Spell introduced Mrs. Jerry Strickland, Director of Baptist Center at Spring Lake to report on the work of the center.

Lamar Eiland spoke to Church Development. He presented Jack Pate, La Grange, to speak on the work in R.A.'s; Hugh Brown, Gethsemane, to speak on Sunday School work. Mr. Brown presented the workers in Sunday School with certificates.

During Miscellaneous business Richard Brown, Mt. Gilead, announced Buryl Lucas will hold a meeting at Associational Office November 9 at 7:00 P.M.

Mr. Garbo led in singing "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

Randy White, Trinity, reported on Evangelism. Announced meeting "Here's Hope Revival" March 18-25, 1990. Also Rally to be held January 8 at Village Drive.

New Hope Church choir, directed by Phil Morrow, presented the special music.

Jim Scales, Grace preached the annual sermon. Scripture being John 4:35. Mr. Scales closed the meeting with prayer.

ATTACHMENTS:

Committee on Committee appointments:

III. Thomas Patterson - Piney Green
VIII Harry Cain - Grace
XI Leon Keefe - Eureka
IV. Matilda West - Roseboro First
VII. Mrs. Grace Ivey - Hillside
V. Linwood West - Sharon

Associational Council Members at Large appointments:

W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam - 3 years
Bryan Lee - LaFayette - unexpired term

RECOMMENDATION:

For a Budget/Finance Committee instead of the two separate committees Budget and Finance as now provided for in the constitution.

At Present:

a. Budget: Composed of the Finance Committee Chairman, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Moderator, Chairman of Church Development Council, Chairman of the Administrative Council, Chairman of Church and Community Ministry Council, and 6 members at large (nominated by Committee on Committees) with the department directors serving as Ex-Officio members, shall prepare and present a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year. The Associational Council (the Personnel Committee of the Association) will recommend to the Budget Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees. The budget to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to all churches 90 days before the fall associational meeting, and presented to the Executive Committee for its consideration and recommendations at its September meeting. Budgeted funds may be transferred from one department of work to another upon approval of the Executive Committee.

and,

(e) Finance: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members in addition to the treasurer, bookkeeper and Budget committee chairman. The treasurer and the bookkeeper shall have the rsponsibility of the financial expenditures of the association by meeting monthly to approve any requests for funds, and to write or approve vouchers for all invoices due and payable, excluding all "fixed items." ("F") of the budget, and shall have the responsibility to make decisions of expenditure priority during periods when income is inadequate for all requests for funds and invoices due and payable; and present an auditor's report to the spring session.

The Finance Committee may also authorize the use of designated funds and/or borrow emergency funds to meet current obligations, if the receipts fail to meet the needs of the fixed budget items.

Three separate accounts will be maintained by the association: General Funds Account, to be used for the association's expenditures; Designated Funds Account, to be used to disperse all designated monies; and a Reserve Funds Account (1 1/2% of all un-designated monies received by the association) to be used at the discretion of the Finance Committee only when the General Funds Account will not handle all due and payable bills, salaries, benefits and unexpected emergencies.

WE RECOMMEND:

Budget/Finance Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, in addition to the treasurer, bookkeeper and the Budget/Finance Committee chairman, the Budget/Finance Committee shall have the responsibility of the preparation and recommendation of a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year.

The budget, to become effective January 1 of the following year will be mailed to the churches 90 days before the fall session. It will be presented to the July Executive Committee meeting for its consideration. The budget recommendation will be made to the association in its fall session for final action.

The Personnel Committee of the association will recommend to the Budget/Finance Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees.

The three councils of the three areas of work will be responsible for their preliminary budget suggestions and will work together in preparing a unified budget for presentation to the Budget/Finance Committee for consideration and further action.

(The responsibilities of the Budget/Finance Committee, for expenditures, will be the same as that in the work of the Finance Committee section of the constitution.

Recommendation: That this new procedure be approved for budget preparation procedure and that the Constitution Committee be instructed to bring the constitution up-to-date with this motion, if approved.

A.S.P. REPORT AND RECOMMENDATION - DAVID WEEKS

It reads this way in our present constitution:

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the association to advance Christ's world redemptive mission among mankind to foster and nurture fellowship among the Baptist Churches within the bounds of the association, and to promote the causes of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and of the Southern Baptist Convention. The means of accomplishing these ends shall be in strict conformity with the teachings of the New Testament.

The suggested clarification and updating is:

The example for our associational purpose will be the pattern of the New Testament church as we are guided by the Lordship of Jesus Christ as individuals and member churches.

OUR PURPOSE OF THE ASSOCIATION IS:

--Promote and nurture Christian fellowship among the member churches.
--Support the growth and development of the member churches.
--Encourage and support missions and ministry activities unique to the local church and the association.
--Encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

PROCEEDINGS
Sixty-Sixth Annual Fall Session of the New South River Baptist Association.
Elizabeth Baptist Church
Thursday, October 19, 1989

Musical prelude presented by Broadman and Nancy Ware.

Carl Garbo led congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

Devotional period by Mrs. Janice Coats, WMU Director of Elizabeth Baptist Church.

Call to order by moderator, Jim Scales, pastor Grace Church.

Enrollment announced by W.E. Pope, Recorder. Messengers 99, Alternate 22, Visitors 3 - total 124.

Moderator recognized all visitors

Al Martin, Elizabeth Church pastor offered a welcome to everyone.

Richard Spell, CCM Director made a motion that the association, in the aftermath of Hurricane Hugo, participate in the "adopt a family" that has been suggested for churches by the Governor of South Carolina. The family is Mr. and Mrs. Singletary and children of Lane, S.C. Motion was seconded and approved.

Mr. Spell also mentioned the need in Fayetteville in the aftermath of the flood, and made a motion that the churches assist in aid by joining in the "Habitat for Humanity." Mr. Spell made a motion to this. It was seconded and approved.

Mr. Spell gave information concerning a relief (mission) center to be in the Roseboro area in the near future to help with needs in the Eastern part of the association. He also happily announced the cholestoral screening machine that Frand Davis spoke about in the Tuesday evening session is now to be part of our program due to a donation and some funding from the Baptist State Convention. This to be available around the first of the year.

David Weeks presented the budget for adoption and made the motion. Motion seconded and passed.

Constitutional change concerning Shaw Heights presented by Moderator. Motion presented and approved.

David Weeks read the A.S.P. Report on change of the working of the "Purpose" as it appears in constitution. This presented as motion, seconded and passed.

Robert Willis gave the Ordination Committee Report and changes, and made motion to adopt. Matt Grantham made an ammended motion (see attachment). Motion lost. Another motion to table this until Spring session. Motion lost. Original motion approved.

Robert Cashwell presented the Membership Committee Report (see attachment). Mr. Cashwell made a motion that these two churches, Providence and New Testament come under the "watchcare" of the association for one year. Motion approved.

Matt Grantham presented Resolution report (see attached) and moved its adoption. Approved.

No miscellaneous business presented.

Mr. Garbo led in singing a couple of hymns.

Lamar Eiland had several people in his department of Church Development report on their work. Carl Garbo ask that churches share their old used music with the association so that a music library may be set up to be used by all churches in association. Mr. Eiland reported a Deacon Ministry meeting will be held at Snyder Memorial October 20. Phyllis Pate, WMU Director for association reported on the work they are doing. David Weeks, Brotherhood Director reported on this work. Announced two meetings coming up. October 21, Horne's Restaurant, 8:00 A.M. with Newton Vidal and October 28th Brotherhood meeting at Tar Heel High School from 10:00 - 11:00.

Elizabeth Baptist Church choir presented special music, led by Shelia Honeycutt.

Ronald Loftis, DOM, Robeson Association introduced the speaker for the evening, Newton Vidal of Sao Paulo. Mr. Vidal spoke of the needs and ministry in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Jim Scales presented the gavel to Billy Ray West, the new incoming moderator, and introduced Ira Sutton as incoming Vice-Moderator.

Closing prayer by Mr. Vidal in Portuguese.

Attachments:

Matt Grantham made amendment to the motion on Policy and Proceedure of the Ordination Examining Council. **Motion:** That the Ordination Committee not examine a candidate for ordination, unless the ordaining church is included in this examination process as part of the examining committee.

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

Members of your committee have been able to meet with two church groups in consideration of their requests to be received into the New South River Baptist Association.

These two churches are the Providence Baptist Church, Rev. Dewey Jackson, pastor and the New Testament Baptist Church, Rev. W. Harold Bridges, pastor.

The Providence Baptist Church is located on Ireland Drive just off 401 South. They have been organized for about 8 years and have at present about 92 members. Their pastor, Dewey Jackson was ordained at Carroll Memorial and has served at Providence since his ordination.

The New Testament church has been organized about 3or 4 years and has about 163 members.

Your committee recommends that both these churches be received under the watchcare of the association for the 2 year period as required by our constitution

Respectfully submitted,

Robert Cashwell, Chairman

RESOLUTION OF APPRECIATION

Whereas, the New Hope Baptist Church and the Elizabeth Baptist Church have served as host churches for the 1989 Annual Session, meeting on October 17th and 19th respectively, and;

Whereas, the host pastors, Rev. Tony McKee and the Rev. Al Martin, Jr. have effectively and adequately provided for us in this annual meeting;

Therefore, be it resolved, that we express to these churches and their pastors our sincere thanks and our appreciation for hosting us in such an effective and hospitable manner.

Be it resolved, that we express our appreciaiton to the associational officers and leaders for so faithfully carrying out their responsibilities;

Be it resolved, that we express our appreciation for the support and prayers of the people and churches of our association who have continued in joining together in sharing in the work of the Lord; and above all we give thanks to Him for continued leadership and guidance in our service to Him during these days of opportunity and challenge.

Respectfully submitted,

Matt Grantham, Chairman
Resolution Committee

Also:

Since there have been so few resolutions presented to the Resolutions Committee for consideration in the last several years, I wish to make a motion that the Resolutions Committee be dissolved and that a committee of 3 be appointed by the moderator annually to present expressions of appreciation to the host churches and pastors as well as others they feel appropriate to include.

IN MEMORIAM

Antioch:
Mrs. Mavolene Johnson
Mrs. Callie Bagge[illegible]
Arran Lake:
Mr. George Surber
Mrs. Frances VanCise
Mrs. Norma Cason
Mrs. Sandra Reynolds
Autryville:
Mrs. Cramer Fields
Baptist Chapel:
Mrs. Lessie Giles
Miss Lottie Williams
Beaver Dam:
Mrs. Irene Edge
Mr. W.J. Hall
Mr. Terry Simpson
Bonnie Doone:
Mr. Dar Stump
Mr. Paul Driggers
Mr.C.H. Faircloth, Deacon
Cape Fear:
Mrs. Bertha Ingalls
Caroll Memorial:
Mr. A.O. Smith
Mr. Dave Ladley
Mr. A.L. Honeycutt
Mrs. Mary Martin
Mrs. Thelma McDaniel
Mrs. Vergie Miller
Cedar Creek:
Mrs. Wanda June Davis
Mr. Jay Huey Parker
Mr. Ben J. Jordan
Mr. Charles Smith
Mrs. Letha Hall
Cedar Falls:
Mrs. Margaret Hudson
Mr. James Jones
Mrs. Jewel Poole
Mr. Lester Dimsdale
Mr. Jimmy Stewart
Mrs. Frances Brock
Center:
Mrs. Lula Weeks
Clement:
Mrs. Joyce M. Matthews
Mr. Donald Matthews
Mr. Archie Overton
Mrs. Sadye Powers
Mrs. Ada Autry
Mr. Ivy Autry
Mr. L.K. Autry
Concord:
Miss Ruth Johnson
Cool Spring:
Mrs. Georgianna Horner
Corinth:
Mrs. Clever Honeycutt
Cross Creek:
Mrs. Ella Cooper
Cumberland:
Rev. Claude Carter
Elizabeth:
Mr. Charles Kevin Patterson
Alfred Tew, Deacon
Mr. Sam Cannady
Eureka:
Mr. I. Doyle Lott
Mrs. Clara Thompson
Mrs. Jean Hall
Mr. M. Purvis Bradshaw
Mr. Fred Skippes, Sr.
Mrs. Carolyn R. Baker
Fayetteville, First:
Mrs. Carl Haighwood
Miss Sadie Honrine
Mr. E.L. Swain (deacon)
Mr. Lacy Bledsole
Mr. Joe T. Crawley
Mrs. Miriam Hull (Deacon)
Mr. Elbert Jackson (Deacon)
Mrs. Annie Averette
Mr. Francis Pierson
Mrs. Peggy Soyars
Mr. George Howard
Mrs. Wilt Powers
Mrs. Letha Hardison
Mr. Horace McDaniel (Deacon)
Mr. Knox McDonald (Deacon)
Fayetteville, Second:
Mrs. Annie Laura Fields
Mr. Emmett Cain
Mrs. Dorothy Bolton
Faymont:
Mrs. Sherry Carter
Mrs. Elgie Barefoot
Mrs. Connie Webster
First United:
Roy Johnson
Godwin:
Mrs. Linda Long
Grace:
Mr. John Schmittle
Mr. Grady Givson
Harmony:
Mr. David Lloyd

Highland:
Mrs. Erma
Mrs. Ina Waldo
Mrs. Lucille Jackson

Hillside:
Herman Bullard (Deacon)
Philip McNeely (RA Dir.)

Hope Mills, First
Mr. Monroe Harrison

Immanuel:
Mrs. Ann Hogewood
Mr. Marvin Brisson (Deacon

Judson:
Mr. Holland Bost

LaFayette:
Mr. St. Clair Sanders
Mr. Clifford Brooks
Mr. Tom Pauley
Mr. Ed Trogdon
Mr. Richard Sinodis
Miss Jeane Sanders
Mr. J.A. Wiggins

LaGrange:
Mrs. Blanche Corn
Mr. Lonnie Smith
Mr. David White

Lebanon:
Mrs. Mary Martin
Mr. Douglas Murphy

Long Branch:
Mrs. Charlotte Hales
Mrs. Ellie Autry
Mr. Tate Autry

Macedonia:
Miss Lillian Cannady
Mr. James Percy Horne
Donald McIntyre (Deacon)

Mary's Chapel:
Mrs. Sadie Westbrook

Massey Hill:
Mrs. Pearl Cashwell
Mr. Richard Brady
Mr. Roy Blount
Mrs. Vara E. McKee

Mingo:
Mrs. Vola Jackson
Mrs. Esther Phillips
Mr. Ralph Bass
Mr. James C. Tew
Mr. Jerry Matthews
Mr. Frank Aman
Mr. Dennis Butler
Mr. Ervin Barefoot

Mt. Elam:
Freddie Jackson (Deacon)
Mr. Marlass Jackson
Mrs. Nancy M. Jackson
Mr. Lorian Jackson
Miss Roberta Jackson

Mt. Gilead:
Mr. Jay Reeves (Deacon)
Mrs. Alice Dicks
Mrs. Annie Pate Lucas
Mr. Canio Del Priore
Mrs. Grace Keith

Mt. Pisgah:
Mr. William Austin
Mrs. Lula Hart

New Hope:
Mrs. Maude Bishop

Parkersburg:
Sylvene Hall
Inez N. Benton (Clerk)

Peter's Creek:
Mrs. Joye A. Little
Mr. Bobby Faircloth

Piney Green:
Mrs. Sudie Carter
Mrs. Umslee Vann
Mr. Paul Fann
D.C. Spell (Deacon)

Pittman Grove;
Mr. Bruce Turner
Mr. Leonard Jackson
Mrs. Kathleen Hester

Pleasant Grove:
Mrs. Barbara Goodman
Mr. Bishop B. Smith
Mrs. Mavis A. Owen

Pleasant Union:
Mrs. Elizabeth McDuffie
Mrs. Lucille Hall
Mr. Stephen Barnes
Mrs. Wille J. Graham

Roseboro, First:
Mrs. Helen Moore
Mrs. Naomi Holland

Salemburg:
Mrs. C.V. Howard
Mr. Donald Ray Nance, Jr.
Mr. Bernice Herring

Snyder Memorial:
Mr. J.J. Ikner
Mr. Carl Peltz
Mrs. Thelma Shepherd
Mr. Donald Chesser
Mrs. Ella Jones
Mrs. Ok S. Johnson

Snyder Memorial, continued -
Mrs. Ethel Bell
Mrs. Ruby Galloway
Mr. Hubert Downing
Mrs. Edith O'Berry
Mr. J.E. Gardner, Sr.
Mrs. Bessie Miller
Mrs. Annie T. McMillan

Southview:
Mr. J.C. Thompson
Larry Whitner (Deacon)

Spring Branch:
Mr. James Jackson
Miss Willette Jackson
Mrs. Jessie Herring
Mrs. Hilda Tart

Spring Lake , First:
Mr. J.B. Fail, Deacon
Mr. Charles MacKinder
Mrs. Gladys Parker
Mrs. Norma J. Sigers
Mrs. Mary Spires

Stedman:
Mrs. Mary Bell Jones

Tabernacle:
Mrs. Ruby Capps Maples
Mr. Keith A. Hawkes

Temple:
Mr. Max Carey
Mrs. Bonnie Cash
Mr. Martin Jones, Deacon
Mr. O.H. Solomon, Deacon
Mrs. Betty Blake
Mr. Eben G. Brisson

Trinity:
Loraine Morrell
Hazel Barbour
Rose Ann Cook
Margaret Fisher
Mary Martin
Mrs. James Seagroves

Union Grove:
Daniel Scott West (child)
Mrs. Otha Honeycutt

Village Drive:
Mrs. Maggie Fisher
Mr. Hubert Todd
Mr. Sidney Sessoms
Mr. William Belvin Simmons
Mr. William E. Cates

Wade:
Mrs. Ida H. Lovick
Mrs. Mattie Bain

Walstone Memorial:
Mrs. Esther B. Tew

White Oak:
Mr. Edwin Broome

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Antioch:
Mr. Calvin Bagley
Mrs. Lola Bagley
Mrs. Catherine Matthews

Arran Lake:
Mr. Guy Berry
Mrs. Margaret Berry
Mrs. Mildred Williamson
Mrs. Phyllis Isenhour

Autryville:
Marilyn Faircloth
Diane Autry
Ed Autry
Joyce Autry
Robert Cashwell

Baptist Chapel:
Mr. Hubert Russell
Mrs. Doris Russell
Mr. Odell Ivey
Mrs. Dicie Ivey
Miss Melinda Ivey
Mr. N.T. Williams
Mr. Hubert Honeycutt

Beaver Dam:
Mr. Roy Smith
Mrs. Joann Smith
Mrs. Ethel Vinson
Mrs. Norma Weathington
Mrs. Ruby Weathington

Bonnie Doone:
Robert Miller
Nancy Miller
James Jackson
Joe Warren
Cohen Outland
Charles McClung
Carolyn McClung

Carroll Memorial:
Mr. Lee Jones
Mrs. Marie Jones
Mrs. Ruby Guy
Mrs. Myrtis Dixon
Mrs. Letha Leatherwood
Mr. John Dawson
Mr. James Sutton
(Alt) J.R. Melvin

Cedar Creek:
Olive Tatum
Debru Trulove
Odis Devane

Cedar Falls:
Carl Masters
Marguerite Masters
Ed Kelly
Harold Traynham
Lester Roberts

Cedar Falls, continued
Formy Roberts
Harold Andrews
Ella Traynham

Central:
Bill Ingram
Doris Ingram
Carl Rochelle
Thelma Rochele

Clement:
Mr. Donnie Tew
Mrs. Donnie Tew
Oscar Davis
William Bullard

Concord:
Al Honeystuffle
Evelyn Honeystuffle
Robert Johnson
Muriel Johnson

Cross Creek Tabernacle:
Mrs. Baxter Walker
Mrs. Elizabeth Pittman
Mrs. Alberta Green
Ms. Ruth Fortner
Mrs. Paul Vinson

Cumberland Union:
Lester Wallace
Helen Wallace
Deborah Cain
James Cain

Elizabeth:
Vennon Royal
Ernest McLemore
Thomas Hobbs
Edgbert McLemore
Annie Mae Spell
Bonnie Gilchrist
Christine Tew
A.F. Martin

Eureka:
Hanna Keefe
Harlan Kemball
Frances Kimbell

Fayetteville, First:
Texora Moore
Doris Harris

Fayetteville, Second:
Florence Cagnina
Jean Gupton

First United:
Virginia Johnson
Robbie Gibson

Freedom:
C.G. Spell
C.I. Anderson

Messengers, continued:

Godwin:
Mrs. Rosalind Holland
Mrs. Ethel Jackson

Grace:
Mrs. Anne Scales
Mr. Harry Cain
Mr. Tim Briley
Mr. George McKee
Mrs. Elizabeth McKee

Harmony:
Mr. J.B. Alderman
Mrs. Myrtis Alderman
Mrs. Thelma Davis

Highland:
Mr. Richard Williams
Mr. G.W. Blackwelder
Mr. Julius Jackson

Hillside:
A.C. Tatum
Joyce Tatum
Grace Ivey

Hope Mills, First:
Mrs. Gail Long
Mrs. Elizabeth Thorne
Mr. Carson Nobles
Mrs. Louise Cole
Mrs. Helen Rhyne
Mrs. Sara Nan Garner

Immanuel:
Mr. Rodger Smitley
Mr. Holman Milby
Mrs. Emma Milby
Mrs. Alice Wilson
Mr. Oliver Cline
Mrs. Dorothy Johnson
Mr. Walter Jordan
Mrs. Nita Tew
Mrs. Mary Jordan

Judson:
Mrs. Susan Huffman
Mr. David E. Cameron
Mr. Lonnie Hall
Mrs. Susan Huffman

LaFayette:
Clella Lee
Dot Winchester
Don Cliver
John Hottel
Greg Miller
Bill Jones
Myrtle Jones
Teresa Batson
Kevin Batson

LaGrange:
Mr. Jack Kem
Mrs. Betty Herbster
Ms. Sandra Conn

Lebanon:
Freida McLaurin
Frances Spell

Linden, First:
Lettie Barber
Dee Warren
Lorraine Parker

Long Branch:
Mr. and Mrs. R.B. Spell
Mrs. Louise Horne
Mrs. Ramona Hall

Macedonia:
Mrs. Bevie Stirling
Mrs. Ora Green Ellyson
Mr. Ernest Melvin

Magnolia:
Mr. Roy Peterson
Mrs. Lillian Peterson
Mr. Harold Hughes
Mr. Prennis Page
Mrs. Love Page

Mary's Chapel:
Hattie Warren
Melba Tyndall
Mary Lois Lewis
Flora Bradshaw

Massey Hill:
Beatrice Burris
Homer Burris
Ralph Barney
Hazel Barney
Hardie Tew
Earl Butler

Mill Creek:
Mrs. Lois Wright
Mrs. Evelyn Taylor
Mr. E.P. Sessoms
Mrs. Letha Sessoms
Miss Lee Ella Sessoms

Mingo:
Mrs. Azelene Barefoot
Mrs. Sara Jackson
Mrs. Nora Butler
Mrs. Becky Godwin
Mr. Ronald Godwin
Mr. Earl Pope

Messengers, continued:

Mt. Elam:
Mrs. Mary Ann Warren
Mr. James McLamb
Mrs. Ruth McLamb
Mrs. Geraldine Jackson
Mr. Bobby Jackson
Mrs. Nida Parson
Mrs. Janie Farmer (Alt.)
Mrs. Jackie McLamb, Alt.

Mount Gilead:
Mrs. Jean Little
Mrs. Barbara Darnell
Mrs. Margie Sports
Mrs. Helen Sykes
Mr. John Middleton
Mr. Jim Darnell
Mrs. Gerri Dillard
Mr. Wendell Campbell

Mt. Pisgah:
Mrs. Robecca Page
Mr. Robert Page
Mrs. Shirley Rozier

New Hope:
Charles E. Leeds
Frances Leeds

Parkersburg:
Alton Johnson
Charles Reeves

Peter's Creek:
Mrs. Beckie Smith
Mrs. Vida Faircloth
Mrs. Eleanor Gardner
Mr. Harold Gardner
Mr. Allen Bedsole

Piney Green:
Mrs. Lilma Fann
Mr. Wreitzel Royal
Mrs. Elma McLamb

Pittman Grove
Mr. Howard Griffie

Pleasant Grove:
Lucille Denham
Margaret Clark

Pleasant Union:
Mr. Alton Willis
Joyce Johnson

Roseboro, First:
Mr. and Mrs. Murray Butler
Mrs. Myrtle Vinson
Mr. k.W. Underwood
Mr. Quinton Williams

Snyder Memorial:
Rev. and Mrs. John Robinson
Rev. R.W. Saunders
Mr. Allen Barefoot

Southview:
Travis Byrd
Betty Beasley
Dorothy Hart
Ola Benton

Spring Branch:
Wayne Lee
Wilma Lee
Orus Jackson
Sally Jackson
Thomas Williams
Ethel Williams
Sharon Phillips (Alt.)

Spring Lake, First:
Mrs. Frances Cloninger
Mrs. Jerry Strickland
Mr. John Bendure
Mrs. Nell Kinsey

Stedman:
Mr. T.M. Johnson
Mr. Carl Garbo
Mrs. Inez Horne

Stoney Point:
John Thompson
Lee Dewars
Myra Hernbaker
Bertie Culbreth
Inez Pipkin
Alma Rucroft
Pat Barfield
Cara Randolph
Jim Coryell
Shea Wallace
Hazel Bunce

Tabernacle:
Mrs. Helen Norris

Temple:
Virginia Faile
Eugene Watkins
Marilyn Watkins

Trinity:
Alene Garrett
Bettie Kennedy
Mr. and Mrs. Cecil Hayes
Margaret White
Lee Moore
L.Y. Perry
Meta Pate
C.P. Irwin
Fannie Irwin

Messengers - continued,

Union Grove:
Paul Tew
Reavis Holland
Crosby Holland
Grace Williams
Alidine Honeycutt
Shelda Williams

Village Drive:
Mrs. Karen Conrath
Mrs. Ercil Bass
Mrs. Gladys Horne
Mr. Gary Ballard
Rev. and Mrs. Ross Moyer

Wade:
Clayton House
Eugene Lovick
Louise Lovick

Walstone Memorial:
Betty Pefley
Harold Jackson
M.B. Williams
Frances Abbott
Ruby Thornton

White Oak:
Mr. and Mrs. F.E. Williamson
Mr. J.E. Tew
Mr. and Mrs. Howard Boney

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Antioch:
James Jones
Robert Scoggins

Arran Lake:
Jean Duck
Margaret Snipes

Autryville:
Lacy Autry
Joel Faircloth

Baptist Chapel:
Darwin Jackson
Chester Alligood

Beaver Dam:
Ethel Vinson:
Norma Weathington

Carroll Memorial:
J.M. Wallace
Claudia Wallace

Cedar Creek:
James Graham
Joye Graham

Cedar Falls:
Harold Traynham
Doug Thompson

Center:
K.D. Pruitt
Charlie Royal

Central:
Bill Ingram
Doris Ingram

Clement:
Mr. and Mrs. Lincoln Autry
Lila Holland

Concord:
Evelyn Honeystuffle

Cross Creek Tabernacle:
Mrs. Baxter Walker
Mrs. Elizabeth Pittman

Cumberland Union:
Lester Wallace
Helen Wallace

Elizabeth:
Vernon Royal
Christine Tew

Eureka:
James Langley
John Knox
Minnie Knox

Fayetteville, First:
Texora Moore
Russell Davenport

Fayetteville, Second:
W.B. McLamb
David Powell

First United:
Virginia Johnson
Robbie Gibson

Freedom:
C.G. Spell
C.I. Anderson

Gethsemane
Ed. Rasberry
Frank Bevacqua

Godwin:
Rosalind Holland
Ethel Jackson

Grace:
Bob Burnett
George McKee

Harmony:
Elsie Lee Honeycutt
Nadine Strickland

Hillside:
Tommy Underwood

Hope Mills, First:
Mattie Garner
Isabelle Beasley

Immanuel:
J.K. Weeks
Alden Leonard

Judson:
Maxine Toman

LaFayette:
Dot Winchester
Erminea Taylor

LaGrange Park:
Jack Pate
Phyllis Pate

Lebanon:
Lambert Fussell
Kermit Ballance

Linden, First:
Lettie Barber
Dee Warren
Lorraine Parker

Long Branch:
Lloyd Carson
Johnny Johnson

Macedonia:
Maude McCall
Pauline Mercer

Magnolia:
Warren Autry
Alton Strickland

Mary's Chapel:
Corona Warren
Hattie Warren

Massey Hill:
Earl McLean

Mill Creek:
E.P.Sessoms
Lee Ella Sessoms
Mingo:
Mr. and Mrs. Junius Barefoot
Mt. Calvary:
Barbara Davis
Dorothy Quick
Mt. Elam:
James McLamb
Adolph Warren
Mt. Gilead:
Bonnie Mangum
Ralph Averette
Mt. Pisgah:
Rufus Johnson
New Hope:
Anne Arch
Fran Leeds
Parkersburg:
Alvin Johnson
Melvin Reeves
Peter's Creek:
Ann Owen
Betty Cox
Piney Green:
Thomas Patterson
Oleta Patterson
Pleasant Grove:
Joyce Autry
Emma Rice
Johnnie Rice
Pleasant Union:
Alton Willis
Joyce Johnson
Roseboro, First:
Quinton Williams
K.W. Underwood
Salemburg:
C.A. Royal
James Turlington
Snyder Memorial:
W.P. Bass
John Robinson
Southview:
Travis Byrd
Spring Branch:
Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Lee
Spring Lake, First:
John Bendure
Ray Cox

Stedman:
Earle Strickland
Tabernacle:
E.T. Brock
Ervin Beasley
Temple:
Robert David
Trinity:
Caldwell Horne
Bettie Kennedy
Annie Marbert
Bessie Carter
L.Y. Perry
Union Grove:
Newton Worley
Max Howard
Village Drive:
Mrs. Sam Bass
Mrs. Cindy Howard
Wade:
Ruby McPhail
Betty Maxwell
Eulene Lockamy
Walstone:
Betty Pefley
M.B. Williams
White Oak:
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Buckman

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Cumberland:
Raymond Myrick, Rt. 20 Box 830, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
First United:
Larry Wilkes, Route 2, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Bonnie Doone:
Martin A. Landrum, 7321 Avalon Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Elizabeth:
Brian Tyndall, Route 1, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
LaGrange Park:
Jack Kim,7111 Enfield Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

PAID STAFF MEMBERS OTHER THAN PASTOR

Arran Lake:
Mr. Claude Sykes, 1522 Darvel Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Charlie Rice, 5809 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville, 28304
Beaver Dam:
Mrs. Denise Williams, Rt. 3, Box 119-A, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
Bonnie Doone:
Mary J. Brown, 1312 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Carroll Memorial:
Mrs. Judy Odom, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville 28306
Cedar Creek:
David West, Route 5, Fayetteville 28301
Rose Downing, Route 2, Box 378, Fayetteville 28301
Cedar Falls:
Doug Thompson, 6520 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 28311
Dorothy Hartley, 508 Longview Dr., Fayetteville 28311
Center:
Michael Bain, 2530 Murial Drive, Fayetteville28306
Central:
Lynn Edwards, Route 2, Box 98-1, Cameron, 28326
Clement:
Mrs. Lorraine Bullard, Route 1, Autryville 28318
Jennifer Matthews, Route 1, Stedman
Joyce Williams, Route 1, Autryville 28318
Cross Creek TAbernacle:
Mrs. Baxter Walker, 906 W. Rowan, Fayetteville 28301
Mr. Gary Johnson, 1840 Stockton Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Cumberland:
Joseph Perry, 6210 Maple Leaf Ct., Fayetteville 28306
Olivia Campbell, 4614 Coventry, Fayetteville, 28304
Eutaw Heights
Mrs. Marilyn Wadford, 1824 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Fayetteville, First:
Mark Rice, 477 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Rev. Brent Rector, 606 Baxter St., Fayetteville 28311
Miss Mari Wiles, 407 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville 28303
Mrs, Allene Horne, 201 Anderson St., Fayetteville 28301

Paid Staff Members other than Pastor

Fayetteville, Second:
Rev. Robert L. Collins, 101 Anne St., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Mrs. Betty Thaggard, Rt. 1, Box 81, Parkton, N.C. 28371
First United:
Linda Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 110-B, Fayetteville, 28306
Gethsemane:
Mr. Rick Laughlin, 815 Ethelored, Fayetteville 28303
Grace:
Mr. Steve Kelly, 601 Faison Ave., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Teresa Wells, 6039 McDougald Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Hillside:
Tommy Underwood, 3614 Lakeshore Drive,Hope Mills, 28348
Pamela Craver, 211 Hull Road, Fayetteville 28303
Immanuel:
Mrs. Gladys Prine, 1923 Catawba St., Fayetteville 28303
Mr. Jon Blackburn, 215 Boone Trail, Fayetteville 28306
Mrs. Rhonda Amos, 6503-B Tuckahoe Ct., Fayetteville 28314
Judson:
Mrs. Maxine Toman, Route 9, Box 463, Fayetteville 28301
LaFayette:
Rev. Kevin Batson, 1609 Lyon Dr., Fyetteville 28303
Rev. Don Cliver, 4632 Cheltenham Rd., Fayetteville 28304
Mr. Greg Miller, 111 Pinecrest Dr., Fayetteville 28303
Lebanon:
Mrs. Rachel Bynum, Rt. 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville 28301
Massey Hill:
William Williams, 425-G Tradewinds Dr., Fayetteville 28314
Mrs. Hester L. Cox, 1214 Duncan St., Fayetteville 28303
Mt. Gilead:
Mrs. Jan Jeffreys, 5890 Nutbush Place, Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Marion Bostic, 481 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville 28304
Mt. Pisgah:
Mrs. Linda Johnson, Rt. 7, Box 110-B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Pleasant Grove:
Mrs. Phillip Merritt, Route 2, Box 397-C, Fayetteville 28301
Pleasant Union:
Mrs. Graham, Route 2, Autryville 28318
Mrs. Judy Owen, Route 1, Roseboro 28382
Roseboro, First:
Mrs. Sandra Pope, Lakewood Drive, Salemburg, N.C. 28385
Mrs. Clara Hall, P.O. Box 34, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
Salemburg:
Mrs. Billie Warren, P.O. Box 127, Salemburg, N.C. 28385
Mrs. Bea Benton, P.O. Box 251, Salemburg, N.C. 28385
Snyder Memorial:
Rev. Bob Haynes, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, 28305
Rev. R.W. Saunders, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Mrs. Walter Croom, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305
Rev. C.Wayne Ham, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Southview:
Mr. Travis Byrd, 4055 Professional Drive, Hope Mills 28348
Mrs. Betty Beasley, Route 4, Box 400, Raeford, N.C. 28376

Paid Staff Members other than Pastors

Spring Branch:
Mrs. Bonita West, Rt. 1, Box 95-A, Autryville, N.C. 28318
Spring Lake, First:
Mrs. Bobbie H. Cox, 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Stedman:
Rev. Carl Garbo, 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
Mrs. Jane Wright, 687 Blake Circle, Stedman, N.C. 28391
Mrs. Patricia Fink, Route 1, Box 112-B, Stedman, N.C. 28391
Stoney Point:
Rick Dickson, 6572 Windy Creek Way, Fayetteville 28306
Mrs. Ava Greenwood, 6230 Stoney Point Loop, Fayetteville 28306
Tabernacle:
Mr. David McClellan, Rt. 4, Box 388-C, Raeford 28376
Temple:
W. Eugene Watkins
Leola Harris
Trinity:
Mrs. Margaret White, 5026 Hampshir Road, Fayetteville 28311
Union Grove:
Mark Thomas, P.O. Box 238, Stedman, N.C. 28391
Village Drive:
Mr Charles Stevens, 5712 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville 28304
Mr. Russ Goodwin, 1211 Wentworth Pl., Fayetteville 28304
Mrs. Jane Suggs, 1913 Wyatt St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Cape Fear:
New educational (fellowship hall) dedication.

Carroll Memorial:
Dedication of Pew Bibles

Clement:
Land cleared, filed with dirt, leveled and seeded.

Cross Creek Tabernacle:
50th Anniversary of first organizational meeting, October 15, 1939 at the home of Mr. and Mrs.C.M. Walker (parents of Dr. Baxter Walker) on Person Street with Dr. Joel S. Snyder as moderator and with Rev. E.N. Teague as founding pastor. 25 years in 1964, Dr. Walker became our pastor and served until his death in 1987. Next year we will observe our golden anniversary as a constituted church (October 16, 1940.)

Eutaw Heights:
April 16th had first year anniversary celebration.

Gethsemane:
Increased youth activities, new Minister of Music, part-time church secretary, extensive church renovation, appointed first overseas missionary.

Grace:
Dedication of new organ

Hillside:
Ordained three deacons, Charlie Jackson, James Burack and Don Lewis.

Magnolia:
Rev. Jerry Parsons became pastor January 1, 1989.

Mary's Chapel:
100th year celebration at church.

Mill Creek:
Dedication of remodeled church

Mintz:
Mintz Church is celebrating her 75th anniversary in 1989. Rev. Dennis Wright, a former pastor, will be guest speaker at the special anniversary service on Harvest Day in November.

Mt. Elam:
English speaking classes for migrant workers being held at the church.

Mt. Gilead:
Paved the driveway around the church this year.

Mt. Pisgah:
Ordinaiton for Deacon - Mr. Edward Wood.

New Hope:
Dedication of courtyard fountain.

Peter's Creek:
Total sanctuary renovation; choir and baptistry added; youth council started; youth Virginia missions trip; long range planning committee started.

Pittman Grove:
New parsonage dedicated - December 1988

Pleasant Grove:
Renovations to the nursery and the sanctuary including new chandeliers. Creation of a memorial room dedicated to Mrs. Hattie Gettie Bulla and other charter members.

Historical Events

Pleasant Union:
Ordained five new deacons and deaconesses. Painted inside of church. Baby dedication

Roseboro, First:
Groundbreaking for new church June 25, 1989

Salemburg:
Refurbished choir room, October 1989

Snyder Memorial:
Called new pastor.

Southview:
Called full-time minister youth/music. Ground breaking for educational building.Celebrated 1st anniversary.

Spring Lake, First:
Satellite program began at Pope Planes MHP. Mission chapel started at Overhills (210 MPH), Spring Lake. Conducted 9 mission Bible Schools.

Temple:
Remodeling of Educational Building

Village Drive:
Purchased 3414 Village Drive, adjacent property to church. Began "Share a Miracle" building fund program.

White Oak:
Built and dedicated a new fellowship hall and S.S. rooms addition.

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASUERE	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN:
1952	Salemburg							
	Mt. Gilead	L.O. Baker	Luke 9:28-36	T.L. Rich, Jr.	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	13,353	548,082.23
1953	Trinity							
	Snyder Memorial	R.F. Marshburn	Acts 1:8	J.V. Baggett	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	14,421	578,947.42
1954	Piney Green							
	Mt. Elam	D.H. Lowder	John 8:12	J.V. Baggett	D.E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15,184	644,107.23
1955	Mingo							
	Judson	E.C. Watson	John 10:1-21	J.V. Baggett	Malbert Smith	Hoyle Langford	16,319	683,706.56
1956	Baptist Chapel							
	Mt. Pisgah	Louis Gaines	IIPeter 1:1-4	J.V. Baggett	Cecil Tatum	Hoyle Langford		848,271.00
1957	Spring Lake, 1st							
	Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J.V. Baggett	A.C. tatum	Hoyle Langford	17,207	798,052.00
1958	Temple							
	Roseboro, 1st	John Scalf, Jr.		J.V. Baggett	A.C. Tatum	Hoyle Langford	18,870	814,858.00
1959	Mt. Elam							
	White Oak	M.J. Davis	Luke 14:25-26	J.V. Baggett	C.T. Fulbright	H.E. Langford	19,473	892,034.00
1960	Snyder Memorial							
	Cedar Creek	C.W. Myrick	Matthew 16:18	R.W. Boling	C.W. Fulbright	G.L. Griffin	20,223	976,842.00
1961	Judson							
	Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4	R.W. Boling	W.E. Pope	Robert L. Hall	21,030	1,019,882.00
1962	Spring Branch	Yancey Elliott	John 3:1-18	Hoyle Langford	W.E. Pope	Robert Hall	21,099	1,055,936.00
1963	Center							
	Cedar Falls	G.N. Ashley	Acts. 1:1-11	Hoyle Langford	F.E. Edens	Robert Hall	22,332	1,038,180.00
1964	Pleasant Grove							
	Immanuel	J.C. Cammack	Mark 16:16	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	Hoyle Langford	23,385	1,321,343.00
1965	Mingo							
	Grace	Colon Jackson	Rev. 2 & 3	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	H.E. Langford	24,149	1,436,690.00
1966	Salemburg							
	Walstone Memorial	Berkley Helms	Luke 24	Horace Barefoot	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	24,521	1,450,934.00
1967	Mt. Gilead							
	Trinity	W. Harold Bridges		John Robinson	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,621,802.00
1968	Union Grove							
	Second	Lloyd Hales	1 Peter 1:3	J.R. Scales	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,866,502.00
1969	Baptist Chapel							
	Cedar Falls	A.C. Tatum		J.R.Scales	Harold Smith	Glenn Powell	25,942	2,103,153.00
1970	Magnolia							
	LaFayette	Dwight Cooper	Acts 2:36	W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,617	2,286,615.00
1971	Faymont							
	Walstone Memorial	Roger Jackson		W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,770	2,414,433.00

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN:
1972	Autryville	James Hester	I Cor. 1	Dwight Cooper	Harold Smith	Ray Lynch	27,297	2,719,847.00
	Center							
1973	Cedar Creek	Emory Holden		Dwight Cooper	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,797	3,124,304.00
	Highland							
1974	Trinity	Baxter Walker	John 5:1-15	Jeff Roberts	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,927	3,523,355.00
	Pleasant Union							
	Snyder Memorial							
1975	Bonnie Doone	Mack Roberts	John 8:32-36	Jeff Roberts	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,089	3,771,661.00
	Elizabeth							
1976	Baptist Chapel	Tom Collins	Gal. 5	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,306	4,145,399.00
	Snyder Memorial							
	Eutaw Heights							
1977	Mt. Gilead	Wendell Pearson	Luke 16	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,359	4,389,288.00
	Immanuel							
1978	Hope Mills	G.N. Ashley	2 Cor. 8:5	R.E. Davenport	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,484	4,694,818.00
	White Oak, Center							
	Salemburg							
1979	Stoney Point	Glen Holt	Rev. 3:7-8	R.E. Davenport	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,974	5,340,944.00
	Lake Lynn, Lebanon							
	Roseboro, First							
1980	New Hope	Neil Armstrong	Isiah 21:1-12	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,254	5,764,928.00
	Magnolia							
	Fayetteville, First							
	Clement							
1981	Union Grove	Ed Rogers	Luke 11	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	LaGrange Park							
	Cedar Creek	Floyd Benfield	Numbers 13:14	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,339	6,111,857.00
	Baptist Chapel							
1982	Highland	Donald Cooper	Matthew 11:37	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Wade							
	Central	M.L. Haywood	Luke 23:39	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,821	6,534,275.00
	LaFayette							
1983	Hope Mills, First	Paula Clayton	Luke 19:1	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Macedonia							
	Tabernacle	Roger Aycock	Jeremiah 3:7	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,921	7,078,864.00
	Beaver Dam							
1984	Massey Hill	T.J. Fulk		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Autryville	N.J. McManus		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Judson	Jerry Justice		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Roseboro	Charles A. Stevens		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,155	7,687,705.00

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1985	Lebanon	Ross Moyer		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	32,381	$8,429.362
	Spring Lake	Ronald Loftis	Ecle. 3:1-8	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Eureka	James Cooper	Matt: 20-18	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Piney Green	John Cuthill	Gal. 5:12	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
1986	Long Branch	Jack Church David Weeks	Matt: 16:13 Num. 32:1-23	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Village Drive	James Cammack		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Cedar Creek	Mack Roberts	1 Kings 19	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Gethsemane	Jeff Isenhour		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
1987	Concord	Leon Keefe	Matt: 3:13	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Highland	Charles Stevens	Eph. 6	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Cumberland	W.H. Calcutt	Luke 13:1-5	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
1988	Shaw Heights	James Murphy		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis	30,177	10,136.25
	Stedman	Virgil Wilson		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
1989	Walstone	Dennis Wright		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	New Hope	Jim Scales	John 4:35	Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Elizabeth	Newton Vidal		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING December 31 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Charles A. Stevens

Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
Antioch	Virgil Wilson, 1410 Habersham Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	Y	1984	1869	3	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	133	51	184
Arran Lake	Jeff Isenhour, 1856 Paisley Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	Y	1989		0	Y	0	3	7	4	2	3	0	19	58	10	517	392	909
Atonement	Milton Bacot, 608 Fair, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Cumberland	Y																	
Autryville	Tony Harden (Interim)	Sampson	N		1891	2	Y	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	5	12	1	171	77	248
Baptist Chapel	Ira Sutton, R-1, Box 221, Autryville, NC 28318	Sampson	Y	1985	1842	1	Y	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	28	280	52	332
Beaver Dam		Cumberland	N	1986	1776	1	Y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	5	4	191	78	269
Bonnie Doone	Robert W. Miller, 214 Lovington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	Y	1989	1952	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	5	297	295	275	570
Calvary	Norman Mitchell, P.O. Box 40403, Fayetteville, NC 28309	Cumberland	Y																	
Cape Fear	Verlin R. Secrist, R-5, Box 69, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1985	1770	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	6	143	4	147
Carroll Memorial	Richard Edwards, 3027 Akron Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	Y	1979	1923	9	Y	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	2	10	329	70	399
Cedar Creek	David L. Weeks, 4701 Tabor Ch. Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1984	1800	1	Y	0	3	3	0	4	0	2	12	6	11	349	94	443
Cedar Falls	W. Floyd Benfield, R-6, Box 650, Fayetteville, NC 28311	Cumberland	Y	1973	1878	9	Y	0	0	2	3	3	3	0	11	24	28	515	213	728
Center	Joseph D. Lang, R01, Box 144, Wade, NC 28395	Cumberland	Y	1988	1875	1	N	0	0	6	0	4	0	1	11	3	2	114	102	276
Central	T. J. Fulk, Interim, 2611 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, NC28303	Cumberland	N		1952	4	N	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	111	182	293
Clement	James E. Dees Jr., R-1, Box 101, Autryville, NC 28318	Sampson	Y	1985	1888	1	N	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	4	12	272	66	338
Concord	Frank P. Davis, R-2, Box 180, Autryville, NC 28318	Cumberland	Y	1972	1842	1	N	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	4	0	1	209	27	226
Cool Spring	Oliva B. Jones, 2329 Cleveland Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1977	1977	6	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	4	13
Corinth	Roger White, Interim, P,O.Box 679, Stedman, NC 28391	Sampson	N		1906	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	87	30	117
Cross Creek Tabneracle	Clinton W. Sweatman Jr., 1414 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28305	Cumberland	Y	1989	1939	A	N	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	12	1	94	64	158
Cumberland		Cumberland	N		1887	2	Y	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	2	220	46	266
Cumberland Union	James E. Cain, R-2, Box 356F, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1989	1976	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	5	0	134	59	193
Elizabeth	A. F. Martin, R-6, Box 319AA, Clinton, NC 28329	Sampson	Y	1987	1883	1	Y	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	2	237	49	286
Eureka	Leon Keefe, 3513 Clearwater Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311	Cumberland	Y	1980	1956	7	Y	0	0	1	0	6	2	1	10	16	8	316	29	345
Eutaw Heights	Norman B. Harris, P.O.Box 64515, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Cumberland	Y	1989	1989	5	Y	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	5	21	1	57	0	57
Evergreen																				
	TOTALS			92				0	7	29	18	30	32	5	120	186	460	4783	1964	6797
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING December 31 1989

Association New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions Rev. Charles A. Stevens

Address P. O. Box 298 City Fayetteville State North Carolina Zip 28302

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N	1 Year pastor came	2 Year organized as a church	3 Location Code (1 thru 0)	4 Two Sunday services Y/N	5 Baptisms under 6 yrs of age	6 Baptisms 6-8 yrs of age	7 Baptisms 9-11 yrs of age	8 Baptisms 12-17 yrs of age	9 Baptisms 18-29 yrs of age	10 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	11 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	12 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members
First Baptist Church	E. Glen Holt, 201 Anderson Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1969	1837	B	Y	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	8	60	43	705	539	1244
Second Baptist Church	W. Johnson Gupton Jr., 472 Morningside Dr., Fayetteville, NC28311	Cumberland	Y	1983	1912	B	Y	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	6	7	6	253	23	276
Faymont	Edward E. Rogers, R-3, Box 220, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Cumberland	Y	1986	1948	0	Y	0	0	0	8	0	2	0	10	13	15	253	370	623
First United	Jack D. Church, R-1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	Y	1978	1978	1	Y	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	9	2	4	213	37	250
Freedom	Matt L. Grantham, P.O. Box 392, Salemburg, NC 28385	Sampson	Y	1983	1978	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	100	7	117
Friendship Baptist	Fred J. Hall, 5759 Crenshaw Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	Y	1979	1979	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	1	0	84	2	86
Gethsemane	Hugh R. Brown, 447 Hallmark Road, Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	Y	1989	1952	0	Y	0	3	0	2	1	0	1	7	21	15	125	172	297
Godwin	W. R-Nichols, 1617 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1985	1908	2	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	9	24
Golfview	Joe Gerald, 6143 Lexington Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	Y																	
Grace Baptist	James R. Scales, 2803 Hermitage Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	Y	1981	1952	9	Y	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	17	22	457	397	854
Harmony	Clyde L. Davis Sr., R-2, Clinton, NC 28328	Sampson	Y	1988	1921	1	N	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	1	112	112	224
Highland	Henry Herring, 205 Woodside Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Cumberland	Y	1988	1846	C	Y	0	0	1	3	2	3	0	9	10	281	150	5	155
Hillside	A. C. Tatum, 5741 Crenshaw Drive, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	Y	1987	1980	7	Y	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	9	14	38	184	45	229
Hope Mills, First	Gerald Rhyne, R-1, Box 286, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1988	1892	4		0	0	1	2	1	2	0	6	8	9	275	32	307
Immanuel	John F. Cuthill, 219 Hull Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	Y	1982	1941	9	Y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	8	14	409	72	481
Japanese Fellowship	Mrs. Rose McDonald, Leader, 907 Doll Street, Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	N																	
Judson Baptist	Tom Herndon, R-23, Box 486, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1986	1871	1	Y	0	3	4	1	2	0	1	11	15	4	289	116	405
Kingdom Building	Rudolph Tripp, 700 King Richard Rd., Raleigh, NC 27610		Y																	
Korean Mission	Ho Chong Paek, 6881 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	Y																	
LaFayette	Brian A. Lee, 1442 Carnsmore Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	Y	1888	1955	9	Y	0	1	12	2	3	3	0	21	79	56	836	848	1684
LaGrange Park	Darrell A. Smith, 1510 Ascot Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28303	Cumberland	Y	1988	1972	7	Y	0	3	9	2	6	5	0	25	34	34	386	345	731
Lake Lynn	David Martin, 2904 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	Y																	
Lake Rim	Larry Eakes, R-1, Box 379, Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	Y																	
Lebanon	Ray Barnhill, R-1, Box 379, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1989	1850	1	Y	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	6	4	14	394	125	519
Liberty	William N. Maynard, P.O. Box 322, Cumberland, NC 28331	Cumberland	Y																	
	TOTALS			93				0	17	43	29	25	30	3	147	300	557	5250	3256	8506
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																			

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING December 31 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Charles A. Stevens

Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 9)	5 Two Sunday services Y/N	6 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 30-59 yrs of age	12 Baptisms 60 yrs & over	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members
Lighthouse	Richard (Dee Jay) Harvey, 109 Packet Cir., Pope AFB, NC 28307	Cumberland	Y	1989	1989	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	34	0	17	17	34
Linden, First Baptist	Donald Pierson, R-1, Box 14-A, Linden, NC 28356	Cumberland	Y	1985	1985	3	Y	0	2	4	4	3	3	0	16	15	2	87	12	99
Long Branch	Larry Padgett, 649 Blake Circle, Stedman, NC 28391	Sampson	Y	1987	1875	1		0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	2	3	202	35	237
Macedonia	Stiles Ellyson Jr., R-2, Box 310, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1981	1877	X	Y	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	10	204	53	257
Magnolia	Jerry W. Parsons, R-1, Box 80-C, Stedman, NC 28391	Cumberland	Y	1989	1858	1	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	8	7	204	75	279
Mary's Chapel	David A. Willis, R-3, Clinton, NC 28328	Sampson	Y	1989	1889	1	N	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	2	3	111	42	158
Massey Hill	Dougald W. McLaurin Jr., R-1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1985	1900	A	Y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	4	17	586	0	586
Mill Creek	Dennis Wright, P. O. Box 277, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	Y	1984	1881	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	151	20	171
Mingo	David Boroughs, R-1, Box 380, Dunn, NC 28334	Sampson	Y	1988	1913	1	Y	0	0	2	3	2	3	0	10	4	11	131	52	183
Mintz	Fred R. O.Neil, R-1, Box 354, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	Y	1984	1914	1	N	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	28	112
Mt. Calvary	David Michael Odom, R-2, Box 237-1A, Raeford, NC 28376	Cumberland	Y	1987	1976	0	Y	0	0	1	3	4	6	0	14	11	7	110	10	120
Mt. Elam	W. H. Calcutt, R-2, Box 357, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	Y	1963	1870	1	Y	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	1	10	242	36	278
Mt. Gilead	Richard Brown, 5213 Butternut Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	Cumberland	Y	1987	1885	1	Y	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	5	15	22	325	370	695
Mt. Pisgah	Jeffery Porter, R-7, Box 120, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Cumberland	Y	1988	1874	1	Y	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	6	8	16	324	89	413
New Hope	Tony McKee, 113 Pigeon House Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28311	Cumberland	Y	1988	1976	0		0	0	0	1	10	0	0	11	12	50	286	322	608
New Mission	Walter Whitfield, 4833 Garnet Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311	Cumberland	Y																	
New Testament	Harold Bridges, 879 Southview Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y																	
Parkersburg	William (Bill) Courtney, R-2, Box 500, Garland, NC 28441	Sampson	Y	1988	1910	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	51	141
Peters Creek	Robert "Bob" S. Owen, R-1, Box 68, Roseboro, NC 28382	Cumberland	Y	1988	1887	1		0	0	1	1	1	0	1	4	3	5	101	76	179
Piney Green	Alan Gore, R-2, Box 444, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	Y	1987	1847	1	N	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	4	129	66	195
Pittman Grove	Albert L. Teague, 707 Pittman Gr. Ch. Rd., Raeford, NC 28376	Hoke	Y	1986	1936	1	Y	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	7	5	181	112	293
Pleasant Grove	Ronald E. Long, 3783 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1982	1905	1	Y	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	5	13	6	314	75	389
Pleasant Union	Charles Griffith, R-2, Box 478A, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	Y	1987	1856	1	N	0	1	1	3	1	1	0	7	2	13	294	0	294
Providence																				
Roseboro, First	G. Dana Slack, P. O. Box 306, Roseboro, NC 28382	Sampson	Y	1987	1892	3	N	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	6	3	6	277	20	297
	TOTALS				94			0	8	13	38	26	23	3	110	147	199	4452	1561	6018
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																			

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING December 31 1989

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Director of Associational Missions: Rev. Charles A. Stevens

Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	Pastor Y/N	1 Year pastor came	2 Year organized as a church	3 Location Code (1 thru 0)	4 Two Sunday services Y/N	5 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	6 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	7 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	12 Total Baptisms	13 Other additions (by letter, statement etc.)	14 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	15 Present resident members	16 Present nonresident members	17 Grand total present members
Salemburg		Sampson	N		1842	3	Y	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	3	10	240	80	320
Sharon			N																	
Shaw Heights	Marvin Brooks, 1710 Community Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y																	
Snyder Memorial	Dan L. Griffin, P. O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Cumberland	Y	1989	1949	9	Y	0	2	13	5	3	11	0	34	105	89	1776	394	2170
Southview	Ned H. Webb, P. O. Box 515, Hope Mills, NC 28348	Cumberland	Y	1988	1988	4	Y	0	0	1	2	1	4	2	10	55	9	18	7	225
Spanish Mission, LaGrange		Cumberland	N																	
Spanish Mission, Spring	Lake Victor Nazario, 884 Kaywood Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311	Cumberland	Y																	
Sperring Memorial	John Robinson, Interim, 336 Courtyard Lane, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	N																	
Spring Branch	Tom Freeman (Interim), 509 S. General Lee, Dunn, NC 28334	Sampson	N		1795	1	Y	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	6	7	8	272	99	371
Spring Lake, First	Robert L. Cloninger, 505 S. Fifth Street, Spring Lake, NC 28390	Cumberland	Y	1984	1945	4	Y	0	4	4	2	4	2	2	18	26	31	313	122	435
Stedman	Robert A. Phipps, P. O. Box 208, Stedman, NC 28391	Cumberland	Y	1978	1913	3	Y	0	1	1	2	1	5	0	10	3	13	348	93	441
Stoney Point	Steve Smith, 2095 Windlock Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Cumberland	Y	1987	1953	7	Y	0	1	2	3	5	9	0	20	23	10	636	165	801
Tabernacle	William C. Norris, R-4, Box 378-C, Raeford, NC 28376	Hoke	Y	1988	1900	2	Y	0	1	2	1	5	0	0	9	7	5	268	157	425
Temple	Marvin E. Faile, 1127 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301	Cumberland	Y	1987	1950	0	Y	0	0	0	1	4	4	1	10	7	22	385	345	730
Trinity	Randy White, 5026 Hampshire Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311	Cumberland	Y	1984	1944	6	Y	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	35	283	238	521
Union Grove	Paul E. Honeycutt, R-1, Salemburg, NC 28385	Sampson	Y	1977	1878	1	Y	0	0	0	2	3	0	1	6	4	7	222	120	342
Village Drive		Cumberland	N	1984	1964	9	Y	1	7	9	4	11	6	0	38	51	51	851	284	1135
Wade		Cumberland	N		1928	3	Y	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	2	68	106	174
Walstonia	Earl Fowlkes	Cumberland	Y	1989	1955	9	Y	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	5	17	213	347	560
White Oak	Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch Street, Clinton, NC 28328	Sampson	Y	1986	1847	1	N	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	1	101	85	186
TOTALS					95			1	17	40	32	37	44	6	177	306	310	6194	2642	8836
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: HUGH BROWN

Address: 447 Hallmark Rd. City: Fayetteville, State: N.C. Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	R SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30 59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionsi of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation 1=yes N=no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S. enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Jimmy Starling, Rt.1,Box 238, Godwin,N.C. 28344	0	7	21	22	0	31	28	6	0	1	4	0	120	79	0	N	0	77	0	0
Arran Lakes	Dalton Eubanks, 2004 Shiloh Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	72	145	37	29	41	80	57	0	7	4	0	472	142	0	Y	8	202	0	0
Atonement Baptist	No Church Letter																				
Autryville Baptist	Robert Cashwell,P.O.Box 52, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	8	15	23	0	3	30	25	0	0	3	0	107	48	0	N	0	55	0	0
Baptist Chapel	Wildon Page, Rt.1, Box 84A, Godwin, N.C. 28344	0	37	34	26	11	16	68	76	0	0	5	0	273	175	0	N	0	125	0	0
Beaver Dam Baptist	Vernon Bullard, Rt.1, Box 53, Roseboro, N.C.	4	7	13	19	14	0	28	23	0	0	4	0	112	75	0	N	0	72	0	0
Bonnie Doone Baptist	James Jackson, 626 Northampton Rd.Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	30	35	18	3	4	50	16	0	0	5	0	161	146	20	N	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist	No Church Letter																				
Cape Fear Baptist	Nick Smith, Rt.7, Box 191B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	10	17	11	3	2	27	8	0	0	0	0	78	37	0	N	0	51	0	0
Carroll Memorial	Mrs.Myrtis Dixon, 2210 Coffman St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	6	10	13	3	16	41	28	27	8	3	0	155	107	0	Y	0	88	0	0
Cedar Creek	Tommy Kinlaw, Rt.5, Box 187-A1, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	14	16	34	24	16	11	61	54	0	10	3	0	243	132	0	N	0	176	0	0
Cedar Falls	Robert Carter, 429 Waterbury Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	0	31	45	67	28	20	158	25	0	0	6	0	380	175	0	N	0	144	0	0
Center Baptist	Timothy Godwin, Rt.1, Box 58A, Wade, N.C. 28395	0	15	21	25	0	17	47	16	0	0	3	0	144	95	0	N	0	126	0	0
Central Baptist	None	1	0	10	3	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	33	15	0	N	0	52	1	0
Clement Baptist	W.A. Bullard,Jr. Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	7	8	25	11	0	27	50	35	0	0	1	0	164	95	0	N	0	56	0	0
Concord Baptist	Bobby Johnson, Rt.1, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	26	18	23	6	28	28	38	0	0	3	0	170	78	0	N	1	0	0	0
Cool Spring Baptist	Roy Abbott, Rt.2, Box 339D, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	5	0	2	1	0	14	10	6	Y	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	Chris Fann, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	6	13	7	3	17	23	27	0	0	0	0	96	35	0	N	0	0	0	0
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Larry Willis, 1055 Winslow St., Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	12	25	27	0	0	35	15	0	10	5	0	129	51	20	Y	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Baptist	Jim McLean, 110 Gales St.,Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	6	10	23	42	0	0	45	40	0	0	5	0	171	83	0	N	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union	Grover Jandreau, Rt.2, Box 341, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	4	12	12	8	0	10	22	0	0	1	0	79	36	0		0	56	0	0
Elizabeth Baptist	Donald Clack , Rt.1, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	19	17	16	21	14	55	41	0	7	5	0	195	116	0	N	0	79	0	0
Eureka Baptist	Bruce Barden, Rt.10 Box 300-A4, Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	7	17	23	30	12	18	53	16	0	0	3	0	184	123	0	Y	0	133	0	0
Eutaw Heights	None	2	11	19	17	3	14	27	15	0	0	3	0	102		0	Y	2	87	0	0
Evergreen Baptist	No Church Letter																				
TOTALS		41	352	575	473	101	279	966	590	27	45	69	0	3582	1853	46		11	1579	1	0
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS						96															

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1 89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: HUGH BROWN

Address: 447 HALLMARK ROAD — City: FAYETTEVILLE — State: N.C. — Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionis of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Fayetteville First	Furman Sanders, 331 Pinecrest Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	5	44	40	58	20	20	128	234	11	39	10	0	609	301	45	Y	18	180	0	0
Fayetteville Second	David Powell, 3622 Clearwater Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	0	9	11	22	0	20	40	65	0	0	4	0	171	96	0	N	0	64	0	0
Faymont Baptist	John Jones, 3205 Sandhill Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	8	34	80	64	4	16	29	28	0	0	4	0	263	125	0		0	0	0	0
First United Baptist	James Jackson, Rt.2, Box 349, St.Pauls,N.C. 28384	5	2	27	18	0	12	32	8	3	0	6	0	100	73	0	Y	0	137	0	0
Freedom Baptist	Earl Matthews, Rt.2, Box 213, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	5	9	4	18	7	43	15	0	3	2	0	106	55	0	N	0	62	0	0
Friendship Baptist	Thomas Brown, 7009 Kittridge Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	5	8	4	2	3	19	7	0	0	4	0	52	16	8	N	0	38	0	0
Gethsemane Baptist	Ed Rasberry, 602 Link St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	17	25	16	9	15	31	23	0	5	3	0	144	83	8	Y	8	89	0	0
Godwin Baptist	Eugene Byrd, Rt.4, Fayetteville,N.C. 28334	0	2	0	4	0	0	5	4	0	0	3	0	15	10	0	N	0	0	0	0
Golfview Drive Baptist	No Church Letter																				
Grace Baptist	Ben Eacret, 1759 Wayne Lane, Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	27	35	52	21	36	85	47	0	0	4	0	307	117	0	Y	0	80	0	0
Harmony Baptist	Frankie Westbrook, Rt.6, Box 124A, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	12	11	11	0	6	26	25	0	0	3	0	94	49	0	N	0	42	0	0
Highland Baptist	Sidney Stewart, 202 Pinewood Dr., Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	23	21	25	5	0	82	8	0	10	5	35	209	110	0	Y	0	79	0	0
Hillside Baptist	Christopher Smith,17 Cooper St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	5	10	17	8	0	8	16	17	0	1	2	0	79	43	0	N	0	85	0	0
Hope Mills First	J.L. Trogdon, 3112 Cumberland Rd.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	13	19	21	6	9	47	40	0	0	3	0	158	98	0	N	0	88	0	0
Immanuel Baptist	Mrs.Jinxie Sykes, 1420 Blairwood Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	15	22	19	10	8	24	105	0	9	3	0	215	100	0	Y	0	59	0	0
Japanese Fellowship	No Church Letter																				
Judson Baptist	Lonnie Hall, Rt.5, Box 181-A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	29	39	33	27	29	97	39	0	5	7	0	305	134	0	N	0	117	0	0
Kingdom Building	No Church Letter																				
Korean Mission	No Church Letter																				
LaFayette Baptist	Jerry West, 6437 Kincross Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	146	158	161	57	61	282	75	0	5	2	60	1007	365	0	Y	10	206	30	0
LaGrange Park Baptist	Jack Kem, 7111 Enfield Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	42	79	35	11	24	103	8	0	0	3	0	305	122	0	Y	30	201	0	0
Lake Lynn Baptist	No Church Letter																				
Lake Rim	No Church Letter																				
Lebanon Baptist	Wayne Beard, 1514 Middle Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	4	17	40	41	22	36	65	60	0	0	3	29	317	168	0	Y	2	103	0	0
Liberty Baptist	No Church Letter																				
	TOTALS	27	452	641	596	212	310	1154	808	14	77	71	124	4456	2065	61		68	1630	30	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					97															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: HUGH BROWN

Address: 447 HALLMARK RD. City: FAYETTEVILLE State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missionis of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y-yes N-no	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Lighthouse Baptist	Dee Jay Harvey, 109 Packett Cir.Pope Air Force Base,N.C.28308	5	2	2	5	0	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	31	16	0	N	1	0	0	0
Linden First Baptist	Edna Ladner, Rt.1, Box 15-A, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	13	17	9	0	11	37	5	0	0	1	0	93	52	0	N	0	83	0	0
Long Branch Baptist	R.B. Spell, P.O.Box 40, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	10	12	20	16	22	34	30	0	0	2	0	146	91	0	N	0	103	0	0
Macedonia Baptist	Thomas Smith, Rt.2, Box 268-B, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	5	5	18	15	10	0	29	8	0	0	8	0	98	48	0	Y	0	60	0	0
Magnolia Baptist	Prennis Page, P.O.Box 82, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	18	17	18	5	10	73	26	0	8	4	0	179	99	0	N	0	89	0	0
Mary's Chapel	Ernie Tyndall,Jr.Rt.3, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	8	7	9	8	4	33	28	0	0	0	0	98	60	0	N	0	48	0	0
Massey Hill Baptist	William C. Tew,1860 Faber St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	16	24	44		10	46	57	0	28	8	0	243	139	0		0	25	0	65
Mill Creek Baptist	Franklin Peters, RR 3, Box 192-A,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	3	7	22	9	2	2	30	23	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	N	0	51	0	0
Mingo Baptist	Ronald Godwin, Rt.1, Box 445, Dunn,N.C 28334	0	16	6	24	20	17	26	23	0	0	4	0	136	85	0	Y	0	75	0	0
Mintz Baptist	Ralph Johnson,Jr., 105 Charlotte, N.C 28328	0	5	12	9	1	2	22	13	0	0	0	0	64	35	0	Y	0	45	0	0
Mt. Calvary Baptist	Everett LaBombard, Rt.2, Box 237-A,Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	1	10	10	3	2	25	4	0	0	7	0	62	42	0	N	1	46	0	0
Mt.Elam Baptist	Bobby Ray Jackson,Rt.2, Box 338,Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	21	29	23	15	17	100	30	0	0	6	0	241	121	0	N	0	86	0	0
Mt. Gilead Baptist	Arte Lowe, 2256 Stanton St.,Fayetteville,N.C 28304	14	25	23	10	9	28	14	29	0	7	4	0	163	91	0	Y	2	64	0	0
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	Bobby Clemenger, 5970 Medina Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	17	8	21	0	8	40	14	0	0	3	0	111	73	0	N	0	117	0	0
New Hope Baptist	Mrs.Marcie Haynes,1430 Colonial Park Dr.Fay.N.C. 28311	0	7	11	14	13	16	17	16	0	0	4	0	98	58	0	N	0	0	0	0
New Mission(watchcare)																					
New Testament(watchcare)																					
Parkersburg	Cleo Johnson, Rt.2, Box 102, Garland, N.C. 28441	2	4	16	8	1	12	2	10	0	0	3	0	56	31	0	N	0	0	0	0
Peter's Creek	Tommie Davis,Rt.1, Box 107, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	0	5	14	20	4	4	37	14	0	0	5	0	103	75	0	N	0	37	0	0
Piney Green	Arthur Lee Naylor, Rt.1,Box 134D,Clinton, N.C.28328	4	3	12	7	4	11	31	34	0	0	3	0	109	67	0	N	0	48	0	0
Pittman Grove	Phil Roberts,Rt.4,Box 7368,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	0	26	36	36	13	8	25	15	0	0	3	0	162	58	0	Y	0	67	0	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs.Sarah Hobbs,Rt.1,Box 188,Stedman,N.C. 28391	6	13	15	28	7	27	37	27	28	10	2	0	202	136	0	N	0	92	0	0
Pleasant Union	Dwight Faircloth,Rt.3, Roseboro,N.C.28382	0	7	24	18	0	7	40	30	0	0	0	0	126	75	0	N	0	97	0	0
Providence(watchcare)																					
Roseboro First	Max Pope, Lakewood Dr.,Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	16	45	12	0	10	65	45	0	5	3	0	201	102	0	N	0	90	0	0
	TOTALS	39	245	380	369	131	230	777	481	28	58	73	0	2724	1544	0		4	1323	0	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					98															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: HUGH BROWN

Address: 447 HALLMARK RD. City: FAYETTEVILLE State: N.C. Zip: 28303

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6 - 11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrollment (12 - 17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrollment	63 Homebound enrollment	64 General officers enrollment	65 Enrollment of missions of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	69 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Y-yes N-no)	70 Number ethnic Sunday School members	71 Church V B S enrollment	72 Mission V B S enrollment	73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
Salemburg Baptist	Glenn Tew, P.O.Box 143, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	0	23	23	28	10	42	57	45	0	0	2	15	245	117	0	N	0	95	0	0
Sharon Baptist																					
Shaw Heights																					
Snyder Memorial	I. W. Twiddy, 2709 Trenton Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	14	172	201	185	90	99	659	236	91	39	22	117	1925	798	25	Y	117	508	0	0
Southview Baptist	Ed Dalton, Rt.12,Box 662H,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	14	25	32	0	17	94	0	6	25	6	0	219	147	0		0	0	0	0
Spanish Mission(La Grange Pk.)	No Church Letter																				
Sperring Memorial	No Church Letter																				
Spring Branch Baptist	Donnie Jackson,P.O.Box 280, Dunn, N.C. 28334	4	9	13	18	6	8	50	30	0	0	6	0	144	96	0	N	0	76	0	0
Spring Lake First	Joe Walthall, 300 Manchester Rd.,Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	0	43	34	12	34	32	53	37	0	0	3	144	392	160	0	N	24	143	427	0
Stedman Baptist	Gene Nowell, Rt.2, Box 1-A, Autryville,N.C. 28318	6	16	26	15	7	11	69	30	0	0	4	0	174	109	0	Y	0	105	0	0
Stoney Point Baptist	David Shupe, 5973 Rehoboth Rd.Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	9	47	99	66	13	25	50	27	0	12	4	0	352	165	0	Y	0	225	0	0
Tabernacle Baptist	David McFayden, Rt.3, Box 452-A,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	20	11	25	12	27	26	34	0	0	4	0	159	100	0	N	0	118	0	0
Temple Baptist	Paul Curlee,Rt.5, Box 382-A3, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	23	44	30	20	41	134	29	0	0	6	0	327	162	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Trinity Baptist	Ed Green, 1910 Wayne Lane, Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	7	11	6	6	10	24	51	0	21	3	0	139	84	0	Y	0	0	0	0
Union Grove Baptist	George Wenrich, Rt.1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	3	27	26	17	26	28	65	48	0	0	0	0	240	141	0	N	0	80	0	0
Village Drive Baptist	Bill Julian, 3123 Boone Trail,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	60	85	76	72	51	219	55	0	0	14	0	632	313	0	N	0	220	10	8
Wade Baptist Church	Frank Glass, 1026 Jimree Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	2	3	4	1	4	16	7	0	0	2	0	40	23	0	N	0	0	0	0
Walstone Baptist	Sam Pefley, 433 DeRose Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	15	9	9	0	13	16	20	0	0	4	0	86	55	0	N	0	60	0	0
White Oak Baptist	Jackie Dixon,Rt.7, Box 196, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	8	4	6	5	6	32	38	0	0	12	0	111	51	0	N	0	31	0	0
TOTALS		37	486	614	529	302	414	1564	687	97	97	92	276	5185	2521	25		141	1630	437	8
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																					

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1, Box 446-D — City: Fayetteville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N C M T Survival Kit enrollment	80 MasterLife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold File enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missions of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Antioch	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arran Lake	None	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	40	7	0	0	59	35
Atonement														
Autryville	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baptist Chapel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaver Dam	None	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bonnie Doone	Martha Moffitt, 5810 Overhills Rd., Spring Lake, NC 28390	0	6	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	39
Calvary														
Cape Fear	Mrs. Marilyn Cashwell, R-1, Box 192, Hope Mills, NC 28348	2	4	15	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	25	20
Carroll Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Creek	Archie Fields, R-5, Box 187-A1, Fayetteville, NC 28301	14	21	21	32	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	91	58
Cedar Falls	None	0	0	0	0	19	11	1	142	26	1	0	199	103
Center	None	0	-	-	-	-	20	-	12	-	-	-	32	-
Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clement	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Concord	Bobby Johnson, R-1, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Creek Tabernacle	None	5	12	-	-	-	-	-	21	26	2	-	66	32
Cumberland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cumberland Union	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth	Donald Clark, Route 1, Carthage, NC [illegible]		0	1	20	0	15	0	0	0	1	0	36	12
Eureka	Donald Tillman, Route 17, Box 85-A, Fayetteville, NC 28311	1	17	25	63	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	121	60
Eutaw Heights	None		-	-	-	-	10	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Evergreen														
TOTALS		41	60	61	139	19	68	1	227	63	12	0	669	359
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				100										

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Church Training Director: Dougald McLaurin

Address: Route 1, Box 446-D City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	75 Children enrollment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrollment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrollment	79 N.C.M.T. Survival Kit enrollment	80 Masterlife enrollment	81 Other enrollment	82 Hold Fire enrollment	83 General officers enrollment	84 Enrollment of missionsl of church	85 Total Church Training enrollment	86 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Fayetteville, First	Brent Rector, 201 Anderson St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	6	10	20	33	10	0	0	24	65	2	0	170	48
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. Amelia Skipper, 505 Link St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	31	15
First United	None	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Faymont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0
Friendship	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gethsemane	Dr. Hugh R. Brown, 447 Hallmark Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	4	20	20	24	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	84	51
Godwin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview														
Grace	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harmony	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hope Mills, First	Mr. Steve Edge, 2560 Belair St., Fayetteville, NC 28306	6	3	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	44	26
Immanuel	Mr. Wendell Dixon, 305 N. Churchill Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	8	6	8	13	12	6	0	10	20	4	0	87	18
Japanese Fellowship														
Judson	Mrs. Annette McDuffie, R-9, Box 473, Fayetteville, NC 28301	4	40	18	0	35	2	0	40	60	3	0	198	30
Kingdom Building														
Korean Mission														
LaFayette	Mr. David Gray, 1609 Paisley Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28304	26	53	41	15	8	10	20	39	0	2	0	214	76
LaGrange Park	Mr. Richard Brown, 1128 Christina St., Fayetteville, NC 28314	9	21	8	18	14	0	0	36	10	2	0	118	30
Lake Lynn														
Lake Rim														
Lebanon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty														
TOTALS		63	160	129	151	79	18	20	149	170	16	0	951	294
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Carl Garbo

Address: 3732 Floyd Drive — City: Hope Mills — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionsl of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Antioch	Donald Hobson, R-1, Godwin, NC 28344	2	4	6	14	16	0	0	0	4	0	46	34
Arran Lake	Claude Sykes, 1522 Darvel Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	8	7	15	40	0	17	5	7	0	89	20
Atonement													
Autryville		0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15
Baptist Chapel	Craig Page, R-1, Box 124, Godwin, NC 28344	4	9	12	15	35	0	3	0	2	0	80	57
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Denise Williams, R-3, Box 119A, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	1	3	0	25	15
Bonnie Doone		0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	22
Calvary													
Cape Fear	Mrs. Elsie Dew, R-7, Box 195A-1, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	14	8
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Judy Odom, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	2	30	0	15	3	6	0	56	18
Cedar Creek	David West, R-5, Fayetteville, NC 28301	4	10	10	15	33	0	0	0	5	0	72	55
Cedar Falls	Doug Thompson, 6520 Ramsey St., Fayetteville, NC 28311	5	3	9	21	34	15	10	0	7	0	104	53
Center	Michael Bain, 2530 Muriel Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306	2	10	6	8	16	-	-	-	8	-	52	40
Central	None	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	9
Clement	Mrs. Lorraine Bullard, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	0	-	15	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	33	26
Concord	Mary Jo Smith, Fayetteville, NC	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	4	0	19	15
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Wanda McLamb	3	-	-	-	20	-	4	-	2	-	26	12
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Ms. Ruth Fortner, 208 Campbell Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28301	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	5	3	-	25	13
Cumberland	Retha Elmore, 3012 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	5	5	7	20	0	0	2	4	21	30	16
Cumberland Union	Cheryl Bass, R-2, Box 333C, Fayetteville, NC 28301	4	9	6	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	47	34
Elizabeth	Sheila Honeycutt, R-1, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	15	30	0	12	0	8	0	65	35
Eureka	James Langley, 242 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311	1	5	5	8	34	0	4	4	4	0	62	32
Eutaw Heights		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Evergreen													
	TOTALS	37	83	79	126	446	15	70	20	79	33	904	529
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			104									

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING [illegible]

Association: New South River Baptist [illegible]
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Rev. Carl Garbo
Address: 3732 Floyd Drive, City: Hope Mills, Zip: [illegible]

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 [illegible]	89 [illegible]	90 [illegible]	91 Adult enrollment 18 and over	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missions of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Fayetteville, First	Mark W. Rice, 407 Lenox Dr., Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	55	0	12	0	3	0	114	53
Fayetteville, Second	Rev. Robert L. [illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	10	41	0	17	0	4	0	71	30
First United	Lola [illegible], Rt., Box [illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	10	14	[illegible]	3	0	[illegible]	3	41	35
Payment	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	25	[illegible]
Freedom	Gail McLamb, Rt. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3	17	[illegible]	4	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	16
Friendship	Fulton West, [illegible] Dr., Hope Mills, [illegible]	–	–	7	1	11	–	–	–	2	–	23	12
Gethsemane	Mr. Fred [illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	25	0	0	0	4	0	39	28
Godwin		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]
Golfview													
Grace	Mr. Steve Kelly, 601 Larson Ave., Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	3	5	6	2	22	0	0	0	3	0	41	28
Harmony	Mr. W. C. Bass, R-6, Box 190, Clinton, NC [illegible]	[illegible]	6	3	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	25	18
Highland	Mrs. Peggy [illegible], [illegible] Dr., Hope Mills, NC [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	39	31
Hillside	Tommy Underwood, [illegible] Dr., Hope Mills, NC [illegible]	[illegible]	5	4	7	18	0	14	0	[illegible]	0	54	14
Hope Mills, First	Janice Southerland, 4112 Larson St., Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
Immanuel	Mrs. Gladys Prince, 1063 Catawba St., Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	30	0	15	0	4	0	56	28
Japanese Fellowship													
Judson	Mrs. Sandra H. [illegible], [illegible] Rd., Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	0	5	12	8	28	0	20	0	3	0	76	20
Kingdom Building													
Korean Mission													
LaFayette	Rev. Kevin Batson, [illegible] Lynn Dr., Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	21	37	25	45	60	13	15	0	6	0	227	189
LaGrange Park	Mr. Jim Hogue, 7047 Darnell St., Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	4	12	21	0	23	0	0	0	8	0	63	31
Lake Lynn													
Lake Rim													
Lebanon	Mrs. [illegible], Rt. 9, Box [illegible], Fayetteville, NC [illegible]	0	14	60	8	0	0	0	0	3	0	85	70
Liberty													
TOTALS		48	107	135	143	441	13	101	0	63	3	1030	632
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				105									

BSSB 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Music Director: Rev. Carl Garbo

Address: 3732 Floyd Drive — City: Hope Mills — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6 & years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionisi of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Lighthouse	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Linden, First	Charles Price, P. O. Box 14A, Linden, NC 28356	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	2	0	10	8
Long Branch	Mrs. Brenda Matthews, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	2	2	3	10	20	0	0	0	6	0	43	35
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Starling, R-9, Box 447, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	4	12	0	0	0	4	0	20	11
Magnolia	Mr. Charles Herndon, 709 Maxwell St., Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	9	19	0	0	0	5	0	33	16
Mary's Chapel	Bobby Blackburn, R-2, Box 405, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	3	8	14	0	0	0	4	0	29	15
Massey Hill	William P. Williams III, 425-G Tradewinds Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314	7	5	5	3	48	0	8	-	4	-	80	17
Mill Creek		1	3	6	3	16	0	2	0	2	0	33	25
Mingo	Mrs. Elwood Williams, R-5, Box 694, Dunn, NC 28334	8	5	0	0	20	0	0	0	5	0	38	24
Mintz	Rev. Fred R. O'Neil, R-1, Box 354, Roseboro, NC Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	0	12	0	2	0	2	0	16	10
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Lucille Bunnell, R-3, Box 280, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elam	Mrs. Charles McLamb, R-2, Box 254A, Newton Grove, NC 28366	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	33	20
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Jan Jeffreys, 5890 Nutbush Place, Fayetteville, NC 28304	3	7	4	4	26	0	10	3	4	0	61	30
Mt. Pisgah	Mrs. Janice Simpson, 136 Ham Rd., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	2	13	17	0	0	3	2	0	37	14
New Hope	Phil Morrow, 108 Hillcrest Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28305	0	4	3	8	20	0	0	3	2	0	40	35
Parkersburg	Melvin G. Reeves, R-2, Box 111, Garland, NC 28441	1	2	0	4	6	0	0	0	1	0	20	12
Peters Creek	Beckie Smith, R-1, Box 93, Roseboro, NC 28382	4	6	9	12	16	0	7	4	2	0	60	50
Piney Green	Mrs. Pamela Barnes, R-1, Box 46, Clinton, NC 28328	4	8	9	0	21	0	4	0	5	0	46	25
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Janet Young, 139 Ruby St., Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	21	20
Pleasant Grove	Mary Bryant, 2745 Clinton Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	2	0	1	11	0	0	0	3	8	32	18
Pleasant Union	Mrs. Judy Owen, R-1, Roseboro, NC 28382	5	5	4	14	27	0	5	3	5	0	63	25
Providence													
Roseboro, First	Mrs. Sandra Pope, Lakewood Drive, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	3	0	27	20
	TOTALS	42	43	53	116	371	0	38	16	67	8	742	430
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — **YEAR ENDING** December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Music Director: Rev. Carl Garbo
Address: 3732 Floyd Drive — City: Hope Mills — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Children (Primary & Junior) enrollment	89 Youth (Intermediate & Senior) enrollment	90 Young Adult enrollment	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Missionsi of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
Salemburg	Mrs. Billie Warren, P. O. Box 127, Salemburg, NC 28385	9	12	0	0	24	12	7	0	6	0	70	57
Sharon													
Shaw Heights													
Snyder Memorial	Rev. Bob A. Haynes, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, NC 28305	216	4	53	69	161	32	11	0	32	0	616	402
Southview	Mr. Travis Byrd, 4055 Professional Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	8	14	-	33	-	10	12	2	-	[illegible]	22
Spanish Mission,LaGrange Pk.													
Spanish Mission, Sp. Lake													
Sperring Memorial													
Spring Branch	Ms. Bonita West, R-1, Box 95-A, Autryville, NC 28318	0	3	3	0	16	0	3	0	2	0	27	18
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. Marlene Mullinax, 203 S. Seventh St., Spring Lake, NC 28390	8	3	6	5	35	0	8	-	8	-	73	35
Stedman	Rev. Carl Garbo, 3732 Floyd Dr., Hope Mills, NC 28348	11	7	8	16	30	0	31	0	8	0	112	40
Stoney Point	Rick Dickson, 6572 Windy Creek Way, Fayetteville, NC 28306	8	11	11	10	32	0	15	0	12	0	99	-
Tabernacle	Mr. David McClellan, R-4, Box 388-C, Raeford, NC 28376	6	3	6	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	40	18
Temple	W. Eugene Watkins, R-1, Box 333-T, Fayetteville, NC 28301	4	10	10	16	36	0	51	0	5	0	132	100
Trinity	Mrs. Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28311	0	0	0	0	38	0	4	0	2	0	44	32
Union Grove	Norma Howard, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	17	-	15	-	25	0	3	3	5	0	65	52
Village Drive	Mr. Charles Stevens, 5712 McDougal Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	17	22	24	26	85	17	7	0	9	0	207	185
Wade	None	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Walstone Memorial	Margaret Dixon, 255 Kinlaw, Fayetteville, NC 28311	7	2	4	8	10	0	9	0	3	0	48	45
White Oak	Mrs. Sally Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton, NC 28328	7	4	2	3	14	0	0	0	2	0	32	24
TOTALS		310	127	156	153	567	61	159	15	99	0	1650	1036
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING _____ — 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: PHYLLIS PATE

Address: 7208 SHELBY CIRCLE City: FAYETTEVILLE State: N. C. Zip: 28314

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6.1 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6.1 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Antioch Baptist	Catherine Matthews,Rt.1, Box 64, Wade, N.C. 28395	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	14	9	0	12	1	0	40
Arran Lakes Baptist	Jean Eubanks, 2004 Shiloh Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	11	10	4	0	21	6	0	52
Atonement Baptist	No Church Letter															
Autryville Baptist	Betty Brock, P.O.Box 66, Autryville,N.C. 28318	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	4	0	17	2	0	30
Baptist Chapel	Melinda Page, Rt.1, Box 156-G, Godwin, N.C. 28344	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	not given	17	10	15	29	1	0	72
Beaver Dam Baptist	Miss Cornell Gardner, Main St., Roseboro, N.C. 28382	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	8	10	20	9	1	0	50
Bonnie Doone Bapist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary Baptist	No Church Letter															
Cape Fear Baptist	Linda Smith, Rt.7, Box 191-B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
Carroll Memorial	Agnes Harden, 2424 Owen Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	6	4	0	0	15	3	0	28
Cedar Creek Baptist	Frances West, Rt.5, Box 187, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	16	17	12	19	24	11	0	99
Cedar Falls Baptist	Dot Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	22	9	15	22	6	0	80
Center Baptist	Barbara Pruitt, Rt.1, Box 203-A,Wade, N.C. 28395	2	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	12	0	5	10	4	0	36
Central Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Clement Baptist	Pearl Hall, Rt.1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	6	11	60	9	0	96
Concord Baptist	Elizabeth Horne, Rt.2, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	7	0	8	4	0	24
Cool Spring Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth Baptist	Janet Spell, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	16
Cross Creek Tabern.	Mrs. Paul Vinson, 109 Myrover St,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	12	0	28	4	0	61
Cumberland Baptist	Patricia Lewis, 5300 Brower Trail, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	9	0	25	7	0	52
Cumberland Union	Janet Melvin, Rt.2, Box 345, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	4	0	22	5	0	42
Elizabeth Baptist	Janice Coats,Rt.6, Box 106, Clinton, N.C. 28328	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	12	2	7	12	0	6	35	74
Eureka Baptist	Sandra Faircloth, 6608 Marquette St.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	19	9	10	12	31	7	0	88
Eutaw Heights Bapt.	Carrie Byrd, 1905 Spruce St, Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	1	1	1	0	1	4	4	7	10	5	0	10	5	10	10
Evergreen Baptist	No Church Letter															
	TOTALS		17	15	8	29	6	91	114	160	121	97	373	91	45	973
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				108											

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1989

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: PHYLLIS PATE

Address: 7208 SHELBY CIRCLE City: FAYETTEVILLE State: N.C. Zip: 28314

		99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Fayetteville 1st	Mrs.Martha Bramble, 706 Shopton Court,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	16	11	0	10	81	7	0	125
Fayetteville 2nd	Mrs.Sallie Ann Walker,401 Person St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	22	3	0	25
Faymont Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First United Baptist	Robbie Gibson, Rt.3, Box 279, St.Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	8	0	0	0	8	24	40
Freedom Baptist	Virginia Fann, P.O.Box 272, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	7	3	17	5	0	35
Friendship Baptist	Roxie Garner, 5878 Hunting Ridge , Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
Gethsemane Baptist	Mrs. Louise Averette, 1717 Swann St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Godwin Baptist	Mrs. Selma Byrd, Rt.4, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	5
Golfview Dr.Baptist	No Church Letter															
Grace Baptist	Mrs.Dean Warren, 2918 Hermitage Ave.Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	10	0	12	12	2	0	44
Harmony Baptist	Elsie Lee Honeycutt,Rt.1, Box 21H, Clinton,N.C. 28328	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	3	5	0	23	3	0	37
Highland Baptist	Martha Barfield, 2236 Tolgate Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	9	6	10	0	20	1	0	46
Hillside Baptist	Grace Ivey, 3522 Melrose Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	7	13	3	0	20	10	0	53
Hope Mills First	LaVonne Watts, 3310 Seven Mountain Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	8	15	0	0	33	6	0	62
Immanuel Baptist	Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	8	9	0	36	4	0	60
Japanese Fellowship	No Church Letter															
Judson Baptist	Susan Huffman, 710 Fairview St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	9	25	12	15	39	7	0	107
Kingdom Building	No Church Letter															
Korean Mission	No Church Letter															
LaFayette Baptist	Juanita Phillips, 751 Stoneykirk Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	2	2	1	4	0	10	4	31	20	20	29	2	0	106
LaGrange Park	Dorothy Cameron, 1022-3 Wood Creek Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28314		2	1	0	1	0	5	13	21	8	0	17	6	0	65
Lake Lynn	No Church Letter															
Lake Rim	No Church Letter															
Lebanon Baptist	Freida McLaurin, Rt.1, Box 451, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	17	9	0	30	0	0	66
Liberty Baptist	No Church Letter															
	TOTALS	11	16	10	4	19	4	66	90	168	83	60	393	69	41	899
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					109										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: PHYLLIS PATE

Address: 7208 SHELBY CIRCLE City: FAYETTEVILLE State: N.C. Zip: 28314

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 - 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Missionsl of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	107 Girls in Acton (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Missionsl of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
Lighthouse Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Linden First	Barbara Schultz,6309 Deerfoot Dr.,Linden, N.C. 28356	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	5	7	4	0	10	2	10	38
Long Branch Baptist	Reba Hollingsworth, Rt.1, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	12	10	3	0	25
Macedonia Baptist	Pauline Mercer, Rt.9, Box 470, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	4	11	0	22	6	0	45
Magnolia Baptist	Love Page, P.O.Box 82, Stedman,N.C. 28391	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	9	7	6	12	6	0	40
Mary's Chapel	Hattie Warren, Rt.3, Clinton,N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	8	0	20
Massey Hill Baptist	Vinnie Nunnery, 616 Fair St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	6	0	0	33	3	0	47
Mill Creek Baptist	Janie Green, RR 1, Box 165, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12	2	12	13	4	0	43
Mingo Baptist Church	Azeline Barefoot, Route 1, Box 377, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	7	5	0	7	9	5	23	56
Mintz Baptist Church	Clarice Matthews, Rt.1, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	9	0	0	22	1	0	32
Mt.Calvary Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elam Baptist	Mary Ann Warren, Rt.2, Box 314, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	4	0	20	4	0	40
Mt. Gilead Baptist	Bonnie Mangum, Rt.12, Box 683, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	5	8	6	0	33	7	0	59
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	Shirley Rozier, Rt.7, Box 291A, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	10	0	9	1	0	33
New Hope Baptist	Michelle Meredith, 1939 Spruce St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	3	0	8	11	1	0	29
New Mission Baptist	No Church Letter															
New Testament Baptist	No Church Letter															
Parkersburg Baptist	Nelva Reeves, Rt.2, Box 121, Garland,N.C. 28441	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Peter's Creek Baptist	Vida Faircloth,Rt.1, Box 84, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	25	1	0	29
Piney Green Baptist	Carol Gore, Rt.2, Box 444, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	4	1	0	25	2	0	38
Pittman Grove Baptist	None	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	9	6	0	17
Pleasant Grove	Emma Rice, Rt.16, Box 37, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	11	4	0	9	27	5	0	56
Pleasant Union	Judy Owen, RFD 1, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	6	4	10	21	13	9	0	63
Providence Baptist	No Church Letter															
Roseboro First	Bessie Horne, P.O.Box 373, Roseboro, N.C 28382	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	2	0	28
	TOTALS	11	14	8	8	21	8	70	67	88	55	80	354	77	33	752
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS				110											

8558 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director PHYLLIS PATE

Address 7208 SHELBY CIRCLE City FAYETTEVILLE State N. C. Zip 28314

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under - not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrollment
Salemburg Baptist	Essie Faircloth,P.O.Box 394,Salemburg,N. C. 28385	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	11	12	0	35	5	0	73
Sharon Baptist	No Church Letter															
Shaw Heights	No Church Letter															
Snyder Memorial	Barbara Rogers,307 Rainier Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28314	5	6	2	1	1	1	16	69	63	34	25	125	8	50	374
Southview Baptist	Peggy Webb, P.O.Box 515, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	12	10	15	20	7	0	73
Spanish Mission	No Church Letter															
(LaGrange Park) Spanish Mission	No Church Letter															
(Spring Lake 1st) Sperring Memorial	No Church Letter															
Spring Branch	Wilma Lee, Rt.1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
Spring Lake First	Ethel Abernathy, 503 Monroe St., Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	13	9	17	0	30	1	0	70
Stedman Baptist	Fay Horne, P.O.Box 325, Stedman, N.C. 28391	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	14	7	6	6	35	2	0	70
Stoney Point	Linda Smith, 6225 Stoney Point Loop,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	22	12	0	30	5	0	79
Tabernacle Baptist	Sara Whitaker, 5821 Lakeridge Dr.,Raeford, N.C. 28376	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	10	3	7	10	30	10	0	70
Temple Baptist	Alene Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	14	14	8	20	26	8	0	90
Trinity Baptist	Bettie Kennedy, 117 Brainerd Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	1	0	26
Union Grove Baptist	Alidine Honeycutt, Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	15	10	10	0	40	4	0	79
Village Drive Bapt.	Ercel Bass, 706 Rodie Ave.Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	25	30	12	15	30	5	0	117
Wade Baptist Church	Ruby McPhail, Rt.1,Box 44, Godwin, N.C. 28344	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	3	0	6
Walstone Baptist	Violet Jackson, 3314 Rodgers Dr.Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	9	10	12	0	25	5	0	61
White Oak Baptist	Ann Spell, Rt.6, Box 314, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89) TOTALS			17	12	6	17	4	73	198	191	140	91	490	70	50	1227
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					111											

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — **YEAR ENDING** December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: David Weeks

Address: 4701 Tabor Church Road — City: Fayetteville — State: North Carolina — Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of missionsl of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Antioch	Calvin Bagley, R-1, Box 256, Godwin, NC 28344	0	2	3	1	4	1	6	1	0	15
Arran Lake	Kit Carson, 222 Timerlake Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	13	20	4	1	3	5	15	4	0	70
Atonement											
Autryville	None	3	4	8	2	3	0	0	2	0	22
Baptist Chapel	Richard Bullard, R-1, Box 184, Godwin, NC 28344	10	8	8	0	6	0	30	3	0	65
Beaver Dam	None	0	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
Bonnie Doone	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary											
Cape Fear	Goerge Tyson, R-5, Box 289B, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
Carroll Memorial	Lacy Ivey, 3254 Sandwill Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	0	21
Cedar Creek	Phillip Merritt, R-2, Box 397-C, Fayetteville, NC 28301	9	11	7	1	2	0	24	6	18	78
Cedar Falls	None	0	5	6	0	0	0	30	2	0	43
Center	Charlie Royal, Route 1, Box 182A, Wade, NC 28395	2	4	3	3	4	9	16	4	0	45
Central	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clement	Oscar Davis, Route 1, Autryville, NC 28318	3	4	4	2	0	0	18	1	0	32
Concord	Al Honeystuffle, 1468 Hambersham Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0	19
Cool Spring	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth	Stuart Daughtry, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10
Cross Creek	None	0	8	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	20
Cumberland	Floyd Delaney, 206 Mayfair St., Fayetteville, NC 28306	3	3	7	1	2	0	15	5	-	33
Cumberland Union	Orville Fairfax, R-2, Box 328, Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	10	4	2	4	0	10	2	0	35
Elizabeth	Wayne Faircloth, Route 6, Clinton, NC 28328	-	-	-	5	-	-	25	1	0	31
Eureka	Anthony Simpson, 931 Bucknell Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311	8	4	4	6	3	0	15	10	0	49
Eutaw Heights		6	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Evergreen											
	TOTALS	57	87	81	28	31	15	249	52	28	612
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS		112								

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING December 31 1989

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director: David Weeks

Address: 4701 Tabor Church Road, City: Fayetteville, State: North Carolina, Zip: [illegible]

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123
		Men (18 yrs. & over)	Women (18 yrs. & over)	Youth (12 thru 17 yrs.)	Adult Leaders (21 yrs. & over)	High School Baptist Young Men Enrollment	Baptist Young Men enrollment	Active Men enrolled	Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	Enrollment of missionist of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Fayetteville, First	Bert Hedgard, 4007 Pleasant View Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301	6	7	7	4	6	0	50	6	0	85
Fayetteville, Second	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First United	R. C. Cox, Route 7, Box 237-M, Fayetteville, NC 28306	6	3	4	4	6	0	18	2	2	40
Faymont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom	Earnest Parker, Rt. 1, Box 71, Clinton, NC 28328	4	3	2	2	6	0	15	4	0	36
Friendship	Doyle Beasley, 5670 Hunting Ridge, Hope Mills, NC 28348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gethsemane	Charles Sikes, 1405 Commerce Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28301	-	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	15
Godwin	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Golfview											
Grace	Charles Ridgedell, 3126 Nate Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306	5	3	2	2	7	8	17	3	0	45
Harmony	W. C. Bass, Route 6, Box 140, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	10
Highland	G. W. Blackwelder, 10 Cypress Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348	-	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	14
Hillside	Dennis Odom, P-2, Box 435F, Fayetteville, NC 28301	-	1	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	12
Hope Mills, First	Terry Jackson, 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348	3	0	0	1	0	0	14	3	0	21
Immanuel	David Pulliam, 6098 Midus Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348	5	4	0	0	0	0	15	4	0	28
Japanese Fellowship											
Judson	David E. Cameron, 1614 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	8	10	10	2	5	0	2	2	0	39
Kingdom Building											
Korean Mission											
LaFayette		16	7	5	1	5	0	0	1	0	35
LaGrange Park	Jack Pate, 720H Shelby Circle, Fayetteville, NC 28314	15	12	8	3	0	0	11	0	0	49
Lake Lynn											
Lake Rim											
Lebanon	Wayne Williams, R-1, Box 455-G, Fayetteville, NC 28301	6	9	10	6	6	8	35	5	40	125
Liberty											
	TOTALS	74	69	53	24	39	16	202	40	42	554
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association
New South River Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director
David Weeks

Address 4701 Tabor Church Road City Fayetteville State North Carolina Zip 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 RA director and committee	118 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Lighhouse	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Linden, First	Raymond Kreh, R-1, Box 402, Linden, NC 28356	3	5	4	2	0	5	5	1	0	25
Long Branch	W. J. Hall, R-1, Box 304-1A, Autryville, NC 28318	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40
Macedonia	Greg Moore, R-9, Box 442M, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Magnolia	Bruce Teets, R-1, Box 231-E, Stedman, NC 28391	10	0	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
Mary's Chapel	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massey Hill	Ralph Barney, 405 Princeton St., Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	6	-	-	5	4	15	6	-	36
Mill Creek	Randall Sessoms, R-3, Box 183, Roseboro, NC 28382	3	2	0	2	0	0	9	2	0	18
Mingo	James E. Strickland, R-1, Box 230, Godwin, NC 28344	0	0	4	0	6	0	10	4	0	24
Mintz	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elam	Adolph Warren, R-2, Box 316, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	5	7	4	0	0	13	2	0	31
Mt. Gilead	Ray Stewart, 5219 Merritt Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	7	0	0	3	0	5	10	5	0	30
Mt. Pisgah	Billy Brown, Route 7, Fayetteville, NC 28306	3	6	2	1	6	0	15	1	36	36
New Hope	Ronald Anglin, 519 Crooked Creek Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	0	0	1	0	6	7	2	0	21
New Mission											
New Testament											
Parkersburg	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peters Creek	None	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Piney Green	Alan Goins, R-2, Box 444, Roseboro, NC 28382	3	7	0	2	0	0	8	2	0	22
Pittman Grove	Howard Griffin, R-2, Box 199B, Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5
Pleasant Grove	Al Altman, 213-A Joy Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	4	4	1	0	0	29	1	0	39
Pleasant Union	Hasil Butler, R-2, Autryville, NC 28318	4	4	6	1	5	4	12	4	0	37
Providence											
Roseboro, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	53	39	36	21	22	24	186	35	36	398
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association
New South River Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Brotherhood Director
David Weeks

Address 4701 Tabor Church Road City Fayetteville State North Carolina Zip 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-2)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 3-5)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 6-8)	117 RA director and counselors	118 High School Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Young Men enrollment	120 Baptist Men enrollment	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
Salemburg	Norman Hulen, R-1, Box 55-B, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	3	0	20
Sharon											
Shaw Heights											
Snyder Memorial	Bob Cogswell, 409 Overton, NC 28303	29	23	0	1	0	30	80	2	10	185
Southview	Ken Lewis, 418 Tartan Court, Fayetteville, NC 28311	8	9	-	1	10	20	40	5		93
Spanish Mission,LaGrange											
Spanish Mission, Sp.Lake											
Sperring Memorial											
Spring Branch	Wayne Lee, R-1, Box 522, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	14
Spring Lake, First	Noah Haley, 211 Cecil Avenue, Spring Lake, NC 28390	2	3	3	1	0	0	15	4	0	28
Stedman	Sherwood Wheeler, P. O. Box 2964, Fayetteville, NC 28302	3	4	3	0	4	0	28	4	19	65
Stoney Point	John Thompson, 3600 Quarter Horse Run, Parkton, NC 28371	8	20	7	4	4	4	9	1	0	57
Tabernacle		4	4	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	23
Temple	Robert E. Davis, 1702 Middle Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	7	11	6	1	4	0	25	9	-	63
Trinity	Bill Blalock, 5427 Rodwell Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	3	0	18
Union GroveBrent	Brent Jackson, R-1, Autryville, NC 28318	-	12	-	-	-	-	20	1	-	33
Village Drive	Gary Ballard, 712 Woodcliff Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28311	14	16	10	16	6	12	24	12	0	110
Wade	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walstone Memorial	Douglas Washburn, 2626 Allsbrook, Fayetteville, NC 28301	3	3	4	4	0	0	11	2	0	27
White Oak	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS		78	105	41	32	32	66	294	48	64	771
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS											

BBSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT.30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer MRS. ANN DAVIS

Address 5606 CARSON DRIVE City FAYETTEVILLE State N. C. Zip 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch Baptist	Mrs. Lola Bagley, Rt.1,Box 256, Godwin,N.C.28344	$ 59,134.	$ 10,625	$ 69,759.	$ 4,750	$ 74,509	-0-	$17539	-0-	-0-	$2047	$ 24925	$ 44,511
Arran Lakes	Keith Harrison, 1448 Whitburn Loop, Fayetteville, N.C.28304	$ 81,889.	$ 21,516	$103,405	$ 930	$104,335	-0-	$32347	-0-	-0-	$4939	$ 25164	$ 62450
Atonement Baptist	No Church Letter												
Autryville Baptist	Diane Autry, Rt.1, Box 25A3, Stedman, N.C. 28391	$ 51,431.	$ 6,922	$ 58,353	-0-	$ 58,353	-0-	$11260	-0-	-0-	$1711	$ 26354	$ 39325
Baptist Chapel	Mrs.Phyllis Jackson, Rt.1, Box 158-1A, Godwin, N.C. 28344	$ 44,854.	$ 60,626	$105,480	-0-	$105,480	-0-	$24188	-0-	-0-	$2915	$ 21214	$ 48318
Beaver Dam Baptist	Mrs.Ethel Vinson, Rt.3, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	$ 49,124.	$ 6,000	$ 55,124	-0-	$ 55,124	-0-	$25050	-0-	-0-	$1838	$ 6237	$ 41125
Bonnie Doone Baptist	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	$ 83,298.	$ 12,694	$ 95,992	-0-	$ 95,992	-0-	$30121	-0-	-0-	$3892	$ 46287	$ 80300
Calvary	No Church Letter												
Cape Fear Baptist	Mrs.Frances Marsh, Rt. 7, Box 175, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	$ 18,253.	$ 32,521	$ 50,774	-0-	$ 50,774	-0-	$12100	$ 67402	$ 1673	$ 535	$ 5304	$ 87014
Carroll Memorial	Mrs.Kathleen Melvin, 2135 Dillon Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C.28306	$ 79,159.	$ 10,932	$ 90,091	-0-	$ 90,091	-0-	$45856	-0-	$ 8098	$2848	$ 13036	$ 69837
Cedar Creek Baptist	Debru Truelove, Rt.5, Box 178A, Fayetteville,N. C.28301	$121,685.	$ 36,695	$158,380	5,891	$164,271	-0-	$61574	-0-	$ 12558	$8300	$ 48041	$130473
Cedar Falls Baptist	Harold Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	$170,679.	$ 60,345	$231,024	$ 849	$231,873	-0-	$73711	-0-	$ 52486	$11500	$ 29537	$167234
Center Baptist	Mrs.Frances Dail,Rt.1, Box 928, Wade, N.C. 28395	$ 69,412.	$ 4,590	$ 73,992	$ 2400	$ 76,392	-0-	$31458	-0-	$ 7558	$ 3200	$ 19627	$ 61844
Central Baptist	Rex Eubanks, 107 N. 6th St.,Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	$ 31,598.	$ 3,704	$ 35,302	$ 1125	$ 36,427	-0-	$19882	-0-	$ -0-	$ 618	$ 4550	$ 25051
Clement Baptist	Mildred Matthews, Rt.1, Box 101, Autryville,N.C. 28318	$ 70,205.	$ 9,226	$ 79,431	$ 1287	$ 80,718	-0-	$29550	-0-	$ -0-	$ 4070	$ 22506	$ 56126
Concord Baptist	Gail Carter, Rt.2, Box 184-A, Autryville,N.C. 28318	$ 27,176.	$ 985	$ 28,161	$-0-	$ 28,161	-0-	$15963	$ 7000	$-0-	$ 2282	$ 2340	$ 27585
Cool Spring Baptist	John C. Edge, 2508 Ramsey St., Fayetteville,N.C.	$ 7,480.	$ 3,171	$ 10,651	$-0-	$ 10,651	-0-	$-0-	$ -0-	$-0-	$ 50	$ 647	$ 697
Corinth Baptist	Lane McLamb, Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	$ 32,987.	$-0-	$ 32,987	$ 2700	$ 35,687	$ 14,000	$15220	$ 35911	$-0-	$ 603	$ 1354	$ 53088
Cross Creek Tabern.	Mrs. Victoria Thompson, 629 Gables Ct.Apt.17 Fay.N.C. 28301	$ 11,580.	$ 1,050	$ 12,630	$ 3159	$ 15,789	$-0-	$ 3265	-0-	-0-	$ 256	$ 6035	$ 9556
Cumberland Baptist	Edith Wade, 3732 Masters Dr.Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	$ 68,230.	$ 7,117	$ 75,347	$ 430	$ 75,777	-0-	$28750	-0-	$ 6345	$ 4100	$ 37488	$ 76683
Cumberland Union	Ernest Jandreau, Rt.2, Box 341, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	$ 31,982.	$ 3,093	$ 35,075	$ 3225	$ 38,300	-0-	$18656	-0-	-0-	$ 785	$ 9945	$ 29386
Elizabeth Baptist	James Coats, Rt.6, Box 106, Clinton, N.C. 28328	$ 62,022.	$ 22,052	$ 84,075	-0-	$ 84,075	-0-	$25162	-0-	-0-	$ 4000	$ 33000	$ 62162
Eureka Baptist	Edward Hughes, 814 Southview Cir., Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	$106,804.	$ 20,610	$127,414	-0-	$127,414	-0-	$35080	-0-	$ 10906	$ 6042	$ 5872	$ 57900
Eutaw Heights Bapt.	Mrs.Leanna Johnson, 1510 Briarwood Lane,Fayetteville,N.C.28303	$ 23,442.	$ 2,545	$ 25,988	-0-	$ 25,988	-0-	$ 2798	-0-	$-0-	$ 3278	$ 12830	$ 18906
Evergreen Baptist	No Church Letter												
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)	TOTALS	1.302,424	$289,100	$1,639,435	$26.746.	$1,666,181	$14,000.	$559,530	$110,313	$99,624	$69,809	$402,293	$1,249,571
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1989

Association NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer ANN DAVIS

Address 5606 CARSON DRIVE City FAYETTEVILLE State N. C. Zip 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Fayetteville First	Carter Twine, 2609 Edgewater Dr.,Fayetteville, N.C.	$395,935	139,924	535,859	59,485	595,344	12,800	172,713	-0-	68,115	8,907	93,647	343,382
Fayetteville Second	Juanita Grady, 3078 North Main St.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	$102,156	14,446	116,602	350	116,952	-0-	57,213	-0-	1,417	3,614	28,107	90,351
Faymont Baptist	Mildred McClellan, 302 Dixie Trail,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	$ 87,804	7,000	94,804	-0-	94,804	-0-	37,204	-0-	-0-	4,247	53,071	94,523
First United Baptist	Gary Wieland, 41618 Fen Court , Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	$ 33,996	9,176	42,197	975	43,172	14,000	21,381	-0-	4,246	1,641	5,168	32,436
Freedom Baptist	Glenda Grantham, Rt.1, Box 212, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	Not given on letter	Not given on letter	Not given on letter	Not given on letter	Not given on letter	Not given on letter	Not given on letter	Not given on letter	Not given on Church letter----------			
Friendship Baptist	Edna McLain, 1408 Delmar St., Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	$ 20,459	3,485	23,944	-0-	23,944	-0-	4,295	-0-	6,948	517	11,325	23,085
Gethsemane Baptist	Louise Averette, 1717 Swann St., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	$ 58,127	4,272	62,399	1,111	63,510	-0-	28,519	-0-	11,252	2,670	10,081	52,522
Godwin Baptist	Roslind Holland, P.O.Box 63, Godwin, N.C. 28344	$ 5,502	-0-	5,502	-0-	5,502	-0-	1,380	-0-	-0-	195	689	2,268
Golfview Drive Bapt.	No church letter												
Grace Baptist Church	Bobby Wood, 6404 Rannock Dr. Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	$153,336	24,562	177,898	1,200	179,018	-0-	74,814	-0-	27,268	5,481	55,250	162,813
Harmony Baptist	Harry Owen, Rt.1, Box 415, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	$ 47,699	4,643	52,342	1,904	54,246	-0-	18,416	-0-	-0-	3,302	10,285	32,003
Highland Baptist	Mrs.Winnie Bryan, 303 Lakeview Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	$105,846	30,787	136,633	11,720	148,353	8,501	36,285	-0-	19,354	4,190	66,645	126,474
Hillside Baptist	Kathy Sellers, 2949 Legion Rd., Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	$ 51,306	9,072	60,378	-0-	60,378	-0-	25,715	-0-	8,695	1,443	6,751	42,604
Hope Mills First	Barbara Thomson, 3317 Cornell Drive,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	$106,859	11,120	117,979	441	118,420	-0-	35,863	-0-	81,536	6,182	15,271	73,486
Immanuel Baptist	Kenneth Bradley, Rt1, Box 273-A, Linden, N.C. 28356	$118,900	28,863	147,763	1,530	149,293	53,000	63,390	14,300	56,000	5,600	46,000	185,290
Japanese Fellowship	No Church Letter												
Judson Baptist	A.B.Johnson, Rt.23, Box 167-A, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	$148,873	10,061	158,934	2,390	161,234	-0-	48,533	-0-	16,000	7,747	75,069	147,349
Kingdom Building	No Church Letter												
Korean Mission	No Church Letter												
LaFayette Baptist	Lloyd Foster, 833 Carol St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	$326,451	109,331	435,782	-0-	435,782	-0-	80,658	-0-	52,371	18,091	127,832	278,952
LaGrange Park	Debbie Thomas, 6954 Skyhawk Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28314	$100,284	11,680	111,964	-0-	111,964	-0-	34,096	-0-	36,166	5,211	19,038	94,512
Lake Lynn Baptist	No Church Letter												
Lake Rim Baptist	No Church Letter												
Lebanon Baptist	Rachel Byrum,Rt.1, Box 327-D,Fayeteivile,N.C. 28301	$120,760	26,990	147,750	2,400	150,150	-0-	32,568	-0-	-0-	5,338	51,908	89,814
Lighthouse Baptist	Jacob Mills,5117 Wichita Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	$ 13,522	-0-	13,522	-0-	13,522	-0-	1,500	9,900	-0-	130	1,000	12,530
	TOTALS	$1,997,815	448,412	2,442,252	83,506	2,525,588	88,301	774,843	24,200	389,368	84,506	677,137	1,884,394
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer ANN DAVIS

Address 5606 CARSON DR. City FAYETTEVILLE State N. C. Zip 28301

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Linden First Baptist	Ron Ladner, Rt.1, Box 15-A, Linden, N. C. 28356	32,863	5,309	38,172	4,576	42,748	-0-	17,000	-0-	-0-	1,887	9,571	28,458
Long Branch Baptist	Calton Hall, 675 Blake Circle, Stedman,N.C. 28391	37,905	10,007	47,912	429	49,041	-0-	26,000	-0-	-0-	2,039	5,101	33,140
Macedonia Baptist	Angela Moore, Rt.9, Box 442M, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	61,346	4,410	65,756	-0-	65,756	-0-	19,049	-0-	-0-	2,234	46,692	63,956
Magnolia Baptist	Mrs.Love Page,P.O.Box 82, Stedman,N.C. 28391	72,533	7,030	79,563	2,674	82,237	-0-	26,485	-0-	-0-	2,861	28,947	58,293
Mary's Chapel	Mary Sue Lee, Rt.3, Box 171-A, Clinton,N.C.28328	31,387	3,492	34,879	2,647	37,526	-0-	12,065	-0-	-0-	1,255	7,472	20,792
Massey Hill Baptist	Edith Price, 201 Sherman Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	105,566	8,199	113,765	3,786	117,551	-0-	52,207	-0-	14,476	4,505	47,550	118,738
Mill Creek Baptist	Robert Greene, RR 1, Box 136, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	15,296	15,296	46,770	-0-	46,770	10,000	12,200	50,000	-0-	737	10,222	73,159
Mingo Baptist	Hurley Jones, Rt.1, Box 230, Godwin,N.C. 28344	60,117	5,569	65,686	-0-	65,686	-0-	21,786	-0-	-0-	1,922	18,009	41,717
Mintz Baptist	L.M.Horne, Rt.1, Box 367, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	14,978	1,850	16,828	-0-	16,828	-0-	8,350	-0-	-0-	986	6,846	16,182
Mt. Calvary Baptist	Barbara Davis, Rt.3, Box 352, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	40,000	14,000	54,000	106	54,106	-0-		25,220	-0-	1,018	4,787	31,025
Mt. Elam Baptist	Mrs.David Tew, Rt.2, Box 340, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	95,079	11,083	106,162	2,280	108,442	-0-	37,754	-0-	-0-	4,990	2,048	44,792
Mt. Gilead Baptist	Helen Sykes, 114 Pompton Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	81,751	3,563	85,314	-0-	85,314	-0-	48,030	-0-	-0-	3,000	15,000	66,000
Mt. Pisgah Baptist	Chestine Adams, 2241 Wilmington Hwy.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	54,296	9,452	63,748	-0-	63,748	-0-	22,063	-0-	3,131	2,983	15,035	43,212
New Hope Baptist	Tom Williams, 4717 G. Republican Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	77,470	1,291	78,761	-0-	78,761	-0-	25,738	2,230	14,837	2,513	5,232	50,551
New Mission Baptist	No Church Letter												
New Testament Baptist	No Church Letter												
Parkersburg Baptist	Lois Smith, Rt.2, Box 123, Garland, N.C. 28441	16,469	726	17,195	4,640	21,835	-0-	11,444	-0-	5,100	1,009	1,339	18,892
Peter's Creek Baptist	Vida Faircloth, Rt1, Box 94, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	28,217	14,011	42,228	-0-	42,228	45,000	15,400	56,595	1,109	1,243	7,222	81,569
Piney Green Baptist	M.K. McLamb, Rt.1, Box 180, Clinton, N.C. 28328	40,973	10,996	51,969	1,239	53,208	-0-	25,200	7,490	-0-	1,300	19,090	53,080
Pittman Grove Baptist	Shirley Boahn, Rt.2, Box 244A2, Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	46,510	9,088	55,598	-0-	55,598	-0-	23,625	887	5,458	992	4,704	35,666
Pleasant Grove Bapt.	Joyce Owen,Rt.23,Box 25, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	103,949	15,680	119,629	2,394	122,023	-0-	44,573	-0-	-0-	2,170	66,482	113,225
Pleasant Union	Effee Graham, Rt.2, Autryville,N.C. 28318	47,305	1,725	49,030	-0-	49,030	-0-	24,901	-0-	-0-	1,739	21,575	48,215
Providence Baptist	No Church Letter												
Roseboro First	Mrs.W.A.West, P.O Box 248, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	74,879	13,107	87,986	1,586	89,572	-0-	44,656	-0-	-0-	5,396	3,370	53,422
Salemburg Baptist	Mrs.Bea Benton, P.O.Box 251, Salemburg,N.C. 28385	85,486	22,424	107,910	3,407	111,317	-0-	41,391	-0-	-0-	6,525	55,618	103,534
	TOTALS	$1,224,375	$188,308	$1,428,861	$ 29,764	$1,459,325	$55,000	560,097	142,422	44,111	53,304	401,912	1,196,618
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: ANN DAVIS

Address: 5606 CARSON DRIVE City FAYETTEVILLE State N. C. Zip 28303

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts offerings etc	125 Designated Gifts Offerings etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Sharon Baptist	No Church Letter												
Shaw Heights	No Church Letter												
Snyder Memorial	Howard Bullard, 1126 Longleaf Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	1,070,106	586,336	1,655,442	384,121	2,039,563	-0-	388,446	-0-	137,742	23,200	669,612	1,219,000
Southview Baptist	Allen Tillet,5316 Calypso Court,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	139,629	45,654	185,283	-0-	185,283	267,000	61,065	227,847	-0-	2,833	10,576	302,321
Spanish Mission (LaGrange Park)	No Church Letter												
Spanish Mission (Spring Lake)	No Church Letter												
Sperring Memorial	No Church Letter												
Spring Branch Baptist	Joyce Jones, Rt.1, Box 535, Dunn,N.C. 28334	53,449	9,094	62,543	-0-	62,543	10,000	25,550	-0-	10,158	3,009	32,474	71,191
Spring Lake First	John Bendure,205 Scarborough St.,Spring Lake,N.C. 28390	136,962	82,797	219,759	124,651	344,410	-0-	35,931	-0-	51,797	7,512	77,242	172,482
Stedman Baptist	Eleanor Avers, Rt.2, Box 8, Autryville,N.C. 28318	119,998	25,893	145,891	467	146,358	-0-	67,176	-0-	-0-	3,536	12,816	83,528
Stoney Point Baptist	Jan Snow, 3680 Golfview Rd.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	112,907	36,732	149,639	1,471	151,110	9,000	52,384	-0-	17,572	7,017	39,127	116,100
Tabernacle Baptist	James Gibson, Rt.3, Box 406, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	80,940	1,743	82,683	-0-	82,683	-0-	37,744	1,700	641	3,405	15,051	58,541
Temple Baptist	Eugene Horne, 3523 Godwin Circle, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	166,915	22,021	188,936	8,025	196,961	80,000	90,651	120,000	-0-	6,360	86,952	303,963
Trinity Baptist	L.Y.Perry, 4813 Fogarty Drive,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	96,856	5,277	102,133	309	102,442	-0-	37,303	-0-	-0-	1,991	13,331	52,625
Union Grove Baptist	Prentice Williams, Rt.1, Autryville,N.C. 28318	60,763	3,131	63,894	-0-	63,894	-0-	20,150	-0-	-0-	2,857	34,144	57,151
Village Dr.Baptist	Ralph Taylor, 2413 Elmhurst Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	376,207	274,575	650,782	19,292	670,074	40,000	143,483	-0-	18,643	15,893	153,658	331,677
Wade Baptist	Betty Maxwell, Rt.2, Box 1AA, Wade, N.C. 28395	22,359	968	23,327	1,080	24,407	-0-	11,490	-0-	-0-	526	9,808	21,824
Walstone Baptist	Betty Pefley,433 DeRose Drive, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	55,502	9,366	64,868	-0-	64,868	-0-	40,787	-0-	-0-	3,430	9,262	53,479
White Oak Baptist	Jackie Dixon, Rt.7, Box 196, Clinton, N.C. 28328	26,076	23,003	49,079	8,110	57,189	-0-	13,800	158,798	-0-	1,064	15,824	189,486
BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)	**TOTALS**	$2,518,669	1,126,590	3,644,259	547,436	4,191,785	406,000	1025890	508345	236553	82633	1179877	3033368
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING December 31 1989

Association (Month & Day)
New South River Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address P. O. Box 298 City Fayetteville State North Carolina Zip 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Ruth Norris, R-1, Box 56-B, Godwin, NC 28344	0	0	0	2,700	1,115	713	2,152	2,810	0	incl. in 140	281	incl. in 146	1,145	8,521	11,221
Arran Lake	Mrs. Pam Lineberger, 5126 Pala Verde Dr., Fayetteville,NC28304			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atonement																
Autryville	Cassandra Tyndall, P.O. Box 51, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	7,016	4,009	325	1,137	2,558	0	0	0	0	0	-	15,045
Baptist Chapel	Betty Lou Blanchard, R-1, Box 146A, Godwin, NC 28344			0	4,500	4,250	0	850	3,250	0	250	0	0	2,354	10,954	15,454
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Edna Melvin, R-3, Box 112, Roseboro, NC 28382			0	2,949	1,964	0	500	500	-	-	-	-	550	3,514	6,463
Bonnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	3,545	833	0	67	494	0	0	0	0	6,001	7,395	10,940
Calvary																
Cape Fear	Mrs. Joyce Elmore, 3120 Seven Mt. Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	200	150	100	135	350	100	100	100	100	200	1,335	1,535
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruth White, R-3, Box 423-B, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	6,448	2,388	0	810	1,891	0	0	0	0	0	5,089	11,536
Cedar Creek	Jewell F. Ake, 4620 Tabor Ch. Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	12,058	6,029	820	2,868	4,223	0	297	296	296	5,702	20,531	32,589
Cedar Falls		0	0	0	25,852	4,200	500	2,186	4,016	0	1,000	800	800	1,279	14,781	40,633
Center	Mrs. Violet Pruitt, R-1, Box 203, Wade, NC 28395	0	0	0	4,500	3,000	60	1,180	2,100	100	0	0	0	1,670	8,130	12,630
Central	Tommie D. Lewis, P.O. Box 36155, Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	171	97	0	310	727	0	0	0	0	0	1,134	1,305
Clement	Ms. Mildred Matthews, R-1, Box 101, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	8,526	2,097	377	681	1,383	0	103	103	104	0	10,448	18,974
Concord	Virginia T. Kollar, P.O. Box 321, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	1,000	1,290	0	0	650	0	150	100	0	600	2,790	3,790
Cool Spring	Bobbie M. Abbott, 110 Peace St., Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	258	362
Corinth	Peggy Matthews, R-2, Box 543, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	2,100	621	0	400	400	0	0	0	0	0	1,421	1,521
Cross Creek Tabernacle	Mrs. Elizabeth Pittman, 3010-B Hickory Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	0	200	300	100	100	100	50	50	0	0	1,063	1,263
Cumberland	Karen Myers, 6206 Worthington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	3,477	1,388	1,386	532	938	0	0	0	0	1,311	5,557	9,034
Cumberland Union	Catherine Lewis, R-2, Box 309, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	2,331	1,000	218	344	2,080	0	0	68	0	294	4,298	6,191
Elizabeth	Mrs. D. C. Tew, R-1, Box 440, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	62,102	8,383	3,000	1,014	1,690	2,716	0	0	0	0	3,262	11,682	82,227
Eureka	Carolyn J. Baker, R-17, Box 35-, Fayetteville, NC 28311	0	0	0	29,748	8,600	437	2,052	4,612	0	0	0	0	0	15,701	45,449
Eutaw Heights	Miss Faith Lowe, 1515 Swanley Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	16,113	16,[illegible]	[illegible]	140	[illegible]	36[illegible]	843	0	0	0	0	1,341	2,694	19,567
Evergreen																
	TOTALS	0	12,[illegible]5	77,[illegible]58	127,141	51,974	6,252	14,356	36,641	300	1,950	1,798	1,300	25,967	137,296	349,729
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			120												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989

Association: New South River Baptist Association (Month & Day)

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Arm strong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
	CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS					OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
Fayetteville, First	J. B. Devane 305 Kenwood Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28311	0	0	0	50,651	5,886	875	2,527	7,880	3,059		combined 881		17,421	38,529	89,180
Fayetteville, Second	Mrs. Patsy Butler, R-10, Box 38-A, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	9,761	3,740	113	3,054	4,315	0	0	105	0	463	11,790	21,551
First United	Lela Jackson, R-2, Box 342, St. Pauls, NC 28384	0	0	0	378	1,000	1,800	1,725	2,215	0		combined 807		1,252	8,798	9,176
Faymont	Mildred McClellan, 302 Dixie Trail, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	8,108	3,184	0	943	1,859	0	0	0	0	821	6,808	14,916
Freedom	Evelene Brinkley, R-1, Box 136-C, Clinton, NC 28328	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Friendship	Jeanette Trogdon, P. O. Box 81, Hope Mills, NC 28348	-	-	-	200	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gethsemane	Mr. Fred Kisler, 3316 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	3,155	3,155	6	865	417	0	0	0	0	0	4,443	7,598
Godwin	Mrs. Ethel Jackson, P. O. Box 92, Godwin, NC 28344	0	0	0	265	265	50	50	75	0	0	0	0	0	440	705
Golfview																
Grace	Mrs. Jean Berridge, 3212 Davidson Drive, Fayetteville, NC28306	0	0	0	13,540	3,874	200	660	4,526	0	0	300	0	1,603	11,163	24,703
Harmony	Edna Spell, R-6, Box 310, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	3,870	1,765	43	400	464	0	954	0	0	0	3,626	7,496
Highland	Vera Person, 204 Hillips St., Hope Mills, NC 28348	-	-	0	2,646	2,382	33	1,089	2,664	-	-	20	-	1,090	7,278	9,924
Hillside	Grace C. Ivey, 3522 Melrose Road, Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	341	300	0	340	1,034	0	0	0	0	0	1,674	2,015
Hope Mills, First	Mrs. Nancy Jackson, 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills, NC 28348	0	0	0	4,000	1,200	1,406	4,079	4,275	800	0	0	0	604	12,363	16,363
Immanuel	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville, NC 2831	0	0	0	19,726	4,933	65	647	3,240	0	0	102	55	0	9,042	28,768
Japanese Fellowship																
Judson	Mrs. Mildred H. Clark, 1660 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	5,699	3,749	2,058	3,833	4,461	810	2,000	0	0	615	17,526	23,225
Kingdom Building (Watchcare)																
Korean Mission																
LaFayette	Mrs. Janie Hudson, 1006 Hemlock Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	0	0	34,227	9,793	412	3,124	6,005	0	0	0	0	0	19,334	53,561
LaGrange Park	Mrs. Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Cir., Fayetteville, NC 28314	0	0	0	695	1,333	161	2,133	2,195	0	95	95	0	1,403	7,414	8,110
Lake Lynn																
Lake Rim																
Lebanon	Mrs. Freida Melvin, R-1, Box 951, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	12,157	3,811	206	660	6,941	0	0	0	0	2,261	13,879	26,036
Liberty																
	TOTALS				169,419	50,570	7,428	26,129	52,566	4,669	3,049	2,310	55	27,533	174,107	343,327
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			121												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett

Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Lighthouse	Bennie L. Jones, P.O. Box 105, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Linden, First	Barbara Schultz, 6309 Deerfoot Dr., Linden, NC 28356	0	0	0	3,816	329	35	525	718	0	0	0	0	241	1,848	5,664
Long Branch	Mabel Hall, R-1, Box 36A, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	996	400	75	559	568	100	100	100	100	268	2,270	3,266
Macedonia	Mrs. Pauline Mercer, R-9, Box 470, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	4,980	3,699	1,251	1,021	1,895	0	597	0	0	441	8,904	13,794
Magnolia	Mr. Prennis Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	14,622	3,600	391	871	2,037	0	77	77	77	2,925	10,055	24,677
Mary's Chapel	Becky Steed, Route 3, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	-	1,736	992	0	606	1,446	0	0	0	0	100	3,144	4,880
Massey Hill	Mrs. Peggy Overton, 1814 Roxie Avenue, Fayetteville, NC 28304	-	-	-	-	400	97	353	1,026	-	-	-	-	-	1,876	1,876
Mill Creek	Janie Green, R-1, Box 165, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	3,337	1,134	36	245	192	0	20	20	0	24	1,671	5,008
Mingo	Mrs. Louise B. Jackson, R-1, Box 449, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	3,048	1,300	1,185	1,095	2,000	0	0	466	0	1,123	7,169	10,217
Mintz	Deborah Johnson, 105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	901	305	0	86	289	0	0	0	0	0	680	1,581
Mt. Calvary	Mrs. Betty LaBombard, R-2, Box 237A, Raeford, NC 28376	0	0	0	0	684	0	150	200	0	0	0	0	0	1,034	1,034
Mt. Elam	Curtis McLamb, R-5, Box 507, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	18,595	5,704	220	1,328	3,418	0	0	0	185	424	11,279	29,874
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum, R-12, Box 683, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	3,856	2,570	98	1,002	2,343	0	0	56	0	0	6,069	9,925
Mt. Pisgah	Donna Pate, R-7, Box 152F, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	525	525	4,697	1,382	111	543	898	5,100	189	189	0	246	8,658	13,880
New Hope	Mrs. Fran Leeds, 3620 Ridgecrest Ave., Fayetteville, NC 28303	0	0	0	8,677	4,339	537	652	1,421	0	0	0	0	0	6,948	15,621
New Mission																
New Testament																
Parkersburg	Mrs. Eulene Robinson, R-2, Box 604, Garland, NC 28341	0	0	0	655	425	200	140	406	0	50	100	50	0	1,371	2,026
Peters Creek	Debbie Bedsole, R-1, Box 69, Roseboro, NC 28382	0	0	0	1,882	806	66	819	284	0	0	0	0	0	1,975	3,857
Piney Green	Mr. Thomas Patterson, R-1, Box 277, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	3,209	802	75	485	900	0	150	40	0	1,535	3,987	7,196
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Carolyn McDuffie, 414 Floyd Monroe Rd., Raeford, NC28376	0	0	0	207	207	207	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	614	821
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edith McLamb, R-9, Box 238, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	14,442	4,126	945	730	2,615	0	91	46	46	2,102	10,701	25,143
Pleasant Union	Joyce Johnson, R-1, Box 295, Autryville, NC 28318	0	0	0	3,044	1,305	0	725	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,030	6,074
Providence																
Roseboro, First	Mrs. Lois Hyatt, R-7, Box 171, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	6,000	2,650	551	800	1,500	0	0	0	0	1,847	7,348	13,348
	TOTALS	0	525	525	98,700	37,159	6,080	12,735	25,356	5,200	1,274	1,095	458	11,276	100,631	199,762
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS			122												

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association
State: North Carolina
Associational Clerk: Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett
Address: P. O. Box 298 City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28302

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Salemburg	Mrs. Pauline Strickland, P. O. Box 365, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	6,179	3,325	837	1,544	2,665	0	76	77	77	349	8,950	15,129
Sharon																
Shaw Heights																
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Walter Croom, P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville, NC 28305	10,000	3,904	13,904	250,405	40,200	2,865	6,705	16,028	0	2,243	0	0	44,490	128,531	392,840
Southview	Mrs. Linda Johnson, 5449 Thompson Circle, Hope Mills,NC 28348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spanish Mission,LaGrange Park																
Spanish Mission,Spring Lake																
Sperring Memorial																
Spring Branch	Winifred Phillips, R-7, Box 253, Dunn, NC 28334	0	0	0	2,025	1,300	1,000	1,568	2,200	0	0	0	0	126	6,194	8,219
Spring Lake, First	Mrs. Bobbie H. Cox, 201 S. Main Street, Spring Lake, NC 28390	0	25,761	25,761	11,768	2,788	0	3,127	3,832	0	0	0	0	0	9,747	47,275
Stedman	Mrs. Patricia Fink, R-1, Box 112-B, Stedman, NC 28391	0	0	0	12,917	7,046	4,697	4,803	5,777	0	788	500	500	0	24,111	37,028
Stoney Point	Mrs. Elaine Baxley, R-12, Box 687F, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	10,187	3,397	0	893	3,757	0	0	0	0	3,690	11,737	21,924
Tabernacle	Mrs. L. J. Bruton, R-3, Box 390, Fayetteville, NC 28306	0	0	0	4,796	2,390	4,796	1,258	2,307	0	100	465	465	1,743	13,524	18,320
Temple	Kevin Jackson, 1112 Cedar Creek Road, Fayetteville, NC 28301	0	0	0	5,000	2,500	2,461	1,847	4,738	0	3,000	-	-	-	14,311	20,311
Trinity	Mrs. Cecil Hayes, 3904 Daytona Road, Fayetteville, NC 28311	0	0	0	14,468	6,726	231	1,587	2,447	0	0	100	0	0	11,091	25,559
Union Grove	Shelda Williams, R-1, Box 227-C, Salemburg, NC 28385	0	0	0	3,038	3,038	225	346	225	0	225	225	225	-	0	4,509
Village Drive	Mrs. Jane S. Carlyle, 3515 Wyatt Ct., Fayetteville, NC 28304	0	2,464	2,464	47,895	13,168	1,796	2,573	11,858	0	0	0	0	1,866	31,261	81,620
Wade	Helen Tillman, R-2, Box 2A, Wade, NC 28395	0	0	0	2,052	1,802	117	326	500	0	0	0	40	290	3,075	5,127
Walstone Memorial	Marjorie Chandler, 646 Pleasant Loop, Fayetteville, NC 28311	0	0	0	6,180	2,248	10	523	1,504	0	54	0	0	1,277	-	9,548
White Oak	Mrs. J. C. Boney, R-6, Box 224, Clinton, NC 28328	0	0	0	993	900	255	202	390	0	100	36	30	25	1,938	2,931
TOTALS		10,000	32,129	42,129	377,903	92,828	19,290	27,302	78,228	0	6,586	1,403	1,337	53,856	264,470	690,340
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-89)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Year Ending December 31 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts %	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts %	24 Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting etc	25 Value of church property $	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N=none P=Pld. I=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment D=Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church type missions started this calendar year	30 No. church type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	37 No. on Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	41 Y=youth N=youth B=both	42 Does church have observe plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Wesley Rearing Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt. Sem. Coll. Day	48 Prop. & casualty ins.	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 Skate paper in budget
Antioch	1	0	32	4.5	2	5,203.24	535,000.00	0	0	Y	0	0	1	2,810.38	2,151.75	0	N	19	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Arran Lake	1	3	80	6	3	9,826.00	750,000.00	0	T	Y	0		108	2,800.00	2,124.00	0	N	100	0	433	N	L	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Atonement																																		
Autryville	0	0	25	14	8	5,285.00	378,000.00	0	N	Y	0	0	10	2,558.00	1,137.00	0	N	29	0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Baptist Chapel	0	0	?	6.5	6.5	4,240.00	850,000.00	0	N	Y	0	0	5	3,250.00	650.00	0	N	25	0	135	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Beaver Dam	0	0	25	6	4	6,237.00	660,000.00	21,000.00	N	Y	0	0	6	500.00	500.00	0	N	40	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Bonnie Doone	0	7	90	4	1	9,800.00	400,000.00	0	N	Y	0	0	10	493.00	67.00	0	N	0	0	100	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Calvary																																		
Cape Fear	0	0	0	0	0	2,500.00	250,000.00	4,500.00	N	Y	0	0	2	350.00	135.00	0	N	0	0	48	N	N	N		N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Carroll Memorial	0	1	107	8	3	5,360.00	800,000.00	34,670.00	T	Y	0	0	33	1,891.00	810.00	0	N	9	0	24	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Cedar Creek	0	3	75	10	5	7,053.00	720,000.00	72,953.00	0	Y	0	0	17	4,223.00	2,868.00	0	N	12	0	199	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Cedar Falls	4		50	15	3	13,065.00	800,000.00	175,000.00	0	Y	0	0		4,016.00	2,186.00		N		1		N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Center	0	3		5.6	3.7	8,757.00	700,000.00	42,628.00		Y	0	0	2	2,100.00	1,180.00		N	5	0	130	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Central	0	0	8	8	2	4,550.00	900,000.00	0	T	Y	0	0	2	726.87	310.00	0	N	0	0	119	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Clement	1	1	50	12	11	4,527.00	520,000.00	0	0	Y	0		0	1,383.00	681.00	0	N	10	0	165	LE	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Concord	0	0		15	8	2,125.00		0		Y	0	0	6	650.00	400.00	0	N	0	0	135	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
Cool Spring	0	0	7	4	2		25,000.00	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	3	3	3	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Corinth	0	1	13	.06 36	.01 88	2,875.59	273,000.00	54,000.00	N	Y	0	0	0	400.00	400.00	0	N	10	0	47	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Cross Creek Tabernacle			20	3	3	778.00	150,000.00	0	0	Y			29	100.00	100.00	5	N	25	0	0	N	L	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
Cumberland	0	1	?	5	2	4,866.00	350,000.00	24,953.00	N	Y	0	0	12	938.00	532.00		N				N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Cumberland Union	0	0	18	7	3	4,358.00	155,000.00	0	N	Y	0	0	6	2,080.00	260.00	0	N	9	0	62	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Elizabeth	0	0	-	16	5	10,000.00	460,000.00	0	N	Y	0	0	8	2,716.00	1,690.00	1	N				N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Eureka	2	0	100	29	8	4,497.00	315,000.00	10,000.00	T	Y	0	0	10	4,612.00	2,052.00	0	N	0	0	136	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Eutaw Heights	0	0	?	5	1	1,952.00	0	0		Y	0	0		843.00	362.00	1	N	0	0	20	N	L	Y	N	N	N	Y	N		N	N	Y	N	N
Evergreen																																		
TOTALS	9	17	700			117,854.83	9,991,000.00	473,704.00					267	39,440.25	20,796.75	7		296	4	1856														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													124																					

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Year Ending: December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	19 No. members removed from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	23 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Total cost for heating cooling lighting etc	25 Value of church property	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year	27 N-none P-PGC F-Forward Program T-Tithes, Commitment, O-Other	28 Budget Y/N	29 No. church-type missions started during the year	30 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 ($) Lottie Moon offering	34 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	35 Number of church vocation volunteers	36 N-none TV-TV R-radio B-both	37 No. in Sunday School but not church member	38 College students baptized	39 Number of male members	40 N-none LR-Lay Renewal LE-Lay Evangelism B-both	41 N-none L-leadership Y-youth B-both	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Worship Planning Committee	44 Family Ministry	45 Christian Life Committee	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Bapt Sem Coll Day	48 Prop. & casualty ins	49 Literacy ministry	50 Capital Funds Campaign	51 RA Week	52 Recreation Committee	53 State paper in budget
First Baptist	3	6	99	13	2	23,967	2,745,000	8,495	F	Y	0	1	98	7,880	2,527	1	R	58	1	252	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Second Baptist	1	0	50	10	3	4,550	690,000	2,263	N	Y	0	0	8	4,315	3,054	0	R	22	0	91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Faymont	0	0	50	10	4	11,500	350,000	0	N	Y	0	0	0	1,859	943	0	N	30	0		B	B	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
First United	0	0	28	17	4	1,587	350,000	20,300	F	Y	1	4	4	2,214	1,800	0	N		0	102	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Freedom	0	0	49	8	3		255,000		T	Y	0	0	5	774	404	0	N	26	0	49	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Friendship			16	1	1	1,749	315,000	57,717	T	Y			4	42			N	6		30	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Gethsemane	4	0	40	5	5	4,463	430,815	77,912	T	Y	0	1	53	417	240	0	N	24	1	199	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Godwin	0	0	10	5	5	689	75,000	0	N/P	Y	0	0	0	75	50	0	N	0	0	8	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Golfview																																		
Grace	0	0	35	9	2	4,724	1,500,000	110,000	N	Y	0	0	27	4,526	660	0	N	4	0	214	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Harmony	0	0	47	8	4	4,924	332,250	0	T	Y	0	0	0	464	400	0	N	13	0	80	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Highland	2	0	32	2.82	2.50	18,863	1,223,000	112,414	O	Y	0	0	18	2,664	1,089	0	N	0	0	67	LR	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Hillside	3	0	20	1	.06	3,154	175,000	16,378	O	Y	0	0	6	1,034	340	0	N	6	0	53	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Hope Mills, First	1	0	53	5	2	6,965	513,000	59,797	T	Y	0	0	14	1,638	708	2	N		0		N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Immanuel	0	3	50	16	4	4,075	710,000	0	O	Y	0	0	15	1,740	611	0	N	0	0	183	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Japanese Fellowship																																		
Judson Baptist	1	0	80	5	3.5	7,246	2,500,000	34,000	N	Y	0	0	23	4,461	3,833	0	N	16	0	169	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Kingdom Building (Watchcare)																																		
Korean Mission																																		
LaFayette	9	0	86	10.5	3	18,227	1,984,500	438,755	T	Y	0	0	222	6,269	3,124	2	N	60	0	332	N	B	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
LaGrange Park	10	5	33	7	3	9,847	500,000	145,255	N	Y	0	0	132	2,195	2,133	0	N	31	0	309	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Lake Lynn																																		
Lake Rim																																		
Lebanon	0	2	75	13 3/4	3 1/4	9,140	950,000	0	N	Y	0	0	8	4,141	660	0	N	?	0	203	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Liberty																																		
TOTALS	34	16	853			135,670	12,167,000	1,083,286					637	46,708	22,576	5		296	2	2341														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																		

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Year Ending: December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total cost for heating, cooling, lighting, etc	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of this associational year	N=none P=PIG F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	Budget Y/N	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. New Sunday School Members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offering	Number of church vocation volunteers	N=none TV=TV R=radio B=both	No. on Sunday School but not church member	College students baptized	Number of male members	N=none LR=Lay Renewal LE=Lay Evangelism B=both	N=none L=leadership Y=youth B=both	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Weekly Workers Meeting	Worship Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT prayer activities	Bapt. Sam Coll. Day	Prop. & casualty ins.	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
Lighthouse	0	0	-	-	-	1,800 150/mo.est.	0	130	N	N	0	0	2	0	0	2	N	0	0	17	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Linden, First	4	0	16	11	1	2,519	0	0	N	Y	0	0	30	718	525	0	N	6	0	43	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Long Branch	0	0	16	8	1	3,143	248,000	0	O	Y	0	0	12	568	559	0	N	5	0	96	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Macedonia	0	2	30	13	7	5,226	365,000	0	F	Y	0	0	0	1,895	1,021	0	N	2	0	101	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Magnolia	0	0	55	20	5	4,179	375,000	0	N	Y	0	0	15	2,037	871	2	N	10	0	102	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mary's Chapel	0	2	8	7	4	1,873	650,000	0	F	Y	0	0	5	1,446	606	0	N	9	1	42	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
Massey Hill						13,622	1,500,000	62,826		Y							N		0		N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y				
Mill Creek	0	0	20	9	3	2,756	200,000	10,000	O	Y	0	0	3	192	245	0	N	7	0	52	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Mingo	1	0	?	6	3	8,173	550,000	0	N	Y	0	0	7	2,000	1,095	0	N	6	0	77	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
Mintz	0	0	8	5	2	1,683	185,000	0	N	N	0	0	3	2,890	86	0	N	7	0	48	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mt. Calvary	2	0	20	0	2	4,787	80,000	0	O	Y	0	0	18	200	150	0	N	8	0	40	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
Mt. Elam	0	1	33	19	6	5,484	750,000	0	F	Y	0	0	3	3,418	1,328	0	N	14	0	142	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
Mt. Gilead	0	2	30	9	3	9,870	650,000	0	N	Y	0	0	30	1,907	1,002	0	N	25	0	289	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
Mt. Pisgah	3	0	1	6	5	3,962	216,000	5,000	N	Y	0	0	6	798	543	0	N	15	0	62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
New Hope				12	4	4,022	825,380	80,479						1,420	651																		
New Mission																																	
New Testament																																	
Parkersburg	0	0	?	2	2	2,696	175,000	0		Y	0	0	5	406	140	0		11	0	20			N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Peters Creek	0	0	29	7	3	1,942	175,000	43,891	O	Y	0	0	0	284	119	0	N		0		N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Piney Green	0	0	12	8	2	3,420	632,000	0	N	Y	0	0	9	725	485	0	N	5	0	62	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Pittman Grove	0	2	40	2	2	3,628	70,000	14,647	N	Y	0	0	29	200	0	0	N	7	0	119	LE	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Pleasant Grove	0	1	53	14	4	6,573	600,000	0	N	Y	0	0	21	2,615	730	0	N	11	0	166	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
Pleasant Union	0	0	0	7	3	4,682	175,000	0	N	Y	0	0	14	1,000	725	0	N	3	0	108	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Providence																																	
Roseboro, First	0	1	50	10	3.5	2,595	188,000	0	O	Y	0	0	1	1,500	800	0	N	7	0	54	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
TOTALS	10	11	421			98,635	8,609,380	216,973					213	26,219	11,681	4		158	1	1640														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
Association: New South River																							Does church have observe plan (See key)?										Y=Yes N=No
State: North Carolina																																		
Year Ending: December 31, 1989 (Month & Day)	No. members received from non Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	Total church budget during year	Value of church property	Total church debt at end of the church fiscal year	Resident Pastor (Y or N) (See Summary Page)	Budget (Y or N)	Number of Type Missions Sponsored (Only Report Type Missions Currently Operating)	Number of Type Missions Currently Operating	Mem. Sunday School Workers	Sunday Morning Offering	Sunday Evening Offering	Number of Mid-week Services	Prayer Meeting (Y or N)	Number of Sunday School Rooms	Church Nursery (Y or N)	Number of Male Members	Number Boy Scouts, Royal Ambassadors, Acteens, Girls in Action	Number Leadership Training Groups (Y or N)	Weekly Workers Meeting	Weekly Planning Committee	Family Ministry	Christian Life Committee	BMT Prayer activities	Baptist Semi Coll Day	Prop & Casualty ins	Literacy Ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Committee	State paper in budget
CHURCHES																																		
Salemburg	1	3	15	6	3	2,500	1,150,000	0	N	Y	1	0	10	2,200	1,200	0	0	10	1	140	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Sharon																																		
Shaw Heights																																		
Snyder Memorial	9	11	420	2	46.9	40,364	2,340,000	2,700	Y	Y	1	1	40	14,000	7,000	3	N	24	0	954	N	L	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
Southview	10	1	61	4	50.0	0	600,000	200,000	N	Y	0	0	10	2,700	770	0	N	-	0	91	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Spanish Mission, Lacranje																																		
Spanish Mission, St. Lake																																		
Sperring Memorial																																		
Spring Branch	3	6	54	5.36	2.07	5,179	751,000	0	Y	Y	1	0	2	1,400	863	0	0	4	0	156	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
Spring Lake, First	0	0	60	14	3	16,996	1,432,000	178,000	T	Y	1	2	1.0	3,632	3,127	0	0	100	0	188	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Stedman	5	1	-	11	0	7,265	756,235	0	N	Y	0	0	-	3,413	3,433	1	N	-	0	147	N	L	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Stoney Point	0	0	48	9	3	7,354	600,000	40,000	T	Y	1	0	-	3,737	803	2	N	42	0	200	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
Tabernacle	9	1	35	8.2	3	4,804	500,000	2,350	N	Y	1	0	4	2,307	1,258	0	N	3	0	183	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
Temple	4	2	80	2.1	1.0	14,000	1,228,000	80,000	T	Y	0	1	35	1,874	1,461	2	N	2	2	300	-	-	N	-	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	-
Trinity	9	9	73	15	7	-	865,000	2,361	T	Y	0	0	-	2,445	1,987	0	N	-	-	-	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
Union Grove	0	0	30	5	5	5,197	100,000	0	O	Y	1	0	-	859	525	0	N	-	0	183	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Village Drive	12	10	175	8.2	3.5	65,639	2,000,000	0	O	Y	1	1	30	11,000	5,573	1	N	7	1	402	N	S	N	Y	Y	N	N	T	N	Y	Y	Y	N
Wade	0	0	20	8	4	2,318	0	0	-	Y	0	0	0	500	320	0	0	2	0	55	N	N	N	N	N	-	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
Walstone	2	0	47	11	4	2,245	85,000	0	N	Y	0	0	-	1,501	524	0	N	0	0	86	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
White Oak	2	0	2	3	3	2,800	235,000	0	N	Y	0	0	3	490	202	0	N	5	0	46	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
TOTALS	61	38	1109			145,944	18,667,236	746,947					587	66,197	24,144	5		418	3	3200															
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																		

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1990

Churches in Association

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory	10 - 23
Budget	37 - 38
Church and Pastor Directory	1 - 8
Church Grouping	9
Committees:	
Committee on Committees	25 - 26
Committee Chairmen	24
Constitution	27
Evangelism	28
Finance	29
Membership	30
Nominating	31
Order of Business	32
Ordination	33
Properties	34
Publicity	35
Youth Camp	36
Constitution and By-Laws	41 - 61
Executive Committee Report	39 - 40
Executive Committee Representatives	97 - 98
Historical Events	102 - 103
Historical Table	104 - 106
In Memoriam	91 - 93
Messengers	94 - 96
Ministers Licensed/Ordained this year	99
Paid Staff Members (other than pastor)	99 - 101
Spring Session:	
Order of Business	62 - 63
Proceedings	64 - 76
Fall Session:	
Order of Business	77 - 79
Proceedings	80 - 90
Statistical Tables	107 - 142

PASTOR AND CHURCH DIRECTORY

Antioch P.O. Box 10 Falcon 28342 484-1496	Virgil Wilson 1410 Habersham Fayetteville 28304	484-1496
Arran Lake 1138 Bingham Drive Fayetteville 28304 424-7211	Jeffery L. Isenhour 1856 Paisley Avenue Fayetteville 28304	423-4775
Atonement Box 76, Jody Lane Raeford 28376	Wade Bunce Rt. 11, Box 175-E Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	867-8840
Autryville P. O. Box 26 Autryville 28318 525-4478	Tony Hardin P.O.Box 26 Autryville, N.C. 28318	525-4478
Baptist Chapel Route 1, Box 221 Autryville 28318 567-2561	Ira Sutton Route 1, Box 221 Autryville 28318	567-6252
Beaver Dam Route 3, Box 151 Roseboro 28382 531-3877	Don Cooper Downing Road Ext. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	486-5967
Bonnie Doone 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville 28303 864-3525	Robert Wade Miller 214 Lovington Drive Fayetteville 28303	864-4992
Calvary 1943 Pamalee Dr. Fayetteville 28301 488-1224	Norman Mitchell P. O. Box 40403 Fayetteville 28309	323-5424
Cape Fear Route 7, Box 175 Fayetteville 28306	Verlin Secrist Route 5, Box 69 Fayetteville 28306	483-1930
Carroll Memorial 2210 Henry Street Fayetteville 28306 485-8814	Richard Edwards 3027 Akron St. Hope Mills 28348	424-0567
Cedar Creek 4751 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville 28301 483-1069	David Weeks 4701 Tabor Church Rd Fayetteville 28301	323-5816
Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey St. Fayetteville 28311 488-5810	William Floyd Benfield Route 6, Box 650 Fayetteville 28311	488-4966

Center Route 1, Box 144 Wade 28395 483-8226	Joe Lang Route 1, Box 144 Wade 28395	483-9210
Central 600 Spring Ave. Spring Lake 28390 497-0459	T. J. Fulk, Interim 2611 Morganton Road Fayetteville 28303	484-1302
Clement Route 1, Box 101 Autryville 28318 567-6777	Jimmy E. Dees Jr. Route 1, Box 101 Autryville 28318	567-2573
Concord P. O. Box 429 Stedman 28391	Frank P. Davis Route 2, Box 180 Autryville 28318	531-3184 486-1385
Cool Spring P. O. Box 345 Fayetteville 28301 484-6788	Olivia B. Jones 2329 Cleveland Dr. Fayetteville 28301	323-4221
Corinth Route 1 Salemburg 28385 564-6605	Roger White P.O. Box 557 Salemburg, N.C. 28385	525-5081
Cross Creek Tabernacle Heritage Square P. O. Box 63 Fayetteville 28302 485-7831		
Cumberland Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville 28306 425-0816	George McKeithan Route 20, Box 1255 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	
Cumberland Union Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville 28301 483-4905	Jim C. Cain, Jr. Route 2, Box 356-F Fayetteville 28301	323-0989
Elizabeth Route 1, Box 480 Roseboro 28382 564-4908		
Eureka Route 10, Box 284 Fayetteville 28301	Leon Keefe 3513 Clearwater Dr. Fayetteville 28301	488-9107
Peace P. O. Box 35149 Fayetteville 28303 484-9434		

Evergreen Route 2, Box 223-A Autryville 28318 531-3741	Tommy Honeycutt Rt. 1, Box 146-D Godwin, N.C. 28344	
Fayetteville, First 201 Anderson Street Fayetteville 28301 483-0477	E. Glen Holt 201 Anderson St. Fayetteville 28301	483-0477
Fayetteville, Second P. O. Box 953 Fayetteville 28301 483-6690	Johnson Gupton 472 Morningside Dr. Fayetteville 28301	822-1882
Faymont P.O. Box 48310 Cumberland, N.C. 28331 425-7108		
First United Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills 28348 425-2138	Jack Church Route 1, Box 174-A Hope Mills 28348	425-9748
Freedom Route 2, Box 212 Roseboro 28382 564-6898	Matt Grantham P. O. Box 392 Salemburg 28385	564-4296
Friendship 3232 Davis Street Hope Mills 28348 424-4052	Fred J. Hall 5759 Crenshaw Hope Mills 28348	425-4819
Gethsemane 4300 Blanton Road Fayetteville 28303 488-8725	Hugh Brown 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville 28303	867-2042
Godwin Box 126 Godwin 28344 892-5201		
Golfview Drive P. O. Box 243 Hope Mills 28348 424-1800	Joe Gerald 6143 Lexington Dr. Hope Mills 28348	424-5884
Grace 3901 Raeford Road Fayetteville 28304 323-1630	James Scales 2803 Hermitage Drive Fayetteville 28304	484-1532
Harmony (564-6731) Route 6, Box 110-A Clinton 28328	Clyde Davis Route 2 Clinton 28328	592-5313
Highland Box 236 Hope Mills 28348 425-5305	Gary Ballance	

Hillside 3203 Legion Road Hope Mills 28348 425-1567	Authur Tatum 5741 Crenshaw Hope Mills 28348	424-1883
Hope Mills, First 1200 Cameron Road Hope Mills 28348 425-0912		
Immanuel 219 Hull Road Fayetteville 28303 484-1257	John Cuthill 219 Hull Road Fayetteville 28303	484-3649
Japanese Fellowship	Mrs. Rose McDonald (leader) 907 Doll Street Fayetteville 28303	867-6739
Judson 505 Judson Church Road Fayetteville 28301 483-0581	Thomas Herndon 505 Judson Church Road Fayetteville 28301	483-6982
Kingdom Building P.O. Box 470 Salemburg, NC 28385	Rudolph Tripp 700 King Richard Rd. Raleigh 27610	(O) 733-2731 (H) 832-9835
Korean Mission 6881 Cliffdale Road Fayetteville 28304 867-5118	Ho Chong Paek 6881 Cliffdale Road Fayetteville 28304	868-7598
LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Road Fayetteville 28304 425-1306 or 424-3420	Bryan Lee 1434 Glanis Drive Fayetteville 28304	424-3502
LaGrange Park 7502 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville 28303 867-1405		
Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Dr. Fayetteville 28306 425-1464	David Martin 2904 Legion Road Hope Mills 28348	425-7830
Lake Rim Route 21, Box 340 Fayetteville 28304 425-1306	Ray Wade 1631 Boros Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	822-4574
Lebanon Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville 28301 483-1988	Ray Barnhill Route 1, Box 379 Fayetteville 28301	323-5278

Liberty 2407 Southern Avenue Fayetteville 28306	William N. Maynard P. O. Box 322 Cumberland 28331	425-1615
Lighthouse Baptist 5203 Yadkin Road Fayetteville 28303	"Hap" Chamdler 646 Pleasant Loop Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	488-8300
Linden, First P.O. Box 248 Linden 28356	Travis O'Neal McCord P.O. Box 306 Linden, N.C. 28356	
Long Branch Route 1, Box 328B Autryville 28318 531-3765	Larry Padgett 649 Blake Circle Stedman 28391	483-7182
Macedonia Route 2, Box 310 Fayetteville 28301 483-5330	Charles Griffith, Route 2, Box 478-A Roseboro, N.C. 28382	483-5330
Magnolia Route 1, Box 80C Stedman 28391 483-4774	Jerry Parsons Route 1, Box 80C Stedman 28391	483-7823
Mary's Chapel Route 3, Box 171-A Clinton 28328	David Willis Route 3, BVox 268 Clinton 28328	564-6014
Massey Hill 1027 Southern Avenue Fayetteville 28301 323-0808	Dougald McLaurin Route 1, Box 446-D Fayetteville 28301	323-1679
Mill Creek Route 1, Box 154-A Roseboro 28382 531-3696	Dennis Wright P. O. Box 277 Roseboro 28382	531-3571
Mingo Route 1, Box 380 Dunn 28334 567-2929	David Boroughs Route 1, Box 380 Dunn 28334	567-2166
Mintz Route 1 Roseboro 28382 564-6500	Fred O'Neil Route 1, Box 354 Roseboro 28382	564-4351
Mt. Calvary Route 3, Box 356-E Fayetteville 28306 424-0664	Mike Odom Route 2, Box 237-1A Raeford 28376	875-6481

Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro 28382 567-6582	W. H. Calcutt Route 2, Box 357 Roseboro 28382	567-6950
Mt. Gilead P. O. Box 40435 Fayetteville 28309 864-5888	Richard Brown 5213 Butternut Fayetteville 28304	425-9062
Mt. Pisgah Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville 28306 485-5681	Jeff Porter Route 7, Box 120 Fayetteville 28306	483-2272
New Hope P. O. Box 9048 Fayetteville 28311 822-2627		
New Mission (watchcare) 375 Platinum St. Fayetteville 28311 822-3251	Walter Whitfield 4388-Garnet Drive Fayetteville 28311	488-9582
New Testament (watchcare) 2905 Ramsey St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301 822-6689	Harold Bridges 879 Southview Circle Fayetteville 28301	822-2626
Parkersburg Route 2, Box 500 Garland 28441 529-4251	William Courtney Route 2, Box 500 Garland 28441	529-4951
Peter's Creek Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro 28382 531-3621	Bob Owen Route 1, Box 68 Roseboro 28382	531-3992
Piney Green Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro 28382 564-6743	Charles A. Gore Route 2, Box 444 Roseboro 28382	564-2520
Pittman Grove Route 2, Box 155B Raeford 28376 875-5045	Sam Owens 707 Pittman Grove Church Road Raeford, N.C. 28376	875-7727
Pleasant Grove Route 2, Box 431-B Fayetteville 28301 483-3098	Ronald Long 3783 Clinton Road Fayetteville 28301	483-3433
Pleasant Union Route 2, Box 11 Autryville 28318 525-4818	Roger Jackson, P.O. Box 5 Autryville, N.C. 28318	531-3417
Providence (watchcare)	Lawrence Tew Rt. 1, Box 102-B Wade, N.C. 28395	424-8451

Roseboro, First P. O. Box 306 Roseboro 28382 525-4107	G. Dana Slack P. O. box 306 Roseboro 28382	525-4696
Salemburg P. O. Box 537 Salemburg 28385 525-4265	Mike Boone P.O. Box 537 Salemburg, N.C. 28385	525-5329
Sharon Route 5, Box 314-B Fayetteville 28303	Robert Ollenberger 5028 Oak SDtreet Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	425-4872
Shaw Heights P.O. Box 35833 Fayetteville 28303 488-2035	Marvin Brooks 1710 Community Dr. Fayetteville 28301	484-8829 (O) 483-7160
Snyder Memorial P. O. Box 58149 Fayetteville 28305 484-3191	Dan Griffin 308 Courtyard Lane Fayetteville 28303	867-3476
Southview P. O. Box 489 Hope Mills 28348	Ned Webb P. O. Box 515 Hope Mills 28348	425-4420
Spanish Mission (LaGrange Park) 5200 Bragg Blvd. Fayetteville 28303	Victor Nazario 878 Kaywood Drive Fayetteville 28311	488-4445
Spanish Mission, First (Spring Lake) 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake 28390 497-1126	Rene Romero 205 Scarborough Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	436-7859
Sperring Memorial P.O. Box 11037 Fayetteville 28303 864-1495	Rev. Larry Smith P.O. Box 11037 Fayetteville 28303	323-8229
Spring Branch P. O. Box 1367 Dunn 28334 567-2224	Tim McQueen Rt. 1, Box 201 Dunn 28334	892-2306
Spring Lake, First 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake 28390 497-1126	Robert Cloninger 505 S. 5th Street Spring Lake 28390	497-7753
Stedman P. O. Box 190 Stedman 28391 483-1676	Robert Phipps P. O. Box 208 Stedman 28391	484-5068

Stoney Point Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306 424-1905	Steve Smith Route 12, Box 673 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	425-5811
Tabernacle Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford 28376 875-4134	William C. Norris Route 4, Box 378-C Raeford 28376	875-2825
Temple 315 S. Plymouth Street Fayetteville 28301 483-7620		
Trinity 1305 Hillsboro Street Fayetteville 28301 483-0174	Randy White 5026 Hampshire Drive Fayetteville 28301	822-2813
Union Grove Route 1 Salemburg 28385 567-6883	Paul Honeycutt Route 1, Box 206 Salemburg 28385	567-2183
Village Drive 3502 Village Drive Fayetteville 28304 425-6115	Ross Moyer, Int. 4595 Oakfield Ct. Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	867-6914
Wade P. O. Box 340 Wade 28395	Larry Wilkes	
Walstone Memorial 260 Walstone Road Fayetteville 28301 488-6311	Earl Fowlks 315 Walstone Rd. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	822-2881
White Oak Route 6 Clinton, N.C. 28328 564-2343	Aubrey Quakenbush 106 Finch Street Clinton, N.C. 28328	592-4712
Wilson Street Mission Spring Lake, N.C. 28390 497-5685	Samuel Wlue	
Pope Plains 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390 497-1126	No Pastor	
Riverside 201 S. Main Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390 497-1126	No Pastor	

NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES - BY GROUPS

GROUP I
Lebanon
Temple
Wade
Center
Clement
Magnolia
Pleasant Grove
Stedman

GROUP II
Godwin
Antioch
Spring Branch
Mingo
Baptist Chapel
Mt. Elam
Mary's Chapel

GROUP III
Autryville
Long Branch
Union Grove
Piney Green
Salemburg
Corinth
White Oak
Freedom
*Kingdom Building

GROUP IV
Pleasant Union
Roseboro, First
Elizabeth
Harmony
Mill Creek
Mintz
Peter's Creek
Parkersburg

GROUP V
Judson
Cedar Creek
Cumberland Union
Sharon
Macedonia
Concord
Evergreen
Beaver Dam

*Under Watchcare

GROUP VI
Mt. Pisgah
Cape Fear
Massey Hill
Carroll Memorial
Liberty
Lake Lynn

GROUP VII
First United
Hope Mills, First
Hillside
Highland
Golfview
Friendship
*Southview

GROUP VIII
Grace
Faymont
Village Drive
LaFayette
Village Drive,
Japanese Mission
Arran Lake
Cumberland
*Providence

GROUP IX
Lake Rim
Tabernacle
Pittman Grove
Mt. Calvary
Stoney Point
Atonement

GROUP X
Mt. Gilead
Sperring Memorial
LaGrange
LaGrange Spanish Mission
Bonnie Doone
Central
Spring Lake, First
First Baptist, Spanish Mission
(Spring Lake)
Gethsemane
Korean Baptist
Riverside Mission
Pope Plains Mission
Overhills Mission
Wilson Street Mission

GROUP XI
Linden
Cedar Falls
Eureka
New Hope
Calvary
Shaw Heights
Walstone
Eutaw Heights
*New Mission
*New Testament

GROUP XII
Trinity
Immanuel
Fayetteville, First
Fayetteville, Second
Snyder Memorial
Cross Creek Tabernacle
Cool Spring

Revised 12-18-1989

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Office: New South River Baptist Association
515 Person St.
Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Phone 485-8791

Charles A. Stevens, Executive Director 864-4669
Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, Executive Director Assistant
Mrs. Lynell Harris, Secretary Church and Community Ministries
Mrs. Mary Hair, Secretary Church Development

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator:	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Rt. 9, Box 428-B, Fayettville, 28101	Res. Off.	484-3754 485-8183
Vice-Moderator	Ira Sutton - Baptist Chapel Rt. 1, Box 221, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	567-6252 567-2561
Recorder Emeritus:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville First 115 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	424-2713
Recorder	Johnson Gupton, Fayetteville, 2nd P.O, Box 953, Fayetteville 28302	Res. Off.	822-1882 483-6690
Clerk:	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville 28302	Off.	485-8791
Parliamentarian:	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Rt. 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 01	Res. Off.	323-1679 323-0808
Alt. Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Rt. 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-5850 323-0035
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 03	Res. Off.	867-1521 868-5048
Assoc. Treasurer:	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Dr., Fay. 28301	Res. Off.	488-2068 486-3200
Trustees:	Ed T. Brock - 1991 - Tabernacle Rt. 4, Box 383-A, Raeford 28376	Res. Off.	875-5978 875-2879
	M.G. Warren - 1992 - Mt. Elam Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382	Res.	567-6272
	Lester G. Carter - 1993 - Pleasant Grove 2527 Huntington Rd., Fay. 03	Res. Off.	484-5073 323-1501

ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

Moderator:	Bill Ray West - Beaver Dam Rt. 9, Box 428-B, Fay. 01	Off. Res.	485-8183 484-3754
Vice-Moderator	Ira Sutton - Baptist Chapel Rt. 1, Box 221, Autryville 18	Off. Res.	567-2561 567-6252
Recorder:	W.E. Pope - Fayetteville First 115 Pompton Dr., Fay. 28304	Res.	424-2713
Alternate Recorder:	Dana Slack - Roseboro, First P.O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382	Off. Res.	525-4107 525-4696
Parliamentarian	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Route 1, Box 446-D, Fay. 28301	Off. Res.	323-0808 323-1679
Alt. Parliamentarian:	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Rt. 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 48	Off. Res.	323-0035 425-5850
Treasurer:	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Drive, Fay. 03	Off. Res.	864-3889 867-1521
Associate Treasurer	Maurice Cooper - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Dr., Fay. 01	Res. Off.	488-2068 486-3200
Chairman of Administrative Council	Richard Brown - Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435, Fay. 09	Off. Res.	864-5888 425-9062
Chairman of Church Development Council:	Floyd Benfield - Cedar Falls 6181 Ramsey Street, Fay. 01	Off. Res.	488-5810 488-4966
Chairman of Church and Community Min.	Frank Davis - Concord Rt. 2, Box 180, Autryville 18	Off. Res.	486-1385 531-3184
Chairman of New Work	Robert Cloninger - Spring Lake 1st 505 S. Fifth St., Spring Lake 90	Off. Res.	497-1126 497-7753
Chairman of Budget/Finance	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Rt. 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Off. Res.	485-5111 531-4242
Members at Large:	Bryan Lee - LaFayette - 1990 501 Hope Mills Rd. Fay. 04	Off. Res.	425-1306 424-3502
	David Martin - 1991 - Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mt. Dr., Fay. 01	Off. Res.	425-1464 425-7830

continued -

	W.H. Calcutt - 1992 - Mt. Elam Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382	Off. Res.	567-6582 567-6950

Staff Members: Charles A. Stevens
Lamar Eiland
Richard Spell

ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL

Chairman:	Richard Brown - Mt. Gilead P.O. Box 40435 Fayetteville, N.C. 28309	Res. Off.	425-9062 864-5888
Chairman of Finance Committee:	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Rt. 1, Box 39 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. Off.	531-4242 485-5111
Chairman of Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, 2nd 472 Morningside Dr. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. Off.	822-1882 483-6690
Chairman of Constitution Committee:	John Schultz - Linden First P.O. Box 326 Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res.	822-1422
Chairman of Evangelism Committee:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St. Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res. Off.	822-2813 483-0174
Chairman of Membership Committee:	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Res.	525-4621
Chairman of Nominating Committee:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Route 2 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Res. Off.	567-6950 567-6582
Chairman of Order of Business Com.	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Rt. 9, Box 470 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res.	323-0324
Chairman of Ordination Examining:	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Route 15, Box 358 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. Off. Off.	483-4450 488-6483 488-8123
Chairman of Property Committee:	J.B. Alderman - Harmony Route 6, Box 61 Clinton, N.C. 28328	Res.	564-4182
Chairman of Promotion and Public Relat.:	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 58149 Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	Res. Off.	485-5715 484-3191
Pastoral Skill and Development:	Jerry Parsons - Magnolia Route 1, Box 80-C Stedman, N.C. 28391	Res. Off.	483-7823 483-4774

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL 1990-91

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT DIRECTOR:	E. Lamar Eiland- CEDAR FALLS 1520 Londonderry Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off..485-8791 Res. 488-0142
CHAIRMAN:	Floyd Benfield- CEDAR FALLS Rt.6, Box 650 Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Off. 488-5810 Res. 488-4966
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR	Hugh Brown- GETHSEMANE 447 Hallmark Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 488-8725 Res. 867-2042
ASSOCIATE SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Ed Rasberry- GETHSEMANE 602 Link Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res. 483-9440
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR:	Larry Padgett- LONG BRANCH 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N.C. 28391	Off. 531-3765 Res. 483-7182
ASSOCIATE DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR:	Sheree Montgomery- LAFAYETTE 707 Burgoyne Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304 (Assoc.Children's Bible Drill Leader)	Res. 867-4262
	Darrell Smith- LAGRANGE PARK 7510 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303 (Assoc.Youth Bible Drill Leader)	Off. 867-1405 Res. 864-0108
WMU DIRECTOR:	Phyllis Pate- LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	Res. 867-7950
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR:	Dorothy Johnson- IMMANUEL 302 Riverdell Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Res. 488-2154
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:		
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate- LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	Res. 867-7950
MUSIC DIRECTOR:	Carl Garbo- STEDMAN BAPTIST 3732 Floyd Drive Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Off. 488-1676 Res. 424-4526
ASSOCIATE MUSIC DIRECTOR:		
MEDIA/LIBRARY DIRECTOR:	Texora Moore- FAYETTEVILLE FIRST 314 Country Club Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Res. 488-7177
FAMILY FOCUS DIRECTOR:	Dougald McLaurin- MASSEY HILL Rt. 1, Box 446-D Fayetteville. N.C. 28301	Off. 323-0808 Res. 323-1679

CHURCH DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL 1990-91(Cont.)

YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Rus Goodwin- VILLAGE DRIVE 1211 Wentworth Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 425-6115 Res. 486-0302
ASSOCIATE YOUTH DIRECTOR:		
STUDENT/SINGLE DIRECTOR:	Mari Wiles- FAYETTEVILLE FIRST 407 Cape Fear Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 483-0477
CHURCH STAFF DIRECTOR:		
CHURCH PASTORAL AND AND LEADERSHIP DIRECTOR:	Floyd Benfield- CEDAR FALLS Rt.6, Box 650 Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Off. 488-5810 Res. 488-4966
DEACON MINISTRY DIRECTOR:	Lawton Rogers- SNYDER 307 Ranier Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 678-2801 Res. 867-2476
LANGUAGE MISSIONS DIRECTOR:	Rebecca Nance- FAYETTEVILLE FIRST 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Res. 484-4426
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Joe Lang- CENTER Rt.1, Box 144 Wade, N.C. 28395	Off. 483-8226 Res. 483-9210
ASSOC.STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Henry Herring- HIGHLAND BAPTIST 205 Woodside Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 425-5305 Res. 484-0429

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS 1990-91

WMU DIRECTOR: 867-7950	Mrs. Phyllis Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	LaGrange Park
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR: 488-2154	Mrs. Dot Johnson 302 Riverdell Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Immanuel
SECRETARY: 484-3033	Mrs. Ercel Bass 706 Rodie Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Village Drive
TREASURER: 483-7177	Mrs. Tex Moore 314 Country Club Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Fayetteville First
BAPTIST WOMEN CONSULTANT: 567-6370	Mrs. Mary Ann Warren Route 2, Box 314 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Mt. Elam
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN CONSULTANT 484-4323	Mrs. Jennifer Matthews Rt. 1, Box 124 Stedman, N.C. 28391	Clement
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN CONSULTANT: 483-7182	Mrs. Sue Padgett 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N.C. 28391	Long Branch
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN CONSULTANT: 486-0302	Mrs. Beverly Goodwin 1211 Wentworth Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Village Drive
ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 497-7753	Mrs. Frances Cloninger 505 S. 5th Street Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	Spring Lake First
ASSISTANT ACTEEN CONSULTANT: 567-6822	Mrs. Nell Martin Rt. 1, Box 67 Godwin, N.C. 28344	Clement
GIRLS in ACTION CONSULTANT: 323-1719	Mrs. Lavetta Spain 1312 Silverleaf Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Temple
ASSISTANT GIRLS in ACTION CONSULTANT: 425-5024	Mrs. Pat Lewis 5300 Brower Trail Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Cumberland
MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT: 567-6323	Mrs. Patricia Naylor Route 1, Box 93 Autryville, N.C. 28318	Clement
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT: 483-8279	Mrs. Twyla Ramos 999 Jimree Avenue Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Temple
MISSION ACTION CONSULTANT: 567-6046	Mrs. Nancy Carroll Route 1, Box 172 Godwin, N.C. 28344	Clement
ASSISTANT MISSION ACTION CONSULTANT: 483-3720	Mrs. Barbara Pruitt Route 1, Box 203-A Wade, N.C. 28395	Center

ENLISTMENT/ENLARGEMENT CONSULTANT: 483-0556	Mrs. Frances West Route 5, Box 187 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Cedar Creek
LANGUAGE MISSIONS CONSULTANT: 484-4426	Mrs. Rebecca Nance 2710 Huntington Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Fayetteville First

ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS 1990-91

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR: 483-0581	Thomas Herndon Route 23, Box 486 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Judson
BAPTIST MEN PRESIDENT:		
MISSION ACTION CHAIRMAN: 483-0081	Tommy Kinlaw Route 5, Box 189½ Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Cedar Creek
MISSION STUDY LEADER: 488-7875	Bill Blalock 5427 Rodwell Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Trinity
RA DIRECTOR: 867-7950	Jack Pate 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	LaGrange Park
HIGH SCHOOL BAPTIST YOUNG MEN DIRECTOR:		

SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSISTeam 1990-91

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR:	Don Cliver-LAFAYETTE 4632 Cheltenham Road Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Off. 425-1306 Res. 425-5057
ADULT DIRECTORS:	George McKeithan-CUMBERLAND Rt.20, Box 1255 Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	Off. 425-0816 Res. 424-9183
	Larry Padgett-LONG BRANCH 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N. C. 28391	Off. 531-3765 Res. 483-7182
	Jeff Isenhour-ARRAN LAKE 1856 Paisley Avenue Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Off. 424-7211 Res. 423-4775
	Sam Owens-PITTMAN GROVE 707 Pittman Grove Church Rd. Raeford, N. C. 28376	Off. 875-5045 Res. 875-7727
YOUTH DIRECTORS:	Mari Wiles-FAYETTEVILLE FIRST 604 Martine Road Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	Off. 483-4774 Res. 484-8863
	Rus Goodwin-VILLAGE DRIVE 1211 Wentworth Place Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Off. 425-6115 Res. 486-0302
	Johnson Gupton-FAYETTEVILLE SECOND 472 Morningside Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28311	Off. 483-6690 Res. 822-1882
CHILDREN, OLDER:	Susan Russo-LAFAYETTE 1779 Arrow Ridge Way Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Res. 423-0025
CHILDREN, MIDDLE:	Barbara Crawford-SNYDER 1619 Brookside Avenue Fayetteville, N. C. 28305	Off. 484-3191 Res. 485-3596
CHILDREN, YOUNGER	Sheree Montgomery-LAFAYETTE 707 Burgoyne Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Res. 867-4262
CHILDREN	Sue Padgett-LONG BRANCH 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N. C. 28391	Res. 483-7182
PRESCHOOL 4-5 Yr.	Judy Cliver-LAFAYETTE 4632 Cheltenham Rd. Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Res. 425-5057
PRESCHOOL 2-3 Yr.	Elaine Alano-LAFAYETTE 227 Ruritan Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28314	Res. 864-5429
OUTREACH LEADER:	Ed Rasberry-GETHSEMANE 602 Link St. Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Res. 483-9440
SMALL CHURCH TEAM LEADERS:	Ed Rasberry-GETHSEMANE 602 Link St. Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Res. 483-9440
	Sam Owens-PITTMAN GROVE CHURCH 707 Pittman Grove Church Rd. Raeford, N. C. 28376	Off. 875-5045 Res. 875-7727

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL TEAM

ASSOCIATIONAL VBS DIRECTOR:	David Weeks-CEDAR CREEK 4701 Tabor Church Rd. Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Off. 483-1069 Res. 323-5816
PRESCHOOL 2-3 Yr. :	Robin Beard-CEDAR CREEK Rt.5, Box 264A Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	Res. 323-5938
PRESCHOOL 4-5 Yr. :	Judy Cliver-LAFAYETTE 4632 Cheltenham Rd. Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Res. 425-5057
CHILDREN (1st-2nd grade):	Margaret White-TRINITY 5026 Hampshire Drive Fayetteville, N. C. 28311	Off. 483-0174 Res. 822-2813
CHILDREN (3rd-4th grade):	Charlene Nelson-CEDAR FALLS 864 Hilton Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28311	Res. 488-2117
CHILDREN (5th-6th grade):	Dot Hartley-CEDAR FALLS 508 Longview Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28311	Off. 488-5810 Res. 822-8505
YOUTH:	Gloria Langston-SNYDER 332 Rainer Drive Fayetteville, N. C. 28314	Res. 868-5617
ADULTS:	Charles Allan Gore-PINEY GREEN Rt.2, Box 444 Roseboro, N. C. 28382	Off. 564-6743 Res. 564-2520
BACK YARD BIBLE:	Rus Goodwin-VILLAGE DRIVE 1211 Wentworth Place Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	Off. 425-6115 Res. 486-0302
SPECIAL EDUCATION:	Denise Gainey-SNYDER 1899-1 Tryon Drive Fayetteville, N. C. 28303	Res. 822-5114

CHURCH PROGRAMS

CHURCH PROGRAM COORDINATOR:	Larry Padgett-LONG BRANCH 649 Blake Street Stedman, N.C. 28391	Off. 531-3765 Res. 483-7182
SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSIST DIRECTOR:	Don Cliver-LAFAYETTE 4632 Cheltenham Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off. 425-1306 Res. 425-5057
SPECIALIST SMALL CHURCH/ OUTREACH ASSIST DIRECTOR:	Ed Rasberry-GETHSEMANE 602 Link Street Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res. 483-9440
GROUPS ASSIST DIRECTORS:	Al Martin, Jr.-ELIZABETH Rt.6, Box 319AA Clinton, N.C. 28328	Off. 564-4908 Res. 592-2668
	Bob Owen-PETER's CREEK Rt.1, Box 68 Roseboro, N.C. 28382	Off. 531-3621 Res. 531-3992
	Sam Owens-PITTMAN GROVE 707 Pittman Grove Church Rd. Raeford, N.C. 28376	Off. 875-5045 Res. 875-7727
VBS DIRECTOR:	David Weeks-CEDAR CREEK 4701 Tabor Church Road Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 483-1069 Res. 323-5816
EVANGELISM/DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTOR:	Randy White-TRINITY 5026 Hampshire Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Off. 483-0174 Res. 822-2813
ADULT LEADER:	Larry Padgett-LONG BRANCH 649 Blake Circle Stedman, N.C. 28391	Off. 531-3765 Res. 483-7182
YOUTH BIBLE DRILL LEADER:	Darrell Smith-LAGRANGE PARK 7510 Ascot Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 867-1405 Res. 864-0108
CHILDREN's BIBLE DRILL LEADER:		
WMU DIRECTOR:	Phyllis Pate-LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	Res. 867-7950
ASSOCIATE WMU DIRECTOR:	Dot Johnson-IMMANUEL 302 Riverdell Drive Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	Res. 488-2154
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR:	Thomas Herndon-JUDSON Rt. 23, Box 486 Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Off. 483-0581 Res. 483-6982
RA DIRECTOR:	Jack Pate-LAGRANGE PARK 7208 Shelby Circle Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	Res. 867-7950
MUSIC DIRECTOR:	Carl Garbo-STEDMAN BAPTIST 3732 Floyd Drive Hope Mills, N. C. 28348	Off. 483-1676 Res. 424-4526

YOUTH DIRECTOR:	Russ Goodwin-VILLAGE DRIVE 1211 Wentworth Place Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	Off- 425-6115 Res- 486-0302
STUDENT/SINGLE DIRECTOR:	Mari Wiles-FAYETTEVILLE FIRST 407 Cape Fear Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	Off. 483-0477 Res. 484-8863
PASTORAL SKILLS DEVELOPMENT	Jerry Parsons-MAGNOLIA Rt.1, Box 80C Stedman, N.C. 28391	Off. 483-4774 Res. 483-7823
PRAYER FOR BOLD MISSIONS THRUST COORDINATOR:	Jeff Porter-MT. PISGAH Rt.7, Box 120 Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Off. 485-5681 Res. 483-2272
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR:	Henry Herring-FAYETTEVILLE 1st 205 Woodside Avenue Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	Res.484-0429

CHURCH/COMMUNITY MINISTRIES DIRECTORS

CCM Coordinator - Frank Davis, Concord	Res. 531-3184 Off. 485-1385
Cooperative Ministries - Roger White, Corinth P. O. Box 557, Salemburg, NC 28385	Res. 564-2526 Off. 564-6605
Christian Life/Public Affairs - Brent Rector Fayetteville First, 201 Anderson Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Res. 822-6470 Off. 48304477
Family Focus - Dougald McLaurin, Massey Hill R-1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Res. 323-1679 Off. 323-0808
Mission Centers - Jerri Strickland, Spring Lake 100A Spring Avenue, Spring Lake, NC 28390	Res. 497-5685 Off. 436-5460
Language Missions/New Work - Bob Cloninger, Sp. Lake First, 201 S. Main St. Spring Lake, NC 28390	Res. 497-7753 Off. 497-1126
Substance Abuse - David Martin, Lake Lynn 3105 Seven Mountain Dr., Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-7830 Off. 425-1464
Stevens Center - William Beasley, Fayetteville 1st 612 Westmont Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Res. 485-3036 Off. 483-9787 Pager 433-6709
Senior Adults - Reba Allen, Snyder, 801 Westmont Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28305	Res. 484-5246
Military Ministries - Mitchell Shields, Spring Lake First, 148 S. Ingleside Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314	Res. 864-1493 Off. 497-1126
Interfaith Witness - Richard/Susan Spell, Roseboro First, P.O. Box 184, Autryville, NC 28318	Res. 525-4112 Off. 486-9465
Brotherhood Mission Action - Tommy Kinlaw, Cedar Creek, R-5, Box 189 1/2 Fayetteville, 28301	Res. 483-0081 Off. 483-3437
WMU Mission Action - Mrs. Nancy Carroll, Clement Route 1, Box 172, Godwin, NC 28344	Res. 567-6046
Baptist Children's Home Representative - Mrs. Frances West, Cedar Creek, R-5, Box 187, Fayetteville, NC 28301	Res. 483-0556 Off. 483-7186
Correctional Institutional Ministries Associate - Mrs. Pam Bridges, 3800 Cumberland Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306	Res. 424-5289

COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Committee on Committees:	Johnson Gupton, Fayetteville, Second P.O. Box 953, Fayetteville 28302	Res. 822-1882 Off. 483-6690
Constitution:	John Schultz - Linden, First P.O. Box 326, Fayetteville 28302	Res. 822-1442
Evengelism:	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. 822-2813 Off. 483-0174
Finance:	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Res. 531-4242
Membership:	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28318	Res. 525-4621 Off. 867-3137
Nominating:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Rt. 2, Roseboro, 28382	Res. 567-6950 Off. 567-6582
Order of Business:	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Rt. 9, Box 470, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 323-0324
Ordination Examining:	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Rt. 15, Box 328, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 483-4450
Publicity:	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. 485-5715 Off. 484-3191
Property:	J.B. Alderman - Harmony Rt. 6, Box 61, Clinton 28328	Res. 564-4182

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

XII.	Johnson Gupton - Fayetteville, Second P.O. Box 953, Fayetteville, 28302	Res. Off.	822-1882 483-6690
XII.	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson - 1991 - Immanuel 302 Riverdell Dr., Fayetteville 28311	Res.	488-2154
I.	Mrs. Rachel Bynum - 1991 - Lebanon Rt. 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville 28301	Off. Res.	483-1988 323-3725
IX.	Steve Smith - 1991 - Stoney Point Rt. 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Off. Res.	424-1905 425-5811
VIII.	L.B. Faircloth - 1991 - Village Dr. 1828 Fago Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-5740
I.	Robert Davis - 1991 - Temple 1702 Middle Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-7913
II.	Mrs. Charles McLamb - 1991 - Mt. Elam Rt. 2, Box 254-A, Newton Grove 28366	Res.	567-6217
III.	Ernest Parker - 1991 - Freedom Rt. 1, Box 171, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-2294
III.	Thomas Patterson - Piney Green Rt. 1, Salemburg, 28385	Res.	564-4284
VIII.	Harry Cain - 1992 - Grace 110 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res	425-5789
XI.	Leon Keefe - 1992 - Eureka 3513 Clearwater Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	488-9107
VII.	Mrs. Grace Ivey - 1992 - Hillside 3522 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-4201
V.	Linwood West - 1992 - Sharon		
VII.	Ray Ross - 1993 Southview Rt. 3, Box 363, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	424-0657
II.	Mrs. Wilma Lee - 1993 - Spring Branch Rt. 1, Box 522, Dunn 28334	Res.	567-6320
IV.	Roger Jackson - 1993 - Pleasant Union P.O. Box 5, Autryville 28318	Res.	531-3417
IV.	Mrs. Evelyn Taylor - 1993 - Mill Creek Route 3, Box 75, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3574
V.	James Hall Graham - 1993 - Cedar Creek Rt. 5, Box 191, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-0889

VI.	Mrs. Verlin Secrist - 1993 - Cape Fear Rt. 5, Box 69, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 483-1930
IX.	Mrs. Barbara Davis - 1993 - Mt. Pisgah Rt. 25, Box 353, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-0657
X.	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum - 1993 - Mt. Gilead Rt. 12, Box 683, Fayetteville 28306	Res. 425-7947
XII.	Mrs. Lee Moore - 1993 - Trinity 310 Country Club Dr., Fayetteville 28311	Res. 488-4607
XI.	Mrs. Ruth Faires - 1993 - Peace 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res. 484-4757
VI.	Mrs. Jessie Nunnery - 1993 - Massey Hill 616 Fair St., Fayetteville 28303	Res. 484-6448
X.	Larry D. Smith - 1993 - Sperring Memorial 1908 Bragg St., Fayetteville 28303	Res. 323-8229

CONSTITUTION Committee:

IX Chmn.	John Schultz - Linden First P.O. Box 326, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302	Res.	822-1422
VII.	Mrs. Ruth Garner - 1991 - Highland 1104 Cameron Rd., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	Res.	425-5013
II.	Mrs. A.B. Jackson - 1991 - Mingo Rt. 1, Dunn 28334	Res.	567-6800
II.	Mrs. Sharon Phillips - 1991 - Spring Branch Rt. 1, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-2317
VII.	Mrs. Grace Ivey - 1991 - Hillside 3522 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-4201
IX	John McInnis - 1991 - Lake Rim Rt. 4, Box 306, Fayetteville 18314	Res.	867-3700
I.	Jamie Smith - 1992 - Lebanon Rt. 1, Box 496, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-0981
X.	Ed Rasberry - 1992 - Gethsemane 602 Link St., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-9440
XII.	Bob Bowen - 1992 - Trinity 3502 Java Dr., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-6591
VI.	Verlin Secrist - 1992 - Cape Fear Rt. 5, Box 67, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-1930 483-0896
III.	Roger White - Corinth - 1993 P.O. Box 557, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	Res.	564-2526
IV.	Roger Jackson - Pleasant Union - 1993 P.O. Box 5, Autryville 28318	Res.	531-3417
V.	Grover Jandreau - Cumberland Union - 1993 Rt. 2, Box 341, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-6058
VIII.	George McKeithan - Cumberland - 1993 Rt. 1, Box 297, Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	424-9183 425-0816

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE:

XII. Chmn.	Randy White - Trinity 1305 Hillsboro St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	822-2813 483-0174
VII.	Gerald Rhyne - 1991 - Hope Mills, First Rt. 1, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	323-8295
IX.	Mike Odom - 1991 - Mt. Calvary Rt. 2, Box 237-1A, Raeford 28376	Res.	875-6481
II.	Adolph Warren - 1992 - Mt. Elam Rt. 2, Box 316, Roseboro, 28382	Res.	567-2660
III.	Matt Grantham - 1992 - Freedom P.O. Box 392, Salemburg, 28385	Res.	564-6898
VIII.	James Scales - 1992 - Grace 2803 Hermitage Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-1532
XI.	Donald Pierson - 1992 - Linden, First Rt. 1, Box 14-A, Linden, 28356	Res.	897-6578
IV.	Dana Slack - Roseboro, First - 1993 P.O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382	Res.	525-4696
V.	Don Cooper - Beaver Dam - 1993 Rt. 16, Box 34K, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	486-5967 531-3877
IV.	Micky DeCarlo - Carroll Memorial - 1993 806 Eugene St., Fayetteville 28306	Res.	485-6523
X.	Ho Chong Paek - Korean Baptist - 1993 6881 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	868-7598

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

V. Chmn:	Thurman Smith - Beaver Dam Route 1, Box 39, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-4242
I.	Ernest A. (Toby) Bunce - 1991 - Magnolia Rt. 1, Box 139, Stedman, 28391	Res.	483-0834
IV	Allen Bedsole - 1991 - Peter's Creek Rt. 1, Box 69, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-5279
IX.	Don Osborne - 1991 - Stoney Point 3709 Naamans, Hope Mills, 28348	Res.	424-6135
VII.	Terry Jackson - 1991 - Hope Mills, First 3016 Bryant St., Hope Mills 28348	Res. Off.	425-1891 485-6125
XI.	Jim Hobbs - 1991 - New Hope 3005 Merita Dr., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	488-5596 488-2780
III.	Hubert Hall - 1992 - Long Branch Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	Res.	531-3502
V.	Harold Shirley - 1992 - Evergreen Rt. 2, Box 223, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	531-3447 396-7206
II.	Hubert Hunnicutt - 1992 - Baptist Chapel P.O. Box 1091, Dunn 28334	Res.	567-6455
VII.	David McNeely - 1992 - Hillside 3525 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	484-8263
X.	John Sykes - 1991 - Mt. Gilead 114 Pompton, Fayetteville 28314	Res. Off.	425-1150 425-4888
X.	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange Park 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Off.	868-5048
V.	Earl Butler - Massey Hill - 1993 3710 Berger Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	485-1821
VIII.	Edith Wade - Cumberland - 1993 3732 Masters Drive, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	485-1821
IV.	Don Clack - Elizabeth - 1993 Rt. 6, Box 366-A, Clinton 28328	Res.	592-7461
XI.	Jack Pitts - Shaw Heights - 1993 636 Tokay Drive, Fayetteville 28311	Res.	488-9168

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

III. Chmn:	Robert Cashwell - Autryville Box 52, Autryville 28318	Res. Off.	525-4621 867-3137
III.	Thomas Patterson - 1991 - Piney Green Rt. 1, Salemburg, 28385	Res.	564-4284
V.	Larry West - 1991 - Sharon Rt. 5, Box 306-E, Fayetteville	Res.	
VI.	Mrs. Margaret McCarthy - 1991 - Mt. Pisgah Rt. 24, Box 296-B, Lot 1, Fay. 28306	Res.	485-3062
II.	Jimmy Starling - 1992 - Antioch Rt. 1, Box 238, Godwin 28344	Res.	567-2141
I.	Mrs. Sarah Hobbs - 1992 - Pleasant Grove Rt. 1, Box 188, Stedman 28391	Res.	483-7093
XII.	Walter Jordan - 1992 - Immanuel 3306 Guilford Pl., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-3087
X.	Mrs. Louise Averette - 1992 - Gethsemane 1717 Swann St., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	488-0414
III.	Alton Warren - 1991 - Salemburg P.O. Box 127, Salemburg 28385	Res.	525-5348
IV.	Mrs. C.R. Reeves - Parkersburg - 1993 Rt. 1, Box 22, Garland 28441	Res.	529-4491
VII.	Angus Pate - Golfview - 1993 3449 Brushy Hill Rd., Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-7313
VIII.	Keith Harrison - Arran Lakes - 1993 1448 Whitburn Ave., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	868-4492
XI.	Fran Leeds - New Hope - 1993 3620 Ridgecrest Ave., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	868-4492

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

II. Chmn:	W.H. Calcutt - Mt. Elam Rt. 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	567-6950 567-6582
II	Wayne Tew - 1991 - Antioch Smithfield Rd., Wade 28385	Res.	483-7639
III	Newton Worley -1991 - Union Grove Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385	Res.	567-6611
IV	E.P. Sessoms - 1991 - Mill Creek Rt. 3, Box 183, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3396
VIII	Gary Warner - 1991 - Faymont 1036 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	484-2644 485-8109
V.	Phillip Horne - 1992 - Macedonia Rt. 9, Box 737, Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	483-8964 323-4411
VI.	Mrs. Myrtis Dixon - 1992 - Carroll Mem. 2120 Coffman Dr., Fayetteville 28306	Res.	485-2589
IX.	Eddie Brock - 1992 - Tabernacle Rt. 4, Box 383-A, Raeford 28376	Res.	875-5978
XII.	Mrs. Emma Milby - 1992 - Immanuel 416 York Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-9482
I.	William A. Bullard - Clement - 1993 Rt. 1, Box 101, Autryville 28318	Res.	567-6287
VIII.	Jack Church - First United - 1993 Rt. 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	425-9748
X.	Rex Eubanks - Central - 1993 107 N. Sixth St., Spring Lake 28390	Res.	497-3357
XI.	Ruth Faires - Peace - 1993 1823 Cherokee Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	484-4757

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE:

V. Chmn:	Mrs. Clarence Mercer - Macedonia Rt. 9, Box 470, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	323-0324
I.	Joe Lang - 1991 - Center Rt. 1, Wade, N.C. 28395	Res. Off.	483-9210 483-8226
II.	Myron Spell - 1991 - Spring Branch 105 Brighton Circle, Dunn 28334	Res.	892-3368
IX.	Steve Smith - 1991 - Stoney Point Rt. 12, Box 673, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-5811
X.	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum - 1991 - Mt. Gilead Rt. 12, Box 683, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-7947
	Mrs. Archie Bunce Rt. 8, Box 898, Fayetteville 28304	REs.	867-1456
III.	Aubrey Quakenbush - 1992 - White Oak 106 Finch Street, Clinton 28328	REs.	592-4712
VI.	Jeff Porter - 1992 - Mt. Pisgah Rt. 7, Box 120, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	483-2272 485-5681
IX.	Raymond E. "Red" Johnson - 1992 - Stoney Point Rt. 3, Box 396, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	Res. Off.	427-0734 485-5681
IV.	Mrs. Janie Green - 1992 - Mill Creek Rt. 1, Box 165, Roseboro 28382	Res. Off.	531-3652 678-2824
XI.	Norman Mitchell - 1991 - Calvary P.O. Box 40403, Fayetteville 28309	Res. Off.	323-5424 323-1500
V.	George Koehler - Cedar Creek - 1993 Rt. 2, Box 331, Fayetteville, 28301	Res.	483-6546
VII.	Mrs. Polly Brown - Friendship - 1993 7009 Kittridge Dr., Fayetteville 28314	Res.	867-4819
VIII.	William B. Julian - Village Drive - 1993 3123 Boone Train, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-0437
XII.	Mrs. Hilda Walker - Cross Creek Tabernacle - 1993 906 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	484-8837

ORDINATION EXAMINING COMMITTEE:

VI: Chmn.	Robert Willis - Lake Lynn Rt. 15, Box 328, Fayetteville 28306	Res.	483-4450
IV.	Bob Owen - 1991 - Peter's Creek Rt. 1, Box 68, Roseboro 28382	Res.	531-3992
VI.	Hudson Cashwell - 1991 - Cape Fear Rt. 1, Box 192, Hope Mills 28348	Res.	483-9398
XII.	Ronnie Nichols - 1991 - Fayetteville, Second 1617 Clinton Road, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-3934
VIII.	Brian Lee - 1991 - LaFayette 501 Hope Mills Rd., Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6167 425-1306
III.	M.R. Haywood - 1992 - White Oak 743 Tupelo Drive, Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-4919
XIII.	John Cuthill - 1992 - Immanuel 219 Hull Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Res. Off.	484-3649 484-1257
X.	Jospeh B. Warren, Jr. - 1992 - Bonnie Doone 1208 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	488-1474
XI.	Marvin Brooks - 1992 - Shaw Heights 719 W. Rowan St., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	484-8829 483-7160
I.	Frank Glass - Wade 1026 Jimree Ave., Fayetteville 28301	Res. Off.	485-5269 868-2139
II.	David Willis - Mary's Chapel Rt.3, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-6014
III.	Arthur Lee Naylor - Piney Green Rt. 1, Box 134-D, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-2288
V.	Eloise Jackson - Concord - 1993 Rt. 2, Autryville 28318	Res.	531-3552
VII.	Larry Chason - Pittman Grove Rt. 14, Lot 38, Shady Lane Mobile Home Park,	Res.	875-6351

PROPERTY COMMITTEE:

IV. Chmn.	J.B. Alderman - Harmony Rt. 6, Box 61, Clinton 28328	Res.	564-4182
I.	Torrey M.Johnson - 1991 - Stedman Rt. 1, Box 6, Stedman, 28391	Res.	483-8042
III.	R.B. Spell - 1991 - Long Branch P.O. Box 40, Autryville 28318	Res.	525-5685
V.	Styles Ellyson - 1991 - Macedonia Rt. 9, Box 316, Fayetteville	REs.	483-7981
VIII.	Arnette Brown - 1991 - Arran Lake 6348 Kincross, Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-6394 868-4148
VI .	Harold Tolar - 1992 - Mt. Pisgah P.O. Box 64184, Fayetteville 28306	Res. Off.	425-8123 323-4613
XI.	Harold Andrews - 1992 - Cedar Falls 1024 Andrews Rd., Fayetteville	Res.	488-2427
XII.	Woodrow Bass - 1992 - Snyder Memorial 3005 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-2532
IX.	Jessie McDuffie - 1992 - Pittman Grove 814 Floyd Monroe Rd., Raeford, 28376	Res. Off.	875-5460 484-3151
II.	Eugene Byrd - Godwin - 1993 Rt. 4, Dunn 28334	Res.	980-1790
IV.	Ralph Johnson, Jr. - Mintz - 1993 105 Charlotte Circle, Clinton 28328	REs. Off.	592-8469 592-8469
VII.	Robert Byrd - Highland - 1993 2006 Lombardy Dr. Fayetteville 28304	Res. Off.	425-0285 483-1391
X.	James Creech - Spring Lake, First - 1993 1330 Creech Dr., Spring Lake 28390	Res.	497-2164

PUBLICITY AND PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE:

X.	Wayne Ham - Snyder Memorial P.O. Box 53237, Fayetteville 28305	Res. Off.	485-5715 484-3191
II.	Keith Smith - 1991 - Mt. Elam 3701 Brayton Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-5069
III.	Alidine Honeycutt - 1991 - Union Grove Rt. 1, Box 206, Salemburg 28385	Res. Off.	567-2285 484-4131
IV.	Algie Martin - 1991 - Elizabeth Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	Res. Off.	592-2668 564-4908
IX.	Bill Norris - 1991 - Tabernacle Rt. 4, Box 378-C, Earford 28376	Res.	875-2825
V.	Maxine Toman - 1992 - Judson Rt. 9, Box 463, Fayetteville 28303	Res.	483-0712
VI.	Lillian Thaggard - 1992 - Lake Lynn 3409 Cornell Dr. ,Fayetteville 28306	Res.	425-1650
I.	Ronald Long - Pleasant Grove - 1993 Rt. 2, Box 431-B, Fayetteville 28301	Res.	483-3433
VII.	Fulton West - Friendship - 1993 305 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, 28348	Res.	425-6721
VIII.	Jean Duck - Arran Lake - 1993 1428 Paisley Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res.	425-8622
XII.	John C. Edge - Cool Spring - 1993 2508 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 28301	Res.	488-8242
X.	Bea DeQeese - 1992 - Sperring Memorial 250 Waxaw Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res.	867-6009
XI.	Mrs. Frances Abbott - 1992 - Walstone 237 Anderover Rd., Fayetteville 28311	Res.	488-0163

YOUTH CAMP COMMITTEE:

1991	Ira Sutton, Baptist Chapel Rt. 1, Box 221, Autryville, 28318	H O	567-6252 567-2561
	Janet Harris - Trinity 530 Terry Circle, Fayetteville 28304	H	485-7766
	Jean Martin - Lake Lynn 2904 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, 28348	H	425-7830
1992	Jerry Parsons - Magnolia Rt. 1, Box 80-C, Stedman, 28391	H	425-7830
	Russ Goodwin - Village Drive 1211 Wentworth Place, Fayetteville	H O	486-0302 425-6115
	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill 1027 Southern Ave., Fayetteville 28306	H O	323-1679 323-0808
1993	William Beasley - Fayetteville, First 612 Westmont Dr., Fayetteville 28305	H O	485-2036 483-9785
	Eric Hall - Long Branch 6034 Dahlgren Ave.	H	487-1541
	Mari Wiles - Fayetteville, First 407 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville	H	484-8863

CODE #	ADMINISTRATIVE	PROPOSED 1991
	Budget Item	
	Salaries & Benefits	
110	DOM Employment Package	$ 38,350.00
111	Housing	
112	Utilities	
113	Health Insurance	
114	Life Insurance	
115	Retirement	
120	Dir. Ch.Dev.Employment Package	$ 15,000.00
121	Housing	
122	Utilities	
123	Health Insurance	
125	Retirement	
130	Dir.CCM Employment Package	$ 15,000.00
131	Housing	
132	Utilities	
135	Retirement	
140	Senior Adm.Ass't Salary	$ 14,470.00
143	Senior Adm.Ass't Health	$ 1,596.00
144	Senior Adm.Ass't Life/LTD	$ 532.00
145	Senior Adm.Ass't Retirement	$ 2,171.54
150	Adm. Asst. #2	$ 10,716.00
153	#2 Health Insurance	$ 2,028.00
154	#2 Life/LTD	$ 544.00
155	#2 Retirement	$ 1,607.00
160	Adm. Asst. #1	$ 12,038.00
163	#1 Health Insurance	$ 1,596.00
164	#1 Life/LTD	$ 453.00
165	#1 Retirement	$ 1,806.00
170	Travel	$ 8,000.00
171	Conferences/Convention(Directors only-includes Conv./Conf.Travel)	$ 6,700.00
180	Building & Grounds Supt.Contract	$ 7,030.00
190	FICA Employee	-0-
191	State W/H Tax	-0-
192	Federal W/H Tax	-0-
199	FICA Employer Share	$ 3,570.00
	ADMINISTRATIVE TOTAL	**$143,207.00**

1991 Budget

OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE(continued)

Code #	Budget Item	Proposed 1991
211	Bldg. Debt	$ 9,600.00
212	Bldg. Maint.	$ 8,000.00
213	Utilities	$ 11,000.00
214	Telephone	$ 4,800.00
216	New Equipment(Paym.Ser./Maint.)	$ 7,450.00
218	Building Insurance	$ 3,600.00
221	Supplies:Bldg.& Grounds,Office,Paper,& Minutes)	$ 2,528.00
223	Annual Audit	$ 2,000.00
224	Associational Sessions	$ 1,200.00
231	Postage	$ 5,800.00
233	Newsletter Printing	$ 5,000.00
235	Promotions/Communications	$ 900.00
282	Reserve 1%	$ 5,055.00
285	Service Charge Check	-0-
	Other Administrative	$ 66,933.00
	Administrative Total	$210,140.00

Evangelism/Programs/Missions/Ministry

Code #	Budget Item	Proposed 1991
311	Sunday School	$ 1,700.00
314	Evangelism/Discipleship Training	$ 1,000.00
315	WMU	$ 820.00
317	Brotherhood	$ 1,715.00
321	Music	$ 500.00
322	Family	$ 125.00
323	Youth/Student/Single	$ 2,200.00
326	Stewardship(Church/Association)	$ 200.00
331	Church Staff Ministry(Pastors,Ch.Sec.& other Mins.)	$ 2,000.00
351	Media Center Materials	$ 3,200.00
411	Assoc.Youth Camp	$ 1,000.00
412	Japanese Mission	$ 900.00
413	Korean Mission	$ 1,200.00
414	Spanish -Spring Lake	$ 3,600.00
415	Spanish -LaGrange Park	$ 1,800.00
416	Spring Lake Center	$24,000.00
420	Wilson Street ,New Work	$ 3,600.00
430	Fair Ministry	$ 500.00
431	International Dinner	$ 1,000.00
432	Stevens Center	$ 2,400.00
433	Senior Adult	$ 200.00
434	Fayetteville Family Life Center	$ 1,200.00
	Evangelism/Programs/Missions/Ministry SUB-TOTAL	$54,860.00
	BUDGET TOTAL	$265,000.00

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

1989-90

November 21, 1989:

--Minutes of September meeting were approved.
--Report of Nominating Committee was approved:
Chairman Budget/Finance Committee: Thurman Smith
Chairman Administrative Council: Richard Brown
Chairman Pastoral Skills Development Council: Jerry Parsons
--Report of Committee on Committee approved:
Constitution - Mrs. Ruth Garner
Membership Committee: Alton Weaver
Order of Business Committee: Norman Mitchell
--Report on ASP Retreat objectives were presented to the Executive Committee.
--A motion was presented for the New South River Association stand as guarantor for construction loan from Home Federal Savings and Loan and that the association assist New Mission Church, Rev. Walter Whitfield, pastor, in obtaining loans, if necessary, from the Baptist State Convention and /or the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This was approved.
--Financial report was presented by Thurman Smith and was approved.
--Richard Spell gave the following reports:
--Fair ministry - over 200 served.
--Senior Adult Convention - over 200 present at Snyder Memorial.
--Hugo relief effort shared.
--G.N. Ashley Center in Roseboro to be established as a church based center in Roseboro by Roseboro Baptist Church.
--Charles Stevens announced his retirement date as of May 24, 1991. This date approved by Executive Committee.
--Ira Sutton made a report on Personnel Committee work for the last three weeks. Conference with Bobby Stafford concerning assistance in search committee process.
--It was reported that the bookkeeper had resigned effective immediately with Personnel Committee to bring a report soon.

May 22, 1990:

--Met at Carroll Memorial Baptist Church
--Bill West, Moderator presided
--Rev. Richard Edwards led the devotional period
--W.H. Calcutt gave the Nominating Committee report on Search Committee of the association:

Larry Knight, Chmn.	Brent Rector
Frances West	Dorothy Johnson
Hubert Honeycutt	Woody Bass
Helen Sykes	Bob Cloninger

--Larry Padgett was recommended as temporary chairman for Church Development as of June 1. Don Cliver will serve as S.S. Director.

--David Weeks reported on Key Leadership Conference with 21 in attendance at conference.
--Annual Audit for 1989 was given and partial years audit through April 1990 were approved.

July 17, 1990:

--Met at Mt. Gilead.
--Devotional was given by Richard Brown
--Financial report of the association was presented
--The report of the Search Committee was given by Larry Knight
--Minutes of last meeting were approved.
--Reports by Larry Knight and Ricky Spell were shared with the Executive Committee.
--David Weeks reported on ASP potential recommendations re: new council structure and new modified structure of the Personnel Committee, not related to the old Associational Council.
--Ira Sutton reported on mission to Brazil.
--Don Pierson has been called to Foreign Missions service.
--William Beasley reported on the Stevens Center.
--Prayer of benediction by Brian Lee.

September 18, 1990:

--Met at Grace Baptist Church
--Devotion given by Jim Scales, host pastor.
--Upon recommendation of Thurman Smith, Chairman of Budget/Finance Committee, $5,556.00 from State Missions funds was transferred to the Stevens Center.
--Proposed budget for 1991 was presented and with a correction that Evangelism/Discipleship training be the reading of one item in the budget, it was approved for recommendation to the annual session, on a department by department basis.
--Ira Sutton brought a recommendation from the Personnel Committee Re: Ricky Spell, Roger White moved this be sent back to committee, but Ricky Spell recommended that the entire matter be resinded. This was made into a motion, which carried.
--Reports from Larry Padgett and Frank Davis were presented. Frank also reported on Fair Ministry; Search Committee report was given by the moderator who had talked with the chairman.
--Joe Lang spoke of his upcoming trip to Sao Paulo.
--Floyd Benfield closed with prayer.

CONSTITUTION
FOR
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Baptist churches in the County of Cumberland and adjacent territories in Sampson and Hoke Counties, State of North Carolina, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the order and rules of an association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I NAME

The name of this body is the New South River Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The example for our associational purpose will be the pattern of the New Testament church as we are guided by the Lordship of Jesus Christ as individuals and member churches.

OUR PURPOSE OF THE ASSOCIATION IS:

---- Promote and nurture Christian fellowship among the member churches.
---- Support the growth and development of the member churches.
---- Encourage and support missions and ministry activities unique to the local church and the association.
---- Encourage cooperation with the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area of the association. A cooperating church shall be any church that maintains a spirit of cooperation, and supports the objectives of this association.

Section 2. The association shall be the sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

Section 3. Churches desiring membership in the association shall make this request, in writing, to the Membership Committee. A church, having been a mission under sponsorship by one or more member churches and/or the association, itself, if recommended by the Committee on Membership, and on an affirmative vote of the association, may be received, immediately, into the full fellowship of the association with all of its rights and privileges including that of holding office and voting.

A church of another association may request, in writing, membership in this association.

After receiving a letter of recommendation from the neighboring association, upon the recommendation from the Committee on Membership and the affirmation vote of the association, with all of its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting.

Any church requesting membership in the association without having been sponsored by a member church (or churches), of the association, or having a letter of recommendation from a neighboring association, shall make their request for admission, in writing, to the Membership Committee. Upon recommendation from this committee and upon the affirmative vote of the association, this church may be received into the full fellowship of the association, with all its rights and privileges, including that of holding office and voting, after being under the watchcare of the association for a period of two (2) years.

It will be required of any church requesting membership in the association to meet with the Membership Committee of the association in a called assembly of that church to have explained to its members the purposes, functions, beliefs, and practices of the association, and to examine the practices, doctrines and location of the church prior to recommendations to the association concerning membership, etc.

Section 4. This association shall not maintain fellowship with any church that neglects to preserve gospel order, maintain a spirit of cooperation with the association, or support the causes fostered by the association, or that departs from the principles of the Christian faith as taught in the Bible and believed by Baptists.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION IN FULL SESSION

Section 1. The association shall meet semi-annually during the week following the third Sunday in March (evening session,business and doctrinal message) and October.

Section 2. Special meetings may be called by the moderator provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

Section 3. Each church shall elect annually one messenger to the

semi-annual sessions of the association for each 50 members of the church, or fractional part thereof provided each church shall have not less than three or more than fifteen messengers. In addition to these, pastors and Executive Committee members, two from each church, may also serve as voting messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the association. The names of messengers printed in the minutes shall include those attending and registering at the association.

ARTICLE 5 - AUTHORITY

It is understood that each church in this association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the association has no authority over the churches, except in an advisory nature.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be Moderator, Vice-moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Clerk, Treasurer, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, Trustees and Historian.

Section 2. The officers shall be elected on the last meeting of the Spring Session for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 1, B., Sub-Section (1) (f). Committee on Nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practical after the closing of the Fall Session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the Fall Session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing associational year.

Section 4. Any person having served two terms as moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

Section 5. There shall be three trustees of the association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the Spring Session. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - PROGRAMS

The programs of the association shall be performed through departments of work.

Each department will have responsibilities as set forth in the By-Laws and will function in accordance with policies established by the Executive Committee and/or the association, and according to procedures developed by the departments. The departments are:

A. Administrative
B. Church Development
C. Church and Community Ministries

ARTICLES VIII - BAPTIST CENTER(S)

Appropriate activities of outreach and ministry may be sponsored by the association through Baptist Center(s), under the direct supervision of the associational Director of Church and Community Ministries.

ARTICLE IX - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all associational officers (Article VI, Section 1), all Program Directors, the Executive Director (ex-officio), Directors of Church Development and Church and Community Ministries (ex-officio), the pastor, two lay members chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this committee to meet each November, January, May, July and September and to make reports and recommendations, as deemed necessary, to the association at its semi-annual sessions.

Qualified voting members present will constitute a quorum for the regular scheduled meetings.

Special meetings of the Executive Committee may be called by the moderator, provided: One week's notice be give to the member churches with the purpose being stated and that a quorum of 30 voting members be present for the meeting.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL/PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Council shall consist of the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Recorder, Alternate Recorder, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Parliamentarian, Alternate Parliamentarian, the Chairmen of the Administrative Council, the Church Development Council, the Church/Community Ministries Council, the New Work Committee and the Finance Committee.

The Staff Directors of the association shall serve in an ex-officio capacity. Three members at large will serve on the council. These will be appointed by the moderator, one each year, to serve for a three year term.

The Associational Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, guiding, and correlating the total Associational program.

It will meet regularly two weeks prior to each Executive Committee and each semi-annual session. It will consider, review and/ or prepare recommendations concerning the associational program for action by the Executive Committee and/or the Association.

The Associational Council serving as the Personnel Committee, will review the job descriptions of the associational staff annually and will be responsible for the compliance of the staff members with their approved job descriptions.

ARTICLE XI - COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees:

The association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office beginning January 1 after election.

After due notice of a meeting the members present will constitute the quorum for the conducting of business. Members of all standing committees shall be elected for a term of three years, with one third of the membership elected each year. Members of committees shall be active members in good standing of a member church and its sponsored mission, of the association, and the association's Baptist center(s). No committee members shall be eligible to serve on the same committee until after the lapse of one year. Names of all committee members shall be printed in the minutes, together with their terms of office. This rotation does not apply to the Committee on Calendar, whose members serve ef-officio.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Fall Session: Committee on Committees. This committee will function within the Administrative Department.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees. The duties of these committees are found in the By-Laws V,Section 1B,Sub-sections with corresponding letters, i.e. (a), etc. are found in the By-Laws V, Section 1B, Sub-Sections with corresponding letters, i.e. (a), etc.

These new listings proposed:

Sub-Section (1) Administrative Department:

a. Budget Committee
b. Calendar Committee
c. Constitution Committee
d. Evangelism Committee
e. Finance Committee
f. Membership Committee
g. Nominating Committee
h. Order of Business Committee

i. Ordination Committee
j. Properties Committee
k. Publicity and Public Relations Committee
l. Resolution Committee

Sub-Section (2) Church/Community Ministries Department:

a. Associational Youth Camp Committee
b. Senior Adult Committee
c. Retirement Home Project Committee
d. Shaw Heights Baptist Center Committee
e. New Work Committee

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

The following Session Committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to each session to serve during the session.

These committees will function within the Administrative Department.

A. Committees on Place and Preacher (By-Law V, Section 2-A)

B. Committee on Enrollment (By-Law V, Section 2-B)

Section 3. Special Committees:

Special committees may be appointed, approved or elected by the Executive Committee and/or the Semi-Annual Session when deemed wise and necessary. This shall be done in keeping with the Constitution and By-Laws.

Special committees shall serve within departments or independently, as determined by the appointing, approving or electing body.

ARTICLE XII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this constitution may be made at any session of the association upon an affirmation vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the association in the first meeting and voted upon by the association the last meeting in either the Spring or Fall Sessions by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee if possible.

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Robert's Rules of Order shall be followed as the association's rules for conducting its deliberative assemblies, except as the association prescribes otherwise. Any change being recommended

in the Constitution and By-Laws must be submitted to the Recorder in writing prior to the official presentation in any session.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin October first and close September thirtieth.

BY-LAW - III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. "The moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws. He shall appoint a council member at large to serve on the Associational Council for a three year term with duties in keeping with Article IX, and he shall appoint members to the Committee on Committees, members to the Committee on Place and Preacher, and the Committee on Enrollment. He shall be chairman of the Executive Committee and shall be ex-officio member of all other committees." Upon the request of the Associational Council, in the absence of the Executive Director, the moderator shall make decisions necessary to assure the function of the association.

Should a vacancy occur in the Moderator's position, the Vice-Moderator shall succeed him in this position and shall have the discharge in the duties incumbent on the Moderator.

Section 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Should a vacancy occur in the Vice-Moderator's position the Nominating Committee shall recommend a person for this vacancy for election at the next Executive Committee meeting.

Section 3: The Recorder for the association shall faithfully and accurately record the proceedings of the semi-Annual Sessions and the Executive Committee meetings, closing out all items pertaining to that task, and will immediately provide the Clerk with records of the proceedings.

Section 4. "The Alternate Recorder will serve in the absence of the Recorder and/or when requested by the presiding officer."

Section 5. The clerk shall send report forms to the member churches at least one month before the Association's annual fall meeting, distribute at the annual meeting copies of the digest of these reports, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to member churches, keep on file copies of minutes records and other documents of the association. Only church letters which have been received by the Clerk at the close of the Fall Session will be included in the Annual Minutes.

Section 6. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the association in the name of the association; disburse the same

upon instructions from the association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements at each Executive Committee meeting, and keep books available and up to date for examination.

Section 7. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the association and its churches, and shall make a written report to the Fall Session of the Association.

Section 8. The Parliamentarian shall advise, and assist the Moderator with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure.

Section 9. The Alternate Parliamentarian will serve in the absence of the Parliamentarian and/or when requested to do so by the presiding officer.

BY-LAW IV - DUTIES OF DEPARTMENTS

A. Administration Department

Purpose: It is the purpose of this department to effectively administer the work of the association and its related ministries with the awareness that we are stewards of all the resources He has given us, such as finances, time and talent.

Responsibility: It will be the responsibility of this department to carry out the decisions, policies, guidelines, and procedures established and/or approved by the association and/or the Executive Committee.

This department shall plan, promote, guide, correlate and administer the total Associational program and its related ministries through its associational offices, committees, and the department director.

Administrative Council:

Purpose: The Administrative Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding and correlating the total administrative program in cooperation with the overall Associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Administrative Council shall be the Chairman of the Council, Program Directors, Chairmen of the committees of the departments and the Director of the

Department of Administration: The moderator shall be an ex-officio member of this Department.

Election: The Chairman of the Administrative Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1, following election. The Program Directors

and the Chairmen of the Committees will be nominated for election, by the Nominating Committee and Committee on Committees, in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. Others may be asked to serve on this council as the needs and occasion may determine and at the discretion of the Administrative Council and the Department Director. The Chairman by virtue of his office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Committees: The standing committees will function within this department as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1-B Sub-Section 1). Additional special committees may be established and deleted by the Department Chairman, Council or Department Director as may be deemed necessary.

B. Church Development Department:

Purpose: This department has as its basic purpose, the concern that the people and churches of our association know more fully and clearly God's Will and Work for their lives as we seek to reach out in love and care to a lost world to win them to Jesus Christ.

Responsibility: The Church Development Department will have as it's responsibility, planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, correlating and strengthening the Christian Education program in the local church. They will do this in cooperation with the officers, councils, and committees of the association, and with the pastors, church staff, leaders and members of the churches. This will be done through the Church Development Council's Program Areas and the Program Area's Director as approved by the Associational Council, the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

Church Development Council:

Purpose: The Church Development Council will function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, teaching, training, guiding, correlating and strengthening the total Church Development Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The membership of the Church Development Council will be the Department Director, the Chairman of the Church Development Council, the Church Development Secretary, and the Program Directors of the various areas.

Election: The Chairman of the Church Development Council will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee of the Association in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1. The chairman will also serve on the Associational Council.

Program Areas: The Program Areas of the Church Development

Department will each have a Director to lead it and their work will be done through their Program Councils, Teams, Committees, and other support groups as deemed necessary by the Department Director, Council Chairman and/or the Council itself. The Program Areas are as follows:

(1) Sunday School: Associational Sunday School work exists to call churches to be on mission to reach persons for Bible Study, teach the Bible, witness to people about Christ and lead them to church membership, minister to Sunday School members and non-members, to provide resources and services to churches and Sunday School leaders; and to train, develop, and encourage church and associational Sunday School leadership.

(2) Church Training: To be responsible for the total associational Church Training program including the regular Training Union, age-group training, the use of Equipping Centers, and other areas of training the church leadership and church members.

(3) W. M. U.: Interpreting purpose, presenting mission needs, providing resources and services, and leading church WMU leaders, officers, and age-group leaders and members to be trained and motivated in reaching others through missions, and strengthening the mission ministry of the local church.

(4) Brotherhood: To administer and lead in planning the Associational Brotherhood program in consultation with the Baptist Men's president and the leadership of the Royal Ambassador Program. To lead in the training of men and boys to be "on mission."

(5) Music: Direct the planning and carrying out of a full program of leadership training of various types of musical activities in the local church; to assist the association in special musical programs, events, meetings, conferences, and other activities.

(6) Media/Library/Resource Center: To assist churches in setting up and maintaining Media Centers including the training of church leadership in this area of services; and to assist the Church Development Secretary and Director in the Associational Resource Center.

(7) Student: To work with High School seniors in the planning of their future, especially as it relates to their plans for the continuance of their education; to work with the college age members of the churches in planning, training, coordinating activities and offering conferences relating to them.

(8) Youth: Develop programs and ministries for the training of local church youth leadership; to plan and coordinate events, conferences, and special meetings for association-wide youth activities.

(9) Deacons/Church Leadership/Staff: To plan conferences, clinics, workshops that will enhance each of these areas in the local church; to develop plans for fellowship in these areas.

(10) Church Stewardship: Assist and support churches and church leaders in church financial matters, budget planning, and other areas of stewardship.

(11) Family Ministry: Lead churches in the development of their own family ministry program and to conduct family ministry activities, help the church to identify and meet the needs of marriage partners, parents, children, senior adults, single adults, single-again adults; workshops and conferences; to make training opportunities available for leadership in this area.

(12) Pastoral Ministries: Lead in the development of a pastoral ministries program; provide opportunities for pastors to experience growth; seek to nurture harmony in faith, practice, and fellowship among churches, church leaders, and members; to provide support, prayer, and counseling for all interested pastors.

C. Church and Community Ministries Department

Purpose: The ultimate objective of our ministries is to show Christ's love and concern in such a way that the non-church member enters into an active relationship with Christ and the Church. A further purpose is to actively involve churches and church members in developing an awareness of and ministry to the physical, social and spiritual needs of church and community residents.

Responsibilities: The Church and Community Ministries Department shall be responsible for leading the association program of Church and Community Ministries primarily to the non-churched individuals. This department shall plan, promote, train, guide and correlate the work in this department through the C.C.M. Council, Programs and Committees approved by the Executive Committee and/or the Association in session.

The C.C.M. Council:

Purpose: The Church and Community Ministries Council shall function in an advisory capacity to assist in planning, promoting, training, guiding, and correlating the total Church and Community Ministries Program in cooperation with the overall associational program.

Membership: The Church and Community Ministries Council consists of the Chairman, Program Directors in the Church and Community Ministries Department and Chairman of the Church and Community Ministries Committees. Persons trained by the C.C.M. Department as resource persons in specific ministry programs may serve on

the C.C.M. Council at the discretion of the C.C.M. Director. The Director of the C.C.M. Department, the Director of Shaw Heights Baptist Center, and Mission Action leaders of the Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood will be Ex-Officio members.

Election: The Chairman of the C.C.M. Council and the C.C.M. Program Directors will be recommended for election by the Nominating Committee in the Spring Semi-Annual Session for a one (1) year term of office beginning January 1 following election. The chairman, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

Programs: The following programs will function through the CCM Department:

1. Substance Abuse Rehabilitation: will provide resources, hold conferences and workshops to inform church members about issues relating to substance abuse and how to minister to substance abusers.

2. Multi-family Housing and Mobile Homes: will develop ministry and outreach programs such as Big A Clubs, Mission VBS, to persons living in multi-family or mobile home park situations.

3. Community Moral Issues: working with the Christian Life Department of the Baptist State Convention, this program will address the moral issues of our day and serve as an information resource to pastors and church members.

4. Cooperative Ministries: will seek to develop relations with local Black congregations and assist new Black church starts within our Association.

5. Crisis Intervention: Interview, screen and disburse resources to families and individuals in crisis situations.

6. Correctional Institutional Ministries: develop ministries to local correctional institutions and encourage local church support of these programs.

7. Interfaith Witness: develop and lead workshops for pastors and church members on how to witness to different faith and cult groups. Provide resources on the lifestyles and practices of different religious groups and cults.

8. Language: Assists existing language churches in the development of church programs and outreach and seeks to begin new language/ethnic work.

9. Literacy: working in cooperation with area agencies, this program seeks to develop a Christian based literacy program to adults and ethnic groups.

10. Migrant Ministries: This program locates and ministers to

seasonal farm workers throughout our association providing pastoral support, worship activities and social ministries.

11. Baptist Centers: to develop a broad based ministry program in non-traditional church settings in an effort to reach the unchurched. Programs include crisis intervention, Bible study groups, study halls, literacy and worship opportunities.

12. Senior Adults: Coordinate the activities of our associational senior adult groups and serve as a resource agency for information of importance to senior adults.

13. Single Adults: provide programs and resources for single adults, single again and divorced individuals.

14. Youth and Family Services: assist families facing conflict within the family unit and to serve as an advocate for children in the justice system, particularly in cases of physical, emotional or sexual abuse.

15. Baptist Institutions: to serve as a liaison between our association and agencies of the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, including the Baptist Children's Home, Baptist Hospitals and Baptist Colleges and Seminaries.

16. Seminary Extension: program sponsors classes for pastors and lay-persons to provide continuing education in Biblical, Historical, Educational and other fields of Christian study. This program operates the New South River Center for Christian Studies.

17. Chaplaincy: program seeks to develop volunteer chaplaincy programs to a wide variety of settings including, police and fire departments, hotel and shopping centers.

18. Retirement Home Project: to study the feasibility of locating a Baptist Retirement Home within our Association. This program serves as a liaison between the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina and the association.

19. Charles A. Stevens Center: provides a comprehensive ministry to the physical, emotional and spiritual needs of the homeless. Informs our association of the needs for affordable housing for area residents.

20. New Work: through programs such as VALS and Associational Probes the New Work program seeks to discover and begin new church work in the areas of greatest need in our association.

Committees: C.C.M. Committees will function within this department as listed in the Constitution (Article X, Section 1B, Sub-Section 3). Additional special committees may be established and/or deleted by the Department Chairman, Council or Department Director as may be deemed necessary.

BY-LAW V - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section 1. Standing Committees

In order to strengthen and make more effective the committee work within the association, the Associational Council, with the staff members, shall arrange for an annual orientation of all committee chairmen as to their responsibilities in keeping with their committee job descriptions and constitutional guidelines.

The responsibilities of the committee chairman will include: Faithful and regular attendance in the committee meetings, lead in establishing regular meeting dates for their committee, arrange for the notification of the scheduled meetings, see that minutes are taken of the meetings with copies being provided to the associational office and the moderator, and that annual reports (not to exceed 300 words) be prepared as soon after July 1st as possible for use in the Associational Annual Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

A. Appointed by the Moderator

Committee on Committees: Composed of twenty-one rotating members (seven appointed each year, with a representative membership of two members from each of the twelve groupings of churches in our association) shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1, and Section 1B) and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occurring between sessions the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees shall nominate for election the Program Directors and Chairmen of Associational Committees, respectively, at the Spring Session and these, in turn working ex-officio with the Committee on committees (who will screen all suggestions for committee membership) will enlist the remaining committee members for nomination and election at the Fall Session. New committee members (according to the Constitution) will begin their term of service January 1st after election.

B. Nominated by Committee on Committees
(Sub-Section (1) Administrative Department

a. Budget: Composed of the Finance Committee Chairman, Treasurer, Bookkeeper, Moderator, Chairman of Church Development Council, Chairman of the Administrative Council, Chairman of Church and Community Ministry Council, and 6 members at large (nominated by Committee on Committees) with the department directors serving as Ex-Officio members, shall prepare and present a budget to the association in the fall session for the following year. The Associational Council (the Personnel Committee of the Association) will recommend to the Budget Committee the salaries and benefits of all associational staff and employees. The budget to become effective January 1 of the

following year will be mailed to all churches 90 days before the fall associational meeting, and presented to the Executive Committee for its consideration and recommendations at its September meeting. Budgeted funds may be transferred from one department of work to another upon approval of the Executive Committee.

(b) Calendar: Shall be the responsibility of the Directors of the three areas of work in the association and their councils and shall present it to the Association for adoption through the annual Book of Advance Reports.

(c) Constitution: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution and to make recommendations as needed.

(d) Evangelistic: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members working with the officers of the association, shall promote the work of evangelism in the association in cooperation with the association and the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the association or its Executive Committee.

(e) Finance: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members in addition to the treasurer, bookkeeper and Budget committee chairman. The treasurer and the bookkeeper shall have the responsibility of the financial expenditures of the association by meeting monthly to approve any requests for funds, and to write or approve vouchers for all invoices due and payable, excluding all "fixed items." ("F") of the budget, and shall have the responsibility to make decisions of expenditure priority during periods when income is inadequate for all requests for funds and invoices due and payable; and present an auditor's report to the spring session.

The Finance Committee may also authorize the use of designated funds and/or borrow emergency funds to meet current obligations, if the receipts fail to meet the needs of the fixed budget items.

Three separate accounts will be maintained by the association: General Funds Account, to be used for the association's expenditures; Designated Funds Account, to be used to disperse all designated monies; and a Reserve Funds Account (1 1/2% of all un-designated monies received by the association) to be used at the discretion of the Finance Committee only when the General Funds Account will not handle all due and payable bills, salaries, benefits and unexpected emergencies.

(f) Membership: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3). It shall function as a liaison and/or advisory committee, upon the request of any church, who desires aid in resolving difficulties or misunderstandings within their fellowship. At no time, will this

committee exercise or imply authority over any church on such matters.

GUIDELINES FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION AND CHURCHES REQUESTING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

I. What churches can expect from the association:

1. Genuine show of concern for the church.
   a. An invitation to participate in all meetings of the association.
   b. Schedule meetings between the Membership Committee and the church to discuss ways of helping the church.
   c. Willingness to furnish leadership, both the employed staff and volunteer staff, which can, upon request, assist the church.
2. Provide copies of the Associational Constitution, By-Laws and Minutes for information.
3. Place the church officers on the Associational, State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention mailing lists to receive all information that the member churches receive.
4. Grant the church the privilege of having non-voting representatives in the association.

II. What the association can expect from the churches

1. To follow commonly accepted principles of Southern Baptist Churches.
2. To become familiar with the Constitution and By-Laws of the New South River Baptist Association in order to determine if the church actually agrees with the goals and purposes of the association.
3. To elect two lay representatives to the New South River Baptist Associational Executive Committee who, along with the pastor, will be non-voting representatives and will attend the meetings and report on this to the church.
4. To cooperate in support of the planned mission work of the association. This would include prayer support, personal support and financial support.
5. To participate in training and fellowship opportunities in the association such as group schools and pastors conferences.
6. To report regularly on the church's attendance, offerings, etc. on cards provided by the association.

(g) Nominating: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall contact before and nominate on the last meeting of the Spring Session, the officers of the association, according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution, a parliamentarian, an auditor and a historian.

(h) Order of Business: Shall be composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, and recorder, moderator and music director. It shall prepare a printed program for the semi-annual sessions of the association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the semi-annual session. It shall, in the opening of each semi-annual session of the association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the meeting when adjustments in the order of business become necessary. The music director shall be in charge of the music program of the association, at and between the semi-annual sessions.

(i) Ordination Examining Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination, and ordination of a candidate who has been called by a church into the Gospel ministry. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the committee for examination. After such examination the committee will make its recommendation to the church.

(j) Properties Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, it shall be the duty of this committee to:
1. Maintain records of all properties (real or otherwise), and a listing of all equipment and furniture including date of purchase, cost, service contracts, life expectancy and assessed value.
2. Recommend to the association the purchase and/or sale of property (real or otherwise) and/or equipment. 3. To be responsible for recommending adequate insurance coverage and/or service contracts for equipment. 4. See that deeds are in proper order and kept in proper and safe place.

(k) Publicity and Public Relations Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members it will be concerned with ways and means of assisting and encouraging the use of all media for the best interests of the association and the community. They will also be familiar with and seek to encourage the use of Southern Baptist Convention material and services of the Radio and T.V. Commission.

(l) Resolutions: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall draw up and present to the association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the association may deem wise. All resolutions shall be presented or referred to this committee, in writing, for consideration and presentation to the Association or Executive Committee for appropriate action.

Sub-Section (2) Church and Community Ministries Department

The chairperson of the committees will serve as members of the C.C.M. Council where noted. The Associational W.M.U. and Brotherhood Mission Action Leaders will serve as ex-officio

members of the C.C.M. Council. The chairperson of the C.C.M. Council, by virtue of his/her office, will serve on the Associational Council.

(a) Camp Committee: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, shall be responsible for the planning, guiding and operation of the annual Associational youth camp.

(b) Senior Adult Committee: Composed of the leadership of individual church Senior Adult groups. The committee will be responsible for planning, guiding and promoting the Senior Adult activities including the Senior Adult retreat and Senior Adult convention.

(c) Baptist Retirement Home: Composed of 16 members, this committee is to serve as a liaison between the Association and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina. The responsibility of the committee is to promote, support and encourage the location and construction of a Baptist retirement community within our Associational area. The committee, acting in an advisory role, will seek to undergird the relationship between the Association and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina while concerning themselves with the scope,design, funding and service of a retirement community within the Association. The duties and further responsibilities of the committee are:

1. To survey our Association and determine the housing and health care needs of our senior adult population.
2. To study the feasibility of locating, constructing and operating a Baptist Retirement Center in our Association.
3. To keep the Association fully informed as to the status of negotiations between the committee and the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina.
4. To serve as a liaison between the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina and the New South River Baptist Association.

Shaw Heights: Composed of no more than 12 nor less than 9 members, this committee will be made up of 1/2 the membership from Shaw Heights, when feasible, and the remainder from different areas of the association, with 1/3 of the membership rotating off each year and others recommended by the Associational Committee on Committees as replacements. This committee is to serve as a liaison between the mission center and the association with the Director of C.C.M. serving ex-officio as member of the committee. The responsibility of the committee, working with the staff of the Shaw Heights Baptist Center, is to promote, support and encourage the cause of missions in the community. The committee is to act in an advisory capacity, counseling, guidance and undergirding this relationship while concerning themselves with the scope, vitality, and service of the Center.

The duties and the responsibilities of the committee are:

1. The Center Committee under the leadership of the Director of Church and Community Ministries shall be responsible for job descriptions of the staff of the center.
2. To evaluate and consider priorities and programs recommended by the staff and/or the council.

3. Inform churches and individuals of ways they can share in the ministries of the center.

4. To guide in the policies and programs of the Center using, as far as possible, approved guidelines of the Home Mission Board for Mission Centers.

5. The Shaw Heights Committee will consult with and assist the Center in making recommendations to the Associational Council and through them to the Executive Committee and/or the association in the calling of a pastor/director of the Shaw Heights Baptist Center.
6. The Center Committee will consider for approval and appropriate action related to the calling of Educational Director, Minister of Music, Secretary, etc.

7. To recognize the staff of the Baptist Center as members of the Associational Staff working under the Church and Community Ministries Director.

New Work: Composed of no more than 12 or less than 9 members, this committee will be responsible for keeping before the Council any areas where new mission work and/or churches should be considered and/or planned, making recommendations as to priority, sponsorship and location.

Section 2. Associational Session Committees

(a) The Committee on Place and Preacher: Composed of 5 members appointed by the moderator in the spring session shall recommend to the fall session the host churches for the semi-annual sessions, and the preachers for the doctrinal sermon in the spring and the annual sermon in the fall, for the following year.

(b) The Committee on Enrollment of the Semi-Annual Sessions will be appointed as recommended by the host church at least thirty days prior to the Semi-Annual Sessions to serve during the sessions to prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at each meeting of the sessions.

Section 3. Special Committees:

Each special committee will function in its appointed tasks, reporting as requested by the authorizing body or at other times

as the committee feels it is valuable and necessary for their work. Each committee will make an annual report not to exceed 300 words, to be included in the Book of Advance Reports for the Fall Session.

BY-LAW VI - TRUSTEES

The duties of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said association and they shall handle all legal matters of the association under the direction of the association and its Executive Board.

BY-LAW VII - AUDITOR

The Auditor shall, at the close of the calendar year, make an audit of the Treasurer's record, and this will be presented at the Spring Session.

BY-LAW VIII - ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF

The employment duties and termination of staff directors will be in compliance with the approved job descriptions in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.

Section 1. Executive Director - He shall serve as an ex-officio member of all committees and organizations of the association. The Executive Director shall promote the work of the association and denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the associational committees and organizations. The Executive Director is the administrator of the total associational work and its related ministries and will serve as Department Director of the Administrative Department.

Section 2. Director of Church Development:

(a) The Director of Church Development Department will be an associate to the Executive Director and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of the Church Development Department.
(b) His work will be performed in keeping with his approved job description in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.

Section 3. Director of Church and Community Ministries:

(a) The Director of Church and Community Ministries will bean associate to the Executive Director and will serve under his supervision, and will serve as Director of Church and Community Ministries Department.
(b) Supervision of his work will be in keeping with his approved job description in the office Policy and Procedure Manual.
(c) The work of the Director of Church and Community Ministries is a cooperative ministry with the Home Mission Board,

the State Convention and the New South River Baptist Association.

Section 4. Family members of the staff shall not be employed by the association for work in the associational office.

BY-LAW IX - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in the Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for history and statistics.

BY-LAW X - OFFERINGS

No offering will be received during the semi-annual sessions regardless of the worthiness of the cause without prior notice to and approval of the Associational Council.

BY-LAW XI - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any meeting of the Semi-annual Sessions of the association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

Officially approved by vote on 2nd day of Spring Session, May 23, 1979

Officially up-dated, Fall 1989

TENTATIVE
ORDER OF BUSINESS
SPRING SEMI-ANNUAL SESSION

Tuesday evening, April 3, 1990
LEBANON BAPTIST CHURCH
Rev. Ray Barnhill, Pastor

6:30	Registration - Pre Session Music	
7:00	Worship Period Hymn "It Is Well With My Soul"	Carl Garbo Stedman
	Devotional Period - Prayer	Tony Hardin Autryville
7:10	Call to Order	Moderator, Bill West Beaver Dam
	Adoption of Order of Business	Mrs. Pauline Mercer Macedonia
	Words of Welcome from Host Pastor	Ray Barnhill
	Recognition of Visitors, Staff and Guests.	Moderator
	Recognition of new Pastors	Marvin Faile Temple
	Parliamentary Procedure	
	Personnel Committee Report	Vice Moderator, Ira Sutton Baptist Chapel
	Appointment to Committees Place and Preacher Committee (to report in fall session); Council member to rotate off in 1992 and Enrollment Committee.	
	Auditors Report	Julian Odom Snyder Memorial
	Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton Fayetteville, 2nd
	Membership Committee	Robert Cashwell Autryville
	Nominating Committee	W.H. Calcutt Mt. Elam
	Nomination of Officers, Department Directors, Council Chairpersons	

	Properties Committee	J.B. Alderman Harmony
	Miscellaneous Business	
8:10	Worship	
	Special Music	
	Doctrinal Message	John Robinson
	Alternate	
	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS
Spring Semi-Annual Session
New South River Baptist Association
Lebanon Baptist Church
Evening Session

Registration 6:30 P.M.

Worship period led by Carl Garbo, Stedman Baptist Church. Mr. Garbo brought several messages in song.

Bible drill demonstration by Darrell Smith, pastor LaGrange Park Church.

Mr. Garbo led congregation singing "He Keeps Me Singing" and it is Well With My Soul"

Tony Hardin, pastor Autryville Church led in devotional period. Scripture was James 3:2-12.

Meeting called to order by Moderator, Bill West.

Mrs. Pauline Mercer presented Order of Business and motion to adopt. This was approved.

Welcome by host pastor, Ray Barnhill.

W.E. Pope gave enrollment report. 399 messengers, 33 visitors and 10 alternates. Motion to approve - approved.

Moderator recognized the associational staff and called for visitors to stand.

Marvin Faile, President of Minister's Conference recognized new pastors There were 3 new pastors present.

Parliamentarian, Dougald McLaurin was recognized to present the procedure for the meeting, following Roberts Rules of Order.

Personnel Committee report was presented by Ira Sutton, Vice Moderator. (see attached)

Rev. Sutton explained very carefully the actions of the committee and brought three recommendations in the form of a motion. Motion seconded. Substitute motion by Floyd Benfield (see attached) - (Point of Order - motion permissable). Vote on call of the question, Point of clarity - Charles Stevens; vote on call of the question passes. Vote on the motion - secret ballot. 223 vote to step down, 133 to stop discussion. Vote on personnel recommendation. Approved. 30 second silent prayer called for by moderator.

Johnson Gupton gave Committee on Committees report (see attached). Motion to accept seconded and approved.

Robert Cashwell gave the Membership Committee report(see attached). This was seconded and approved.

W.H. Calcutt gave Nominating Committee report (see attached). The vote was to accept report and approved.

Finance Report given by Thurman Smith -- informational only.

Personnel Committee to report back to Nominating Committee to choose Search Committee.

Back to Personnel Committee original motion. Vote to end discussion. Ready to vote.

Congregational singing of several hymns.

Leon Keefe motion (see attached)

Motion that John Robinson bring his message at a future time due to the time factor.

Benediction by John Robinson.

Bill West, Moderator
W.E. Pope, Recorder
Dana Slack, Recorder

Attachment #1

Personnel Committee Report To The Association

April 3, 1990

Purpose

The purpose of this document is to present information to the Association on a variety of topics that the Personnel Committee has been charged to address. It is our hope that this document will better inform the messengers of the Association so that they will be better equipped to vote their conscience on the matters that will be presented.

The Personnel Issues Process

During the course of the last year, the Personnel Committee has been charged with the responsibility of dealing with a variety of personnel issues. There are four main reasons that we became involved in this process, they are;

(1) Expressed concerns of laity and clergy throughout the Association indicating an awareness of personal and personnel problems in the Association.

(2) Personal concerns that arose within the group as a result of the concerns that were shared with various members of the Personnel Committee. We realized that some steps would have to be taken by this committee.

(3) Expressed and written concerns given to the Personnel Committee by our Director of Missions, Charles Stevens, indicating that problems existed and his desire for the committee to assist him in dealing with those concerns.

(4) The mandate by the Executive Committee during the September, 1989 meeting for the Personnel Committee to address/evaluate personnel issues/needs and to present a recommendation to the Association at its Spring Session.

The recommendations that will come to the Association will not come to you lightly. A great deal of time/effort/energy/prayer has been expended by the members of this committee in the work that it has been charged to do by the Association in its vote and in accordance with the Personnel Policy and Procedures Manual of the Association. The time involved in this process can be broken down into the following;

(1) 300-500 committee hours expended in structured meetings of the Personnel Committee in which the various issues have

been discussed; directors have been interviewed; special training has been offered.

(2) Numerous sub-committee hours have been expended working with the directors/communicating actions of the Personnel Committee to the directors/as well as the arbitration process with Lamar Eiland (arbitration agreement was mailed out previously).

(3) Both the current and the previous chairman of the Personnel Committee worked with Neil Chafin in regard to christian mediation between Rev. Stevens and Rev. Eiland. Mr. Chafin reported to the committee that he met with these men for 15 hours of mediation. Due to the personnel committee's concern that a problem continued to exist and that we needed to address the problem, Mr. Chafin met with the committee at Massey Hill Church and presented a workshop "Role Re-negotiations" giving options as to how a personnel committee could handle personnel conflicts/problems within the Association.

(4) Countless hours on the part of individual members of the personnel committee in contact with laity/clergy throughout the Association in regards to the proceedings that have developed.

Elements of the Process

(1) The first "official" element of the process would be the original letter from Rev. Charles Stevens detailing the problems that existed within the working relationship of he and Rev. Lamar Eiland. This letter was in March, 1989.

(2) At the 1989 Spring Session of the Association, meeting at Walstone Church, the Personnel Committee presented a motion that the moderator of the Association should make necessary decisions so that Associatonal Missions work could continue in the absence/illness of the Director of Missions. This was brought forward out of expressed concerns during the absence of Charles Stevens due to his heart attacks. The motion passed.

(3) Concern was expressed about the relationship between Charles and Lamar. This concern included the possibility of the need for christian mediation so that problems could be resolved and the work of the Association would not be impeded. On July 20, 1989 the decision was made to contact the Baptist Hospital to obtain christian mediation. Ultimately, Neil Chafin met with Charles and Lamar for about 15 hours in sessions. On October 4, 1989 he met

with the Personnel Committee for two hours in a workshop detailing options in dealing with conflicts between individuals.

(4) In September, the Executive Committee passed a motion brought forward by Rev. Hugh Brown "for the Personnel Committee to bring a report to the Association by the Spring Meeting evaluating the needs of staff for our Association."

(5) On November 3, 1989 Rev. Charles Stevens announced his retirement as Director of Missions for the Association to be effective May, 1991. This retirement was accepted by the Executive Committee of the Association during the November Meeting. This charged the Personnel Committee with the additional responsibility of beginning the search process for a Director of Missions.

(6) As a result of the above motion and the announced retirement of Rev. Charles Stevens as Director of Missions, the personnel committee began an "interview" process with each director to evaluate the needs of the Association from their perspectives/concerns of each, particularly in light of the transitional period.

(7) On 1/19/90 the personnel committee met at Lake Lynn Church. As a part of the ongoing process, the Personnel Committee voted to send letters to each director recommending that they tenure their resignations prior to the end of this year. We further requested that each director respond to the letters as to their feelings on this matter by Feb. 2, 1990. The Personnel Committee communicated with each of the three directors of the necessity to keep these letters in confidence until responses were received from all and the "process" could continue. <u>The Personnel Committee fully realized that any action would be in the form of a recommendation to the Association.</u>

On 1/23/90 the Executive Committee met at Massey Hill Church. It was shared at that time that a copy of the letters requested to be kept in confidence had been made available to persons outside of the Personnel Committee. The chairman of the personnel committee did not address this issue due to the confidentiality and deferred any discussion to a later associational meeting.

Each director responded by February 2, 1990 with a letter to the Personnel Committee. The following represents the actions of the Personnel Committee in accordance with their responses:

(A) Rev. Stevens: The Personnel Committee acknowledged that the Association had previously voted to accept his retirement date and that date should stand.

(B) Rev. Spell: On 2/8/90 our Director of Missions brought the following affirmation of our CSM Director:

"I Recommend that the letter given Richard Spell recently from the Personnel Committee be reconsidered and in view of his unquestionable integrity, his high quality of work, and genuine team spirit that he be encouraged to remain at the task in which he has faithfully served since being called to the New South River Baptist Association's position of Church and Community Ministries Director."

A subsequent meeting was held with Rev. Spell on March 7, 1990 at Hornes in which the Personnel Committee voted to issue a public statement of affirmation for him as CSM Director of the Association. No further action was taken.

(C) Rev. Eiland: On 2/8/90 our Director Of Missions brought the following recommendation to the Personnel Committee concerning the Church Development Director:

"I recommend that Rev. Lamar Eiland, Director of Church Development of the New South River Association, be relieved of his responsibilities."

The Personnel Committee voted to accept Rev. Stevens recommendation with an additional motion that we enter into arbitration with Rev. Eiland.

On February 13, 1990, Charles Stevens received a subsequent letter (letter of resignation) from Rev. Eiland. This letter became a factor in the arbitration agreement with Rev. Eiland but has never been acted upon by the Personnel Committee.

We, the members of the Personnel Committee of the New South River Baptist Association, submit this report with a confession that this process has been painful. Our Directors and Staff have each been affected and for all of them, the emotional pain has been real. The committee has been sensitive to that pain, always keeping before us the Biblical mandated church discipline process and the long-term spiritual health of our Association.

Results of the Process

As a result of this process, the Personnel Committee of the New South River Association brings forward the following recommendations:

(1) Arbitration With Rev. Eiland: Listed here are two elements of the arbitration with Rev. Eiland which both he and the Personnel Committee agreed upon.

A. May 31, 1990 should serve as the final day of active involvement in the position of Church Development Director.

B. Severance Pay: Salary, salary related benefits, and travel (due to the fact that Rev. Eiland leased an automobile for use in associational work) to be continued as one (1) month vacation, three (3) months accrued sick leave. The amount specified in the budget for travel, $300 per month is the agreed upon figure. In the event employment has not been secured by September 30, 1990, monthly salary/benefits/travel to continue through December 31, 1990. Payments of this severance pay will be made at the normal pay periods of the Association, and as with all Associational employees, pending the availability of funds.

(2) Search Committee: The Constitution/By-Laws of the Association empowers the Personnel Committee to be the Search Committee for a new Director of Missions. The Policy and Procedures Manual states under B. Method of Employment, # 2;

"The Director of Missions shall be nominated by the Personnel Committee (Associational Council) and employed by the New South River Association in session."

The Personnel Committee recommends that the wording of the Policy and Procedures Manual, under section B. Method of Employment, # 2 be changed to read as follows;

"The Director of Missions shall be recommended by a Search Committee selected by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association in session. The Search Committee's membership shall be representative of the entire Association and comprised of a majority of laity."

(3) Financial Secretary Position: The Personnel Committee, working in consultation with the Budget/Finance Committee and the Director of Missions, brings forward the following recommendation;

The responsibilities of Financial Secretary (Bookkeeper) be moved "in house;" that adequate time be allotted to this employee to perform bookkeeping functions on a first priority basis; and, that the printed position description be the job description.

Position Description
For the
Secretary of Church and Community
Ministry Department/Financial Secretary

I. As Secretary of the Church and Community Ministry Department, the employee shall;

A. Manage and perform clerical duties necessary to promote and facilitate the tasks assigned by the CCM Director.

B. Serve as intake and coordinator of crisis intervention programs.

C. Act as spokesperson for the CCM Department in the absence of the CCM Director.

II. As Financial Secretary the employee shall;

A. Be responsible for the posting of receipts.

B. Be responsible for the posting of disbursements upon authorization by the DOM on all fixed items and upon authorization of the Budget/Finance Committee on all variable items with the DOM's final approval.

C. Reconcile bank statements and prepare reports as necessary.

III. Other duties may be assigned in consultation with the DOM and CCM Director as time permits.

Recommendation From Charles Stevens

I recommend that Mrs. Lynell Harris become our "in-house" Financial Secretary. Mrs. Harris has been secretary for the Church/Community Ministries Department for eight (8) years. She has served effectively, efficiently, responsibly, and with integrity.

Her secretarial training, which included accounting and bookkeeping, gives her appropriate background for this position. She has taken courses of study in computer science and is presently enrolled in more studies in this area of interest.

Attachment #2

I make the following motion:

"That the recommendation of the Executive Director of Missions and the Personnel Committee of the New South River Baptist Association for the dismissal of the Reverend E. Lamar Eiland as Director of Church Development of the New South River Baptist Association be rejected; and that the Reverend Eiland be permitted to continue as Director of Church Development until the Lord leads him into another area of work of ministry."

W. Floyd Benfield, Pastor
Cedar Falls Baptist Church

Attachment #3

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES RECOMMENDATIONS

Evangelism:

V.	Don Cooper * Beaver Dam - 1990 1127 Jimree Avenue, Fayetteville 01	Ch. 531-3877 Res. 486-5967

Membership:

VIII	George McKeithan - Cumberland - 1990 Rt. 1, Box 297, Hope Mills 28348	Ch. 425-0816 Res. 424-9183

Ordination:

IX	Tommy Currie - Mt. Calvary - 1990 P.O. Box 28, Wagram, N.C. 28396	Res. 369-2760 Off. 369-2211

Attachment #4

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

Several members of the Membership Committee met with Brother D. J. Harvey and members of the Lighthouse Church on March 1, 1990 at their church to share opportunities and responsibilities related to their coming into the Association under Watchcare.

After sharing with the church members and answering questions they asked the committee members, a tour of the facilities was given by Brother Harvey and the members.

In our committee meeting of Tuesday evening, March 27th, members of the committee who were unable to be present for the meeting at the church were briefed by those who had attended. A number of questions were raised: the distance to the closest church, the financial strength of the group, the pastor's schooling, and his vocational status. After prayer and discussion a motion was made that we recommend the Lighthouse Church be received into the Association under the 2 year Watchcare relationship. This motion received the wholehearted approval of those who participated in the two meetings.

We, therefore, recommend their being received under the 2 year Watchcare relationship.

Sincerely,

Robert Caswell, Chairman
Membership Committee

Attachment #5

NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

Moderator	Billy Ray West - Beaver Dam Rt. 9, Box 428-B, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 484-3754 Off. 485-8183
Vice-Moderator	Ira Sutton - Baptist Chapel Rt. 1, Box 221, Autryville 28318	Res. 567-6252 Off. 567-2561
Recorder	W. E. Pope - Fayetteville, First 115 Pompton Dr., Fayetteville 28304	Res. 424-2713
Alternate Recorder	Dana Slack - Roseboro P. O. Box 306, Roseboro 28382	Res. 525-4696 Off. 525-4107
Clerk	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett-Snyder Memorial P. O. Box 298, Fayetteville 28302	Off. 485-8791
Parliamentarian	Dougald McLaurin - Massey Hill Rt. 1, Box 446-D, Fayetteville 28301	Res. 323-1679 Off. 323-0808
Alt. Parliamentarial	Earl McLean - Massey Hill Rt. 2, Box 767-A, Hope Mills 28348	Res. 425-5850 Off. 323-0035
Treasurer	Mrs. Ann Davis - LaGrange 5606 Carson Dr., Fayetteville 28303	Res. 867-1521 Off. 864-3889
Assoc. Treasurer	Maurice Taylor - Cedar Falls 234 Meadowcroft Dr., Fayetteville 28301	Res. 488-2068 Off. 486-3200

Trustees:	Ed T. Brock - 1991 - Tabernacle Route 4, Box 383-A, Raeford 28376	Res. 875-5978 Off. 875-2879
	M. G. Warren - 1992 - Mt. Elam Route 2, Roseboro 28382	Res. 567-6272
	Lester G. Carter - 1993 - Pleasant Grove, 2527 Huntington Rd. Fayetteville 28303	Res. 484-5073 Off. 323-1501

Attachment #6

Motion that the association look into the possibility of 50% of our budget be used for ministry and no more than 50% be used for staff salaries.

Motion seconded

Amendment - This motion be referred to the finance Committee and brought back to the association in session.

Motion referred to committee.

Leon Keefe

TENTATIVE ORDER OF BUSINESS

SIXTY SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Afternoon, October 23, 1990

Cedar Falls Baptist Church
Ramsey Street
Rev. Floyd Benfield, Host Pastor

2:00	Registration Musical Prelude	Carl Garbo, Stedman
2:15	Worship: Hymn Devotional Period: The reading from God's word Prayer	Tim McQueen, Spring Branch
2:25	Call to Order	Bill West, Beaver Dam
	Enrollment Report	Recorder, Ellis Pope Mt. Gilead
	Order of Business	Mrs. Pauline Mercer Macedonia
	Appointments Enrollment Committee recognitions Members to the Committee on Committees Members at large, Associational Council	Moderator
2:40	Reports:	
	Budget Committee (for 1991)	Thurman Smith, Beaver Dam
	Committee on Committees	Johnson Gupton, Fayetteville, Second
	Constitution Committee	John Schultz, Linden, First
	Recognitions: New Ministers, New Church Staff Members Visitors and Guests and former participants in Sao Paulo Challenge.	
3:00	Associational Strategy Planning Committee: Report and Recommendations	David Weeks Charles Stevens, A.S.P. Co-chairmen
3:25	Habitat for Humanity	General (Ret.) Joe Na
3:35	Miscellaneous Business	
3:45	Associational Ministries Focus: Stevens Center for Homeless	William Beasley, Director
	Spring Lake Center	Jerry Strickland, Director

Thursday Evening
October 25, 1990

White Oak Baptist Church
Aubrey Quakenbush, Host Pastor

6:45	Registration Musical Prelude		Dougald McLaurin Massey Hill
7:00	Worship:	Hymn Devotional Period: Reading from God's Word Prayer	Tommy Honeycutt Evergreen
7:10	Call to Order		Bill West, Beaver Dam
		Report on Enrollment Recognitions: Former Associational Moderators	
7:20	Associational Ministries:		
		Stevens Center for Homeless	William Beasley, Director
		Fair and International Day	Frank Davis, Coordinator
7:35	Administrative Business and Reports:		
		Budget Presentation 1991	Thurman Smith, Beaver Dam
		Constitution	John Schultz, Linden, First
		Membership Committee	Robert Cashwell, Autryville
		Nominating Committee	W.H. Calcutt Mt. Elam
7:55	Miscellaneous Business		Bill West, Moderator
8:05	Hymn		
8:10	Associational Programs Focus		Larry Padgett, Long Branch
8:35	Special Music		White Oak Choir Mrs. Aubrey Quaken Director
8:30	Testimonies from Sao Paulo Missionary Volunteers		
	Benediction		Sam Owens, Pittman Grove

Order of Business

4:15	Break	
4:30	Associational Programs focus	Larry Padgett, Coordinator, Church Development
5:00	Pembroke Children's Home focus	Larry Sawyer, Director
5:30	Benediction	Mike Boone, Salemburg

(Evening meal (catered - dutch - chicken plate - 3.00)

Tuesday Evening Session

6:30	Registration Musical Prelude	Cedar Falls
6:45	Worship: Hymn Devotional Period: The reading from God's word Prayer	Larry Smith, Sperring Memorial
6:55	Call to Order	
	Report on Enrollment Recognitions: Visitors and guests Search Committee Report	Larry Knight Arran Lake
7:05	Associational Programs Focus	Larry Padgett Long Branch
7:25	Evangelism in Kenya Focus	Jim Scales, Grace
7:55	Miscellaneous Business	
8:05	Associational Ministries Focus Volunteerism Focus Youth Camp	Frank Davis, Coordinator Ira Sutton, Chmn. Youth Committee
8:25	Choral Ministry	Cedar Falls Choir
8:35	Annual Sermon	Robert Phipps Stedman
	Alternate:	Aubrey Quakenbush, White Oak

Benediction

PROCEEDINGS
Fall Semi Annual Session
New South River Baptist Association
Cedar Falls Baptist Church
October 23, 1990

Afternoon Session:

Carl Garbo opened the session with music. He sang "There's something about that name", "He Touched Me", and "Would You".

The worship began by two hymns led by Carl Garbo.

The devotional time was led by Tim McQueen, pastor of Spring Branch Church. He used Colossians 3:12 for his scripture and spoke about strong relationships.

Prayer was led by our Moderator, Bill West. Mr. West then called the 67th Annual Session of the New South River Baptist Association to order.

Mrs. Pauline Mercer presented the printed program and made the motion that it serve as the order of business for this session. The motion was seconded and passed.

Floyd Benfield was recognized for welcome and announcements.

Ellis Pope reported that at this time we had 141 messengers, 14 visitors and 1 alternate registered making a total of 156. He moved that these constitute this session with those who would register later. The motion was seconded and passed.

Brian Lee was appointed by the moderator to serve as Parliamentarian in the absence of Dougald McLaurin.

Thurman Smith, chairman of the Budget Committee presented the budget. The vote will come on Thursday. Several questions on various parts of the budget were asked.

Johnson Gupton, Chairman of the Committee on Committees presented their report. The motion that this be approved was seconded and passed. He also presented a change in the committee coming from the committee. The motion was that the Committee on Committees be enlarged form 21 to 24 members plus chairman. This will allow each group in the association to have 2 representatives. The motion was seconded and passed.

Jeff Isenhour recognized the new pastors present. Those who had previously gone to Sao Paulo were recognized with a short report from each.

David Weeks presented the Associational Strategy Planning Committee report. (See attached) Section under I. was moved for adoption and seconded. After discussion the motion passed. Section II, was moved for adoption and seconded. A question about C-6 was raised.

continued,

Brian Lee amended the wording of C-6 to read "concurrance" of the Personnel Committee instead of "knowledge" of the Personnel Committee. This amendment passed. The original motion to adopt II with the change was passed with the wording of item D being modified to read, "one hour will be allowed for lunch and two fifteen minute breaks will be allowed per day. Alternate hours may be determined by the Executive Director of Missions."

Randy White made the motion that Polity/Proceedure Manual be mailed to every pastor and Executive Committee member when these changes are made. The motion was seconded and passed.

The Section III - Associational Sessions was moved for adoption and seconded. After questions, the motion passed.

The Section IV - Constitution was moved for adoption, seconded and passed.

Ten minute break.

General Joe Nagle gave a report from Habitat for Humanity.

William Beasley reported on the work of the Stevens Center for the Homeless. He reported 15 professions of faith there this year. This year the Stevens Center was included in the State Missions emphasis. there is a need for prayer and funds. He suggested a rotation of pastors to work with the men. Thanked those who have helped.

Jerry Strickland gave the report for the Spring Lake Center. She reported 98 hungry families helped with $3,200 groceries -- 4 satelite Sunday Schools, 8 Vacation Bible Schools with over 600 reached. She hended out a fact sheet.

Larry Padgett presented Associational Program focus. He recognized Mari Wiles who presented a Youth Endeavor to be November 1-3 at First Baptist Church, Fayetteville called YouthFest '90.

Randy White spoke about Evangelism. The conference on Prayer and Spiritual Awakening was our last project.

Carl Garbo spoke about music in which he spoke of beginning an associational music lending library. Carl also spoke about senior citizens emphasis. They had had their yearly conference at Snyder Memorial on October 15. They are planning for the summer retreat at Caswell.

Ron Saunders represented Pembroke University Campus Ministry. He handed out a sheet about his work there.

Larry Sawyer spoke about Pembroke Children's Home along with the other Children's Homes of the state. Their endeavor is to give every child a chance to fulfill God's plan for his life.

Benediction was led by Mike Boone, pastor of Salemburg Baptist

Evening Session:

The pre-session music was presented by the pianist and organist of Cedar Falls Baptist Church.

Carl Garbo led the congregation in singing "To God Be the Glory."

The devotional was led by Larry Smith, pastor of Sperring Memorial Baptist Church. He spoke about answered prayer.

The evening session was called to order by the moderator.

Floyd Benfield, host pastor, was recognized for welcome and announcements.

A question arose as to the afternoon's vote on A.S.P. changes. This will be checked out and reported on later.

Larry Padgett continued with Associational Program focus. He spoke about the media center. He then recognized Don Cliver to speak about Sunday Schoo. Mr. Cliver asked for volunteers for the Assist Team. He also spoke about new literature coming out.

David Weeks reported on V.B.S. He mentioned having 3 clinics this year. (1) Stedman Baptist on April 25, (2) Spring Lake on May 9, and (3) LaFayette on May 23. Each will be form 7:00 - 9:15. The state clinic for workers in the association will be in February.

Tom Herndon spoke on Brotherhood -- urged prayer, study, and support men becoming involved in missions. Spoke of several projects where men could get involved.

Recognized Jack Pate for R.A. Report. Car race is coming up for R.A. boys.

Presented Counselor of the Year Award. Mike Flemming presented the aware to Debbie Bailey.

Johnson Gupton reported that 228 messengers, 3 alternates, and 36 visitors had been registered making a total registration of 267.

James Scales reported on his trip to Kenya. spoke of the fertile field for evangelism there. In September there had been 64,700 saved - 91 new churhces. These who were saved are already sharing the gospel.

Miscellaneous business.

The parliamentarian ruled on the question brought earlier. Those items voted on earlier -- time of the meetings of the association and restructuring of personnel committee are a part of Constitution and must be presented in the first session and voted on in the last session. See Article XII, Article X and IV.

Associational Ministries focus was given by Frank Davis. The purpose of C.C.M. is to develop missions in the association and to develop missions in the local church.

A volunteer survey sheet was handed out.

The Youth Camp report was given by Jerry Parsons.

The choir of Cedar Falls Baptist Church presented the music before the sermon. They sang: "Magesty," "Waht a Friend," "Every Valley," and "How Beautiful Upon the Mountains."

Robert Phipps, pastor of Stedman Baptist Church preached the annual sermon. He chose Luke 5:11 f for his scripture. He spoke of decline in membership and baptisms and connected it to not going. Show how Jesus' Word challenge human reason, challenged human relationships, and challenged human rights.

The benediction was led by Robert Phipps.

I. **ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE:**

1. **Administrative Services Section**

Administrative Committees for rendering services for the associatio

Budget/Finance
Communication/Public Relations
Personnel (Not the Associational Council as we have been having it)
Trustees
Order of Business
Membership Committee
Nominating
Properties
Committee on Committees
Strategy (A.S.P.)

Associational Officers:

Moderator
Vice-Moderator
Clerk
Recorder
Parliamentarian
Treasurer

2. We recommend that there be an Associational Council made up of the directors in these areas of work:

Evangelism/Programs/Missions/Ministries

Until now there has been: the Administrative Council, the Church D velopment Council, the C.C.M. Council as well as the (outdated) Ass ciational Council (Made up of 14 persons who served as the Personne Committee).

3. Personnel Committee - 5 member committee recommended by the Nomina ing Committee to the Associational/Executive Committee for officia approval.

II. **POLICY/PROCEDURE MANUAL**

Page 2 of Personnel Policy adopted September 1, 1988, as it presently is, reads:

Item C. Termination of Employment:

1. All employees are extended an indefinite call.

--The Director of Missions and other staff directors will have a minimum of 30 days reciprocal agreement, notice of resignation.

Other staff members will have a minimum of 15 days reciprocal agreement notice of resignation.

2. All resignations shall be given to the Director of Missions who in turn, will submit them to the Personnel Committee. The Director o Missions will submit his resignation to the Moderator of the Asso- ciation.

3. Upon proper notification of resignation, any accumulated vacation time may be used by the employee or paid for the unused vacation time.

4. Any employee may be dismissed by the Executive Committee or the association in session. The Personnel Committee should recommend dismissal when there is unbecoming conduct or neglect of duty. Dismissal for these reasons will be immediate with 30 days pay for directors and 15 days for other staff members.

RECOMMENDED CHANGES ARE:

Item C: Termination of Employment

1. The Executive Director of Missions and staff directors will have 30 days reciprocal agreement, notice of resignation.

2. Other employees will have 15 days reciprocal agreement notice of resignation

3. All resignations shall be given to the Executive Director of Missions who in turn, will submit them to the Personnel Committee. The Executive Director of Missions will submit his resignation to the Moderator of the association.

4. Upon proper notification of resignation, any accumulated vacation time may be used by the employee or paid for the unused vacation time.

5. The Executive Director may be dismissed by the association in session upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee.

6. Staff directors may be dismissed by the Executive Director of Missions with the knowledge of the Personnel Committee.

7. Any office employee (secretary, custodian, etc.) may be dismissed by the Executive Director of Missions

Item D. Office Hours:

Presently reads:

1. The associational office will be open from 8:30 - 5:00 p.m. Monday through Friday. One hour will be allowed for lunch and two fifteen minute breaks will be allowed per day, with all secretaries working these scheduled hours.

We recommend this be changed to:

1. The associational office will be open from 8:30 - 5:00 p.m. Monday - Friday. One hour will be allowed for lunch and two fifteen minute breaks will be allowed per day, with hours determined by the Executive Director of Missions.

1. **ASSOCIATIONAL SESSIONS**

We recommend that our association schedule quarterly associational sessions on the Monday evening following the 3rd Sunday in the first month of each quarter. These meetings will be replacing the fall two day session, the spring one night session and our bi-monthly Executive Committee meeting.

CONSTITUTION

The Constitution Committee be directed to bring into line the constitution to agree with these approved changes. This to be prepared to present in a completed form in time for the 1991 session.

Proceedings
Fall Semi-Annual Session
New South River Baptist Association
White Oak Baptist Church
October 25, 1990

Pre-session music was presented by Dougal McLaurin, pastor of Massey Hill Baptist Church.

Carl Garbo led the congregation in singing "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms."

Devotional was presented by Tommy Honeycutt, pastor of Evergreen Baptist Church. His scripture was Luke 6:45 f. He spoke on The Solid Rock. He concluded with prayer.

The session was called to order by moderator.

Aubrey Quakenbush, host pastor, was recognized for welcome and announcements. He also recognized those who worked registration and other preparation activities.

The moderator recognized the new pastors present and the guests.

Ellis Pope reported 112 messengers, 4 alternates, and 24 visitors had registered and moved that these and others who would register constitute this session of our association. The motion was seconded and passed.

Charles Stevens recognized the former moderators of the association and their wives with a gavel and flowers for the wives.

Ellis Pope, recorder emeritus, was recognized with a plaque for 18 years of loyal service in this position of recorder.

William Beasley gave a report on the Stevens Center. He corrected his earlier report saying they had had 16 professions of faith instead of 15. He reported 529 had come through the center since it was opened. He asked again for ministers to volunteer for counseling and witnessing.

Frank Davis gave the C.C.M. report. He spoke about International Day and the Fair Ministry. He again asked for the ministry questionaires to be filled out and turned in.

The moderator appointed those to serve on the Committee on Committees. (see attached). Motion was made that these be accepted, seconded and passed.

Thurman Smith presented the budget. The committee moved its adoption. The motion was seconded. Jeff Isenhour ammended the motion to read: Under Evangelism/Programs/Missions/Ministry

Item #314	Evangelism/Discipleship Training	$5,000
Item #322	Family	425
Item #416	Spring Lake Center	14,000
Item #432	Stevens Center	6,000
Item #432	Senior Adult	1,000
Item #434	Fayetteville Family Life Center	2,500

This motion to ammend was seconded. Discussion on the ammendment ensued.

Mrs. Emma Rice made an ammendment which was received as a friendly amendment with the above to change the W.M.U.

Item #315 to $1715.

This motion was seconded and accepted by the above ammendment maker.

After further discussion, the question was called for. The motion to ammend was defeated.

The vote to accept the budget as printed passed.

Robert Cashwell gave the Membership Committee report. Peace Baptist Church (formerly Eutaw), Norman Harris pastor was presented. They have served faithfully two years of watchcare. Committee moved acceptance, seconded and passed. Southview Baptist Church, Ned Webb, pastor was presented. They have served faithfully two years of watchcare. Committee moved acceptance, seconded and passed. (See attached).

W.H. Calcutt presented the Nominating Committee's Report Moved its approval, seconded and passed.

The matter of A.S.P. changes dealing with the constitution, namely the restructuring of the Personnel Committee and the time of meetings which the parliamentarian ruled on Tuesday were brought up. Dougal McLaurin made same ruling as Tuesday. David Weeks presented the change I in Item 3 for vote. This passed unanimously. III of A.S.P. report dealing with sessions of the association was moved for adoption, seconded. After discussion, Clyde Davis moved that we table this until the details can be worked out. The motion was seconded and passed.

Larry Padgett gave Associational Program Focus. He recognized Phyllis Pate to speak about W.M.U.

Darrell Smith spoke about Youth and Children's Bible Drill and Youth Speakers Tournament. Our Youth Speakers Tournamant winner was 1st runner-up in the regionals. Tammy Braxton gave her speech for the group.

special music was presented by the choir of White Oak Baptist Church.

The report of trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil was given by slides by Joe Lang. He reported 104 decisions in the 10 days there.

The final membership count was: 138 messengers, 5 alternates, 26 visitors for a total of 169.

Richard Brown dismissed the session with prayer.

ATTACHMENTS:

APPOINTMENTS TO COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

VII	Ray Ross-SOUTHVIEW- 1993 Rt. 3, Box 363, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	H	424-0657
II	Mrs. Wilma Lee-SPRING BRANCH - 1993 Rt. 1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	H	567-6320
IV	Roger Jackson-PLEASANT UNION- 1993 P.O. Box 5, Autryville, N.C. 28318	H	531-3417
IV	Mrs. Evelyn Taylor-MILL CREEK- 1993 Rt.3, Box 75, Rosboro, N.C. 28382	H	531-3574
V	James Hall Graham-CEDAR CREEK- 1993 Rt.5, Box 191, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	H	483-0889
VI	Mrs. Verlin Secrist- CAPE FEAR BAPTIST- 1993 Rt.5, Box 69, Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	H	483-1930
IX	Mrs. Barbara Davis-MT. PISGAH-1993 Rt.25, Box 353, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	H	425-0657
X	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum-MT. GILEAD- 1993 Rt.12, Box 683, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	H	425-7947
XII	Mrs. Lee Moore- TRINITY- 1993 310 Country Club Dr.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	H	488-4607
XI	Mrs. Ruth Faires- PEACE - 1993 1823 Cherokee Dr.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	H	484-4757
VI	Mrs. Jessie Nunnery- MASSEY HILL- 1993 616 Fair St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	H	484-6448
X	Larry D. Smith- SPERRING MEMORIAL- 1993 1908 Bragg St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28303	H	323-8229

MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

We have two churches to recommend tonight to be recieved into the full fellowship of the association.

They are Southview Baptist Church, Rev. Ned Webb, pastor and Peace Baptist Church (until recently Eutaw Heights Baptist Church when they voted to change their name), Rev. Norman Harris, pastor.

At different times during these two years of watchcare, individuals from the association have visited them. Most of the members of your Membership Committee have been involved in the process of coming to this step of recommendation.

Each of these churches have been financially, personally, as well as spiritually supportive of the work of the association.

We bring these to you this evening and recommend these churches be received into the full fellowship of our association with all its rights and privileges.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert Cashwell, Chairman
Membership Committee

IN MEMORIAM

Antioch:
James R. Denning

Arran Lake:
Hallie McKeithan
Winnie Dickinson

Autryville:
Rometa S. Williams
Walter Hall

Baptist Chapel:
Barney Kopp
Miss Irma Hayes
Mrs. Mallie Autry
Ollie Page
Mrs. Ethel Hall
Huey Camel Wrench

Beaver Dam:
Ms. Eva Faircloth
Jerry Smith
Stacy Lewis
Leroy Gardner

Bonnie Doone:
Mrs. Mae Courtney
Mrs. Lottie Rittenbury
Donald Rex

Carroll Memorial:
Mrs. Cora Boyle
Mrs. Penny Evelyn Fisher
Mrs. Odell Melvin
Mrs. Nazalia Williams

Cedar Creek:
George S. Ake, Sr.
Roscoe West
Jimmy Norris
Bradley Nunnery
Raymond Faircloth

Cedar Falls:
Mrs. Ida Carnes
Mrs. Faye Lott
Mrs. Jean Chandler
Jake Boose
Mrs. Ernestine Carter

Center:
Clarence Eason
Mrs. A.E. Partridge, Sr.

Concord:
Harry Cashwell

Corinth:
Isaac Goodrick

Cumberland
Charles Cagle
Marshall Barefoot

Cumberland Union:
Benny Hair
Lula Wallace
Mabel Jordan

Elizabeth:
Mrs. Doffie Pate
Mrs. Ida M. Hobbs
Ms. Zendina Hollingsworth
Mrs. Ruby Cannady
Duke T. Tew, Sr.
M.B. Faircloth

Eureka:
Marshall Goodmon
Walter Murphy

Fayetteville, First:
Miss Elizabeth Watson
Mrs. J.T. (Berline) Crowder
Mrs. C. Gordon (Margaret) Harris
E.M. Brooks, (Deacon)
Mrs. Fred (Naomi) Owenby
Mrs. Jean Kuhn
Mrs. Sarah McDonald
Mrs. Sebia Swan
Mrs. Aline White
Mrs. Lura Williford
Mrs. E.B. (Bea) Rogers
Lindsay Casper
L.R. Meissner
Mrs. Lucille Livingston

Faymont:
Ted Allen
Ken Adams
Mrs. Mary Johnson
Mrs. Anna Hall
Mrs. Vernelle White

Fayetteville, Second:
Bruce McDaniel
Mrs. Catherine Hales

Hope Mills, First:
Mrs. Vada Cain
Deacon Al Hilburn
Doug Giles
James Wilkes

Freedom:
Miles Simmons

Gethsemane:
Mrs. Jennie Arlene Lamb
Mrs. Lydia Jane Harrill

Grace:
Mrs. Eldred O'Neal
R.V. Tew

Highland:
Mrs. Lura Spencer
Mrs. Alice Westbrook

Hope Mills, First:
Mrs. Hannah Kriner
Herman Cain

Immanuel:
Mrs. Mae DeBruhl
Mrs. Lona Brisson
Willie Denham

Jusdon:
Mrs. Gertrude Rice
B.C. Alexander
Mrs. Muriel Johnson

LaFayette:
Deacon E.C. Bartlett
Mrs. Rena Jenks
John Broadway
Mrs. Elsie Tyson
Bryan Hutchinson
Bill Jordan

LaGrange Park:
Deacon Henry Pritchard

Lebanon:
Mrs. Vonnie Williford
Elwood McLaurin
Mrs. Arbes Moore
Clarence Cameron

Magnolia:
Robert Saunders
J.R. Bryant (Deacon)
Clarence Strickland (Deacon)
Mrs. Betty Price
Pearl Hair

Mary's Chapel:
Deacon Shelton Daughtry

Massey Hill:
James Nicholas Smith
Mrs. Janie Lee Ray

Mingo:
Mrs. Dovis Sprll

Mt. Elam:
Mrs. Lorena P. Baggett
James O. Houston
Mrs. Nadine B. Warren

Mt. Gilead:
Earl Adams
Danny Bain
C.E. Reeves, Jr.
Mrs. Myrtle Monroe
Wayne Hemingway

Mt. Pisgah:
Mrs. Jeanette Wood
Mrs. Katie Tolar

New Hope:
Mrs. Michelle Meredith
Mr. Weldon Greene
Mr. Roscoe Collier

Parkersburg:
Woodrow Smith (Deacon)
John S. Melvin
Maude Melvin

Peter's Creek:
Mrs. Esther Bullard
Mrs. Linda Johnson
Chalrie Harris

Piney Green:
Mrs. Lena Crumpler

Pittman Grove:
Mrs. Patricia Turner
Howard Keith Smith

Pleasant Grove:
Alan McLaurin
Hubert Woody

Salemburgh:
Aulie McLamb
Mrs. Elizabeth H. Freeman
James P. Turlington
Mrs. Lillie Tyndall
Deacon J. Rupert Warren
Miss Ina J. Warren

Sharon:
Ms. Edna Beard
George Bullard

Snyder Memorial:"
Mrs. Sally Allen
Mrs. Irene Bullion
GEorge B. Woody
Cecil Highsmith
Charles Montooth
Mrs. Christine Goodwin
Mrs. Bryan Bizzell
Don Murray
Bryan Bizzell
J.A. Cain
Mrs. Beatrice Leeper
Mrs. Mal Yon Shin
Javier Correa
Paul Hodul

Southview:
Gray Hall
Ruby Pender

Spring Branch:
Wayne Lee (Deacon)
Jack Hawley
Mrs. Cornelia Hawley
Jr. Register

Stedman:
Fred Wells, Deacon
Donald Flowers, Deacon
Mrs. Tempie Sykes
Sam Averitt
Hazel Strickland
Mrs. Mamie Marsh

Tabernacle:
Percy English
John Keilholtz
Mrs. Helen Todd
Mrs. Bessie Gibson
Mrs. Louise Watson

Temple:
Mrs. Margaret Chapman
Mrs. Addie Barker
Luther Faircloth
Rob Hair
LaPrelle Faircloth, Charter Mem.

Trinity:
Marshall Gaddy
C.M. Taylor
Ross Kelley

Union Grove:
Mrs. Katie Honeycutt
Mrs. Arizona Cannady

Village Drive:
Sam Jones
James B. McCoy
Mrs. Edna Ruth Turner
Mrs. Doris McLean

Walstone:
Mrs. Euna Williams
Harold Jackson
John Ross
Ms Louise Bowman

White Oak:
Glenn West

MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION

Antioch:
Calvin BAgley
Lola Bagley
Catherine Matthews

Arran Lake:
Mrs. Margaret Berry
Guy Berry
Mrs. Mildred Williamson

Autryville:
Robert Cashwell
Marilyn Faircloth
Pete Faircloth
Earl Faircloth
Debbie Hardin

Baptist Chapel:
Hubert Honeycutt
Mrs. Maxine Alligood
Odell Ivey
Mrs. Dicie Ivey
Miss McLinda Ivey

Beaver Dam:
Roy Smith
Ms. Joann Smith
Ms. Ethel Vinson
Ms. Norma Weathington
Ms. Ruby Weathington

Bonnie Doone:
Robert Miller
Nancy Miller
Cohen Outland
Larry McSwain

Calvary:
Nellie Jackson
Pam Alexander
Del Watkins
Angels Raynolds
Carolyn Ziegler
Edith Tart
Ruby Hudgins
Richard Avila
Barbara Watkins

Carroll Memorial:
Mrs. Ruby Guy
Lacy Ivey
Mrs. Myrtis Dixon
Mrs. Lessie Sessoms
Lee Jones - Alt.
Mrs. Letha Leatherwood
Mrs. Judy Mercer
Mrs. Marie Jones - Alt.
Ray Lassiter- Alt.
J.R. Melvin- Alt.

Cedar Creek:
Debrue Trulove
Olive Tatum
Odis Devone

Cedar Falls:
Angie Parkerson
Harold Andrews
Dot Andrews
Charlene Nelson
Carl Masters
Marguerite Masters,
L.R. Baker
Anna Baker
Harold Traynham
Ella Traynham
Thomas McLamb
Grace McLamb
Ben Thompson
Jeanette Thompson
Max Taylor

Center:
Marilyn Lang
Eugene FAircloth
Gewn FAircloth
W.A. Royal, Jr.
Gerald Matthews

Central:
Bill Ingram
Doris Ingram
Carl Rochelle
Thalma Rochelle

Clement:
Donnie Tew
Mrs. Murline Tew
Oscar Davis
William Bullard

Concord:
Robert Johnson
Mrs. Robert Johnson
A. Honeystuffle
Mrs. A. Honeystuffle

Corinth:
Yevette Naylor
Elfleda Pope

Cumberland Union:
Naomi Beal
Deborah Cain
Margaret Hair

Elizabeth:
Vennon Royal
Ernest McLemore
Thomas Hobbs
Edgbert McLemore
Bonnie Gilchrist
Annie Mae Spell
Christine Tew

Fayetteville, Second:
Mrs. Jean Gupton
Mrs. Florence Cagni
Mrs. Juanita Grady
Mrs. Lois Cain
Dewey Stephenson

First United
Virginia Johnson
Robbie Gibson
Quessie Carter

Godwin:
Mrs. Murphy Holland
Ethel Jackson

Grace:
Mrs. Anne Scales
Grady Young

Harmony:
J.B. Alderman
Mrs. Myrtis Alderma
Mrs. Thelma Davis

Highland:
Robert Brantley
G.W. Blackwelder
Arnold Koonce
Martha Benfield
Virginia Koonce

Hope Mills First
Mrs. Gail Long
Mrs. Elizabeth Thor
Carson Nobles
Mrs. Lousie Cole
Mrs. Helen Rhyne
Mrs. Sara Nan Garne
Leonard long

Immanuel:
Dorothy Johnson
Alice Wilson

Judson:
Mrs. Mildred Clark
David E. Cameron
Ms. Margaret McCart
Mrs. Virginia T. Su
John Secrist

LaFayette:
Kevin Batson
Don Cliver
Greg Miller

LaGrange Park
James Davis
Ann Davis
Mrs. Maria Brown

Lake Lynn:
Mrs. Evelyn Sutton
James Taylor
Mrs. Ann Parker

Lake Lynn, continued:
Calvin Willis
Mrs. Cheryl Parker, Alt.

Lebanon:
Lambert Fussell
Kermit Ballance
Sue Nabors
Jim Nabors

Linden, First:
Mrs. Dee Warren
Mrs. Lorraine Parker
Mrs. Edna Ladner
Mrs. Lettie Barber

Macedonia:
Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Horne
Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Horne

Magnolia:
Harold Hughes
Mrs. Joyce Hughes
Mr. Ted Autry
Mrs. Gennie Autry
Prennis Page
Mrs. Love Page

Mary's Chapel:
Hattie Warren
Mary Lois Lewis

Massey Hill:
Beatrice Burris
Homer Burris
Ralph Barney
Hazel Barney
Hardie Tew
Joyce Hawley
Earl Butler
Betty Ainsworth
Linda McLaurin
Doris Jackson
Dwight Jackson

Mill Creek:
Mrs. Lois Wright
Mrs. Evelyn Taylor
E.P. Sessoms
Mrs. Letha Sessoms
Miss Lee Ella Sessoms

Mingo:
Mrs. Azelene Barefoot
Mrs. Sara Jackson
Mrs. Nora Butler

Mt. Elam:
Mary Ann Warren
Geraldine Jackson
Bobby Ray Jackson
Ruth McLamb

Mt. Elam, cont:
James McLamb
Jackie McLamb
Juanita Baggett, Alt.
Lilma Wrench, Alt.

Mt. Gilead:
Jan Jeffries
Re.v Ellis Pope
Arte Lowe
Ray Stewart
John Sykes
Barbara Darnell
Jim Darnell
Helen Sykes
Gerri Dillard
Tom Hardin

Mt. Pisgah:
Mrs. Eunice Hill
Mrs. Peggy Pate
Tom Pate
Mrs. Velma Carver
Robert Page
Mrs. Faye Trogdon, Alt.
Mrs. Tennie Williams, Alt.
Mrs. Rubell Harris
Mrs. Becky Page
Mrs. Chestine Adams

Parkersburg:
Alton Johnson
Nelvin Reeves

Peter's Creek:
Mary B. Bedsole
Retha Faircloth
Becky Smith, Alt.
Ron Davis, Jr.

Piney Green:
Mrs. Pamela Barnes
Mrs. Lilma Fann
Mr. Robert W. McLamb
Mrs. Elma McLamb

Pleasant Grove:
Mrs. Emma Rice
Johnnie Rice
Mrs. Joyce Autry
Mrs. Margaret Clark

Salemburg:
Mrs. Amy Boone
Ken Curvin
Norman Hulen

Snyder Memorial:
Mrs. Reba Allen
Woodrow Bass
Neil Yarborough
Mrs. Agnes Humphrey
Graham Bell

Snyder Memorial, continued,
James Nance
Alan Barefoot
Spring Lake, First:
Mrs. Frances Cloninger
Mrs. Diane Romero
Mrs. Jerry Strickland
Mr. Mitchell Shields
Rev. Rene Romero
Southview:
Travis Byrd
Betty Beasley
Dorothy Hart
Ola Benton
Spring Branch:
Thomas Williams
Ethel Williams
O.C. Jackson
Sallie Jackson
Cephas Phillips
Sharon Phillips
Wilma Lee
Stedman:
T.M. Johnson
Mrs. Inez Horne
Mrs. Irene Cain
Earle Strickland
Tabernacle:
Mrs. Helen Norris
Temple:
Eugene Watkins
Robert Davis
Mildred Davis
Caldwell Horne
Elizabeth Horne
Donovan McLaurin
Linwood Crumpler
Trinity:
Alene Garrett
Bettie Kennedy
Cecil Hayes
Emma Lynn Hayes
Margaret White
Lee Moore
L .Y. Perry
C.P. Irwin
Fannie Irwin
Charlie Rittenbury
Nellie Rittenbury

Union Grove:
Payton Williams
Pat Williams
Reavis Tew
PAUL Tew
Mildred Worldy
Newton Worley
James Howard
Max Howard
Village Drive:
Mrs. Stanley Owen
Stanley Owen
Walstone:
Betty Pefley
M.B. Williams
Sam Pefley
Margaret Mims
White Oak:
J.E. Tew
Mrs. T.E. Williamson
Mr. T.E. Williamson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEMBERS

Antioch:
James Jones
Robert Scoggins

Arran Lake:
Mrs. Margaret Snipes
Mrs. Jean Duck

Autryville:
Lacy Autry
Joel Faircloth

Baptist Chapel:
Darwin Jackson
Chester Alligood

Beaver Dam:
Ms. Ethel Vinson
Ms. Norma Weathington

Calvary:
Pam Alexander
Del Watkins

Carroll Memorial:
Henry Jackson
Wyona Jackson

Cedar Creek:
James Graham
Joy Graham

Cedar Falls:
Doug Thompson
Kaye Lambert

Center:
K.D. Pruitt
Henry Weeks

Central:
Bill Ingram
Doris Ingram

Clement:
Lincoln Autry
Mrs. Vila Autry
Mrs. Lila Holland

Cumberland
Deborah Cain

Elizabeth:
Vennon Royal
Christine S. Tew

Eureka
Rudolph Huff
John Knox
Minnie Knox

Fayetteville, First:
Texora Moore
Russell Davenport

Faymont:
Mrs. Hazel Gordon
Mrs. Ida Scott

Fayetteville, Second:
David Powell
Dewey Stephenson

First United:
Virginia Johnson
Robbie Gibson
Quessie Carter

Freedom:
C.G. Spell
C.I. Anderson

Gethsemane:
Frank Bevacqua
Ed Rasberry

Godwin:
Murphy Holland
Ethel Jackson

Grace:
Grady Young
Robert Atkinson

Harmony:
Elsie Lee Honeycutt
Nadine Strickland

Highland:
Robert Brantley
G.W. Blackwelder

Hope Mills, First
Mrs. Mattie Garner

Immanuel:
Walter Jordan
Alden Leonard

LaFayette:
Doris Wolbert
Jake Hoff

LaGrange:
Jack Pate
Phyllis Pate

Lake Lynn:
Mrs. Gladys Spell
Mrs. Sudie Taylor

Lake Rim:
C.E. Langdon
John McInnis

Lebanon:
Kermit Ballance
Lambert Fussell

Linden, First:
Mrs. Dee Warren
Mrs. Lorraine Parker

Long Branch:
Lloyd Carson
Johnny Johnson

Macedonia:
Mrs. Maude McCall
Mrs. Pauline Mercer

Magnolia:
Warren Autry
Alton Strickland

Mary's Chapel:
Corona Warren
Hattie Warren

Massey Hill:
Earl McLean

Mill Creek:
E.P. Sessoms
Lee Ella Sessoms

Mingo:
Junius Barefoot
Mrs. Junius Barefoot

Mt. Elam:
James McLamb
Alton A. Warren

Mt. Gilead:
Mrs. Bonnie Mangum
Ralph Averette

Mt. Pisgah:
Robert Page
Euncie Hill

New Hope:
Fran Leeds

Parkersburg:
Alton Johnson
Nelvin Reeves

Peter's Creek
Wylatta Ackerman
Alzada Melvin

Piney Green:
Thomas Patterson
Oleta Patterson

Pleasant Grove:
Joyce Autry
Emma Rice
Johnnie Rice
Margaret Clark

Salemburg:
Ken Curvin
Norman Hulen

Snyder Memorial:
Mrs. Billie May
Rev. John Robinson

Spring Lake, First:
John Bendure
Ray Cox

Southview:
Travis Byrd

Spring Branch:
Mrs. Wilma Lee
Mrs. Sharon Phillips

Stedman:
Earle Strickland
Adel Johnson

Temple:
Caldwell Horne
Robert Davis

Executive Committee Members

Trinity:
L.Y. Perry
Bettie Kennedy
Annie Laura Marbert
Bessie Carter

Union Grove:
Newton Worley
Max Howard

Village Drive:
Sam Bass
Karen Cronrath

Walstone:
Betty Pefley
M.B. Williams

White Oak:
Fred Buchanon
Mrs. Fred Buchanon

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

First Baptist, Fayetteville:
Mari Wiles, 407 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Grace:
James Brigman, 730 Berwick Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
LaFayette:
Greg Miller, 111 Pinecrest, Fayettevile, N.C. 28304
Magnolia:
Raymond Campbell, P.O. Box 1260, Buies Creek, N.C. 28391
Snyder Memorial:
William W. Wolfe, Old Farm Rd., Faeytteville, N.C. 28314
Larry D. Smith, 5869 Yadkin Road, Fayetteville, N.C. 28314
Spring Lake, First:
Rene Romero, 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Walstone:
Hamond L. Chandler, 646 Pleasant loop, Fayetteville, N.C. 28311

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Baptist Chapel:
Tommy Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 146-D, Godwin, N.C. 28344
Lake Rim:
Dennis Bowen, 894 Bridget, Fayetteville, N.C. 28314
Linden, First:
Charles Price, 401 S. 14th St., Erwin, N.C. 28334
Chuck Goodale, 108 Westfield Dr., Dunn, N.C. 28334
Magnolia:
Greg Melton, Rt. 1, Box 82, Stedman, N.C. 28391
Tabernacle:
Randall Lamm, Rt. 2, Box 478-D, Raeford, N.C. 28376
Walstone:
Hamond Chandler, 646 Pleasant Loop, Fayetteville, N.C. 28311

PAID STAFF MEMBER OTHER THAN PASTOR

Arran Lake:
Claude Sykes, 1522 Darvel Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Beaver Dam:
Ms. Denise Williams, Rt. 3, Box 119-A, Roseboro, N.C. 28382
Carroll Memorial:
Mrs. Judy Odom, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Cedar Creek:
David West, Rt. 5, Box 178-AA, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Cedar Falls:
Douglas Thompson, Rt. 1, Box 46H, Lindan, N.C. 28311
Clement:
Mrs. Lorraine Bullard, Rt. 1, Autryville, N.C.28318
Mrs. Jennifer Matthews, Rt. 1, Stedman, N.C. 28391

Paid Staff Members Other than Pastors

Fayetteville, First:
Mark W. Rice, 477 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Brent Rector, 606 Baxter St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311
Norman Harris, P.O. Box 64515, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306
Ms. Mari Wiles, 407 Cape Fear Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Mrs. Alene Horne, 201 Anderson St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Faymont:
Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, 209 Kim St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306

Fayetteville, Second:
Robert L. Collins, 101 Anne St., Dunn, N.C. 28334

Gethsemane:
Ricky D. Laughlin, 815 Ethelord St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

Grace:
Steve Kelly, 601 Faison St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Mrs. Lillian Blanchard, 893 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28314

Hope Mills, First:
Mrs. Janice Southerland, 4112 Faison St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Immanual:
Mrs. Pam Ohm, 2918 Hermitage Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Judson:
Mrs. Maxine A. Toman, Rt. 9, Box 463, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

LaFayette:
Kevin BAtson, 1609 Lyon Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Don Cliver, 4632 Cheltenham, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Greg Mill, 111 Pinecrest Dr, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Mrs. Cheryl Smallwood, 6439 Windy Creek Way, Fayetteville, N.C. 06

Lebanon:
Mrs. Rachel Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 327-D, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Magnolia:
Raymond Campbell, P.O. Box 1260, Buies Creek, N.C. 27506

Massey Hill:
Mrs. Nancy Mackey, 823 Rumford Pl., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303
Mrs. Hester L. Cox, 1214 Duncan St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303

Mt. Elam:
Mrs. David Tew, Rt. 2, Box 340, Roseboro, N.C. 28382

Mt. Gilead:
Mrs. Marion Bostic, 481 Lennox Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

New Hope:
Broadman Ware, 5122 Pala Verde Dr., FAyetteville, N.C. 28304

Piney Green:
Mrs. Pamela Barnes, Rt. 1, Box 25, Clintin, N.C. 28328

Salemburg:
Mrs. Bea Benton, P.O. Box 251, Salemburg, N.C. 28385

Snyder Memorial:
Bob A. Hynes, Box 58149, Fayetteville , N.C. 28305
R.W. Saunders, P.O. Box 58149, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Ho Chong Paek, 6881 Cliffdale Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
C. Wayne Ham, Box 58149, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Chester Masterson, Box 58149, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305
Mrs. Walter Croom, Box 58149, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305

Spring Lake, First:
Mitchell Shields, 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Rene Romero, 203 Scarborough St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390
Mrs. Bobbie Cox, 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390

Southview :
Travis Byrd, 3380-A Legion Rd., Hope Mills, n.C. 28348
Mrs. Betty Beasley, Rt. 4, Box 400, Raeford, N.C. 28376

Stedman:
Carl Garbo, 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348
John Jones, 4984 Clinton Rd., Stedman, N.C. 28391
Mrs. Patricia Fink, Rt. 1,Box 112-B, Stedman, N.C. 28391

Tabernacle:
David McClellan, Rt. 4, Box 388-C, Raeford, N.C. 28376

Temple:
W. Eugene Watkins, Rt. 1, Box 333T, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301
Leola Harris, 208 Triangle Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301

Trinity:
Mrs. Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Rd., Fayetteville, N.C.28311

Village Drive:
Charles Stevens, 5712 McDougald Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304
Russ Goodwin, 1211 Wentworth Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Walstone:
Marjorie Chandler, 646 Pleasant Loop, Fayetteville, N.C. 28311

Arran Lake:
Began construction of new sancturay. Projected date of completion December 1990.

Baptist Chapel:
Note burning of new church on Homecoming day 10-8-90.
Licensed Tommy Honeycutt for ministry.

Cape Fear:
First Homecoming

Cross Creek Tabernacle:
Observed anniversary as a constituted church 1940-1990.
10th anniversary as an inner-city mission center.
Established a ministerial scholarship fund at Campbell University to honor the memory of Dr. Baxter Maye Walker, our pastor and pastor emeritus 1964-1987.

Gethsemane:
A historical area was set up in the church that includes a brief history of Gethsemane, photographs of our pastors through the years, and scrapbooks of pictures taken over the years.
Upgraded the sound system. built a sound room and audio control center. Installed portable amplification system in fellowship hall.
Obtained and installed a satellite dish.
Installed a computer and related automation equipment.

Grace:
Ordination of Deacons: Gary Autry, Bennie Denton, and Bill Frost.
Kenya Mission trip for Rev. James R. Scales.

Hillside
Paid off the church debt January 1990 $14,655.88.

Judson:
New pastorium purchased.

LaFayette:
Ordination of Greg Miller
Beginning of Intercessory Prayer Ministry

LaGrange:
English as a second language classes for Internationals.

Linden, First Baptist:
Land purchase and dedication thereof.
Rev. Don Pierson left to become Foreign Missionary.
Licensed Charles Price and Chuck Goodale

Long Branch:
Renovation of Fellowhsip Hall.

Magnolia:
Ordination for Raymond Campbell.

Mt. Gilead:
New drapes for the church sanctuary and mini blinds for the other buildings.

Mt. Pisgah:
Howard Daniel Williams, Jr. ordained as deacon.
New steeple added to church.
New carpet installed.
Annual Spring Festival B.B.Q. was held in May with proceeds going to Howard Williams, Sr. Memorial Scholarship and Warren Johnson Memorial Scholarship.

Snyder Memorial:
Renovation of sanctuary and installation of pipe organ.
Projected T.V. ministry.

Spring Lake, First Baptist:
Rev. Romero ordained as Hispanic minister.
Total of 8 mission Bible schools in various areas.
Mitchell Shields, with help of N.C. Baptist Convention, joined staff as Minister to Military.
Church featured in State Mission News.

Spring Branch:
195th Anniversary.

Temple:
Celebrated 40th Anniversary of church and printed a history book, "The First 40 Years." Completed renovation November 1989 at a cost of $130,000.00.

Walstone:
Ordination of Hamond Chandlet

Primera Iglesia Bautista:
Called new pastor March 1990.

Historical Tables

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1952	Salemburg							
	Mt. Gilead	L.O. Baker	Luke 9:28-36	T.L.Rich, Jr.	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	13,353	548,082.
1953	Trinity							
	Snyder Mem.	R.F. Marchburn	Acts 1:8	J.V. Baggett	J.P. Johnson	Charles Stevens	14,421	578,947.
1954	Piney Green							
	Mt. Elam	D.H. Lowder	John 8:12	J.V. Baggett	D.E. Miller	Hoyle Langford	15,184.	644,107.
1955	Mingo							
	Judson	E.C. Watson	John 10:1-21	J.V. Baggett	Malbert Smith	Hoyle Langford	16,139	683,706.
1956	Baptist Chapel							
	Mt. Pisgah	Louia Gaines	11 Peter 1:1-4	J.V. Baggett	Cecil Tatum	Hoyle Langford		848,271.
1957	Spring Lake, First							
	Lebanon	Scott Turner, Jr.	Luke 19:1-10	J.V. Baggett	A.C. Tatum	Hoyle Langford	17,207	798,052.
1958	Temple							
	Roseboro, 1st	John Scalf, Jr.		J.V. Baggett	A.C. Tatum	Hoyle Langford	18,870.	814,858.
1959	Mt. Elam							
	White Oak	M.J. Davis	Luke 14:25-26	J.V. Baggett	C.T. Fulbright	Hoyle Langford	19,473.	892,034.
1960	Snyder Memorial							
	Cedar Creek	C.W. Myrick	Matt. 16:18	R.W. Boling	C.W. Fulbright	G.L. Griffin	20,223.	976,842.
1961	Judson							
	Salemburg	Ed Bullock	2 Kings 4	R.W. Boling	W.E. Pope	Robert Hall	21,030	1,019,882.
1962	Spring Branch	Yancey Elliott	John 3:1-18	Hoyle Langford	W.E. Pope	Robert Hall	21,099	1,055,936.
1963	Center							
	Cedar Falls	G.N. Ashley	Acts 1:1-11	Hoyle Langford	F.E. Edens	Robert Hall	22,332	1,038,180
1964	Pleasant Grove							
	Immanuel	J.C. Cammack	Mark 16:16	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	Hoyle Langford	23,385	1,321,343.
1965	Mingo							
	Grace	Colon Jackson	Rev. 2 & 3	G.N. Ashley	R.E. Whitley	H.E. Langford	24,149	1,436,690
1966	Salemburg							
	Walstone Mem.	Berkley Helms	Luke 24	Horace Barefoot	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	24,521	1,450,934.
1967	Mt.Gilead							
	Trinity	Harold Bridges		John Robinson	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,621,802.
1968	Union Grove							
	Fayetteville 2nd	Lloyd Hales	1 Peter 1:3	J.R. Scales	R.E. Whitley	W.E. Julian	25,830	1,866,502.
1969	Baptist Chapel							
	Cedar Falls	A.C. Tatum		J.R. Scales	Harold Smith	Glenn Powell	25,942	2,103,153.
1970	Magnolia							
	LaFayette	Dwight Cooper	Acts. 2:36	W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,617	2,286,615
1971	Faymont							
	Walstone	Roger Jackson		W.H. Calcutt	Harold Smith	Roy Boling	26,770	2,414,433.

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1972	Autryville	James Hester	1 Cor. 1	Dwight Cooper	Harold Smith	Ray Lynch	27,297	2,719,847.
	Center							
1973	Cedar Creek	Emory Holden		Dwight Cooper	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,797	3,124,304.
	Highland							
1974	Trinity	Baxter Walker	John 5:1-15	Jeff Roberts	Fred Hall	Ray Lynch	27,927	3,523,355.
	Pleasant Union							
	Snyder Memorial							
1975	Bonnie Doone	Mack Roberts	John 8:32-36	Jeff Roberts	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,089	3,771,661.
	Elizabeth							
1976	Baptist Chapel	Tom Collins	Gal 5	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,306	4,145,399.
	Snyder Memorial							
	Eutaw Heights							
1977	Mt. Gilead	Wendell Pearson	Luke 16	Lynn Hopkins	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,359	4,389,288.
	Immanuel							
1978	Hope Mills	G.N. Ashley	2 Cor. 8:5	R.E. Davenport	W.E. Pope	Ray Lynch	29,484	4,694,818.
	White Oak							
	Center							
	Salemburg							
1979	Stoney Point	Glen Holt	Rev. 3:7-8	R.E. Davenport	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,974.	5,340,944.
	Lake Lynn							
	Lebanon							
	Roseboro, First							
1980	New Hope	Neil Armstrong	Isiah 21:1-12	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,254.	5,764,928.
	Magnolia							
	Fayetteville,	First						
	Clement							
1981	Union Grove	Ed Rogers	Luke 11	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	LaGrange Park							
	Cedar Creek	Floyd Benfield	Numbers 13:14	T.J. Fulk	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,339.	6,111,857.
	Baptist Chapel							
1982	Highland	Donald Cooper	Matt. 11:37	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Wade							
	Central	M.L. Haywood	Luke 23:39	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,821.	6,534,275.
	LaFayette							
1983	Hope Mills,1st	Paula Clayton	Luke 19:1	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Macedonia							
	Tabernacle	Roger Aycock	Jerem. 3:7	Kenneth Wilson	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	30,921	7,078,864.
	Beaver Dam							
1984	Massey Hill	T.J. Fulk		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Autryville	N.J. McManus		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Judson	Jerry Justice		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Roseboro	Charles A. Stevens		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	31,155	7,687,705.

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	SERMON	TEXT	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	M'SHIP	AMOUNT GIVEN
1985	Lebanon	Ross Moyer		James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch	32,381	8,429.362
	Spring Lake	Ranald Loftis	Ecle. 3:1-8	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Eureka	James Cooper	Matt: 20:18	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
	Piney Green	John Cuthill	Gal. 5:12	James Cooper	Carolyn Surrett	Ray Lynch		
1986	Long Branch	Jack Church	Matt. 16:30	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
		David Weeks	Num. 32:1-23					
	Village Drive	James Cammack		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Cedar Creek	Mack Roberts	1 Kings 19	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
	Gethsemane	Jeff Isenhour		Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Bobby Kinlaw		
1987	Concord	Leon Keefe	Matt. 3:13	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Highland	Charles Stevens	Eph. 6	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Cumberland	W.H. Calcutt	Luke 13:1-5	Roger White	Carolyn Surrett	Ann DAvis		
1988	Shaw Heights	James Murphy		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis	30,177	10,136.25
	Stedman	Virgil Wilson		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
1989	Walstone	Dennis Wright		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	New Hope	Jim Scales	John 4:35	Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Elizabeth	Newton Vidal		Jim Scales	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
1990	Lebanon	(Business meeting	only)	Bill West	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	Cedar Falls	Robert Phipps	Luke 5:11	Bill West	Carolyn Surrett	Ann Davis		
	White Oak							

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens, P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

City: Fayetteville, N.C. State: 28302 Zip

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 6)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Antioch	Virgil Wilson, 1410 Habersham Dr., Fayetteville 04	Cumb.	y	1984	1869	2	5	n	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	6	4	1	142	51	193
Arran Lake	Jeff Isenhour, 1856 Paisley Ave., Fay. 04	Cumb.	y	1989	195	0	5	y	1	13	19	8	18	12	0	71	71	31	734	291	1025
Atonement	No Church Letter	--	--	--	--	-	-	-	--	--		--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Autryville	Tony Hardin, P.O. Box 26, Autryville 28318	Sampson	y	1989	1891	2	5	y	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	6	6	4	179	77	256
Baptist Chapel	Ira Sutton, Rt. 1, Box 221, Autryville 28318	Sampson	y	1985	1842	1	5	n	0	0	6	9	1	0	0	16	5	8	295	50	345
Beaver Dam	Donald Cooper, Downing Rd. Ext., Fayetteville	Cumb.	y	1990	1776	1	5	y	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	5	191	76	267
Bonnie Doone	Robert W. Miller, 214 Lovington Dr., Fay. 03	Cumb.	y	1989	1952	0	2	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	41	251	285	536
Calvary	Norman E. Mitchell, P.O. Box 40403, Fayetteville 09	Cumb.	y	1987	1950	6	5	y	0	0	2	1	1	0	2	6	13	4	121	50	171
Cape Fear	Verlin R. Secrist, Rt. 5, Box 69, Fayetteville 01	Cumb.	y	1985	1770	1	5	y	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	5	9	1	95	13	108
Carroll Memorial	Richard Edwards, 3027 Akron Dr., Hope Mills 28348	Cumb.	y	1979	1923	9	5	y	0	3	0	2	0	1	0	6	14	18	331	70	401
Cedar Creek	David L. Weeks, 4701 Cedar Creek Rd., Fay. 01	Cumb.	y	1984	1800	1	5	y	0	0	1	1	4	3	0	9	7	14	355	90	445
Cedar Falls	W. Floyd Benifeld, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 650	Cumb.	y	1973	1878	9	5	y	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	5	21	37	509	202	711
Center	Joseph D. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 144, Wade 28395	Cumb.	y	1988	1895	1	5	n	0	0	1	1	1	7	0	10	6	7	183	100	283
Central	No Pastor	Cumb.	n		1952	4	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	109	177	286
Clement	James E. Dees, Rt. 1, Box 100, Autryville 28318	Cumb.	y	1985	1888	1	5	n	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	272	70	342
Concord	Frank P. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 180, Autryville 28318	Cumb.	y	1972	1842	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	3	206	27	233
Cool Spring	Oliver B. Jones, 2329 Cleveland Dr., Fay. 28301	Cumb.	y	1977	1977	6		y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	1	1	1	13
Corinth	Roger White, Rt. 2, Roseboro, 28382	Cumb.	y	1989	1906	1		n	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	5	1	93	30	123
Cross Creek Taber	William R. Nichols, Int., Rt. 1, Box 80-B, Stedman	Cumb.	y	1990	1940	5	2	n	--	--	--	--	7	8	--	15	4	7	110	60	170
Cumberland	GEorge D. McKeithan, Rt. 1, Box 297, Hope Mills 48	Cumb.	y	1989	1887	2		y	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	3	6	12	217	46	263
Cumberland Union	James C. Cain, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 356-F, Fay. 01	Cumb.	y	1989	1876	1		y	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	7	9	7	145	58	203
Elizabeth	Algie F. Martin, Sr., Rt. 6, Clinton 28328	Cumb.	y	1987	1883	1	5	n	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	5	2	8	227	58	285
Eureka	Leon Keefe, 3513 Clearwater Dr., Fay. 11	Cumb.	y	1980	1956	7	5	y	0	0	1	1	5	4	0	11	16	12	331	29	360
Eutaw Heights	No Church Letter	--	-	--	--	-	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Evergreen	No Church Letter	--	-	--	--	-	-	--	--	--	--	-	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
	TOTALS								2	22	38	41	43	40	3	189	212	231	5097	1911	7019
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

5080 - 1207 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens, P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville 28302

P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

City State Zip

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 9)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Fayetteville, 1st	Glen E. Holt, 201 Anderson St., Fayetteville 01	Cumb.	y	1969	1837	8	5	y	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	5	34	33	703	547	1250
Fayetteville, 2nd	W. Johnson Gupton, Jr., 522 Person St., Fay. 01	Cumb.	y	1983	1912	x	5	y	0	1	2	2	3	0	0	8	7	6	262	23	285
Faymont	No Pastor	Cumb.	n		1948	0	5	y	0	0	5	8	0	1	0	14	4	22	225	394	619
First United	Jack D. Church, Rt. 1, Box 174-A, Hope Mills 28348	Cumb.	y	1978	1978	1		y	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	0	12	206	37	243
Friendship	No Church Letter																				
Freedom	Matt L. Grantham, Box 392, Salemburg, 28382	Sampson	y	1983	1978	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	110	10	120
Gethsemane	Hugh R. Brown, 447 Hallmark Rd., Fayetteville 03	Cumb.	y	1983	1952	C	5	y	0	3	2	3	2	1	0	11	31	5	197	147	344
Godwin	No Past	Cumb.	n		1908	2	x	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	24
Golfview Drive	No Church Letter																				
Grace	James R. Scales, 2803 Hermitage Ave., Fay. 04	Cumb.	y	1981	1952	9	5	y	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	9	25	34	446	408	854
Harmony	Clyde Davis, Rt. 2, Clinton 28328	Sampson	y	1988	1921	1	5	n	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	6	2	0	122	100	222
Highland	No Pastor	Cumb.	n		1846	7	5	y	--	--	--	3	3	3	--	6	18	14	150	10	165
Hillside	A.C. Tatum, 5741 Crenshaw Dr., Hope Mills 28348	Cumb.	y	1987	1980	7	5	y	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	7	9	185	45	230
Hope Mills, 1st	Gerald Rhyne, Rt. 1, Box 286, Fayetteville 28301	Cumb.	y	1988	1892	4	5	y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	10	270	32	302
Immanuel	John F. Cuthill, 219 Hull Rd., Fayetteville 28303	Cumb.	y	1982	1941	9	5	y	0	0	0	3	2	1	0	6	6	22	403	68	471
Judson	Thomas V. Herndon, Rt. 23, Box 167-A, Fayetteville	Cumb.	y	1986	1871	1	5	y	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	12	273	123	396
Kingdom Bldg.	No Church Letter																				
LaFayette	Bryan A. Lee, 1442 Carnsmore Ct., Fayetteville 04	Cumb.	y	1988	1955	9	5	y	0	6	9	9	7	6	0	37	90	49	914	838	1752
laGrange Park	Darrell Smith, 7510 Ascot Ave., Fayetteville 03	Cumb.	y	1988	1972	7	5	y	0	3	4	0	3	2	0	12	32	16	368	391	759
Lake Lynn	David T. Martin, 2904 Legion Rd., Hope Mills 48	Cumb.	y	1984	1952	c	5	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	2	284	100	384
Lake Rim	No Pastor	Cumb.	n		1988	2	5	y	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	4	12	3	71	14	85
Lebanon	C. Ray Barnhill, Rt. 1, Box 379, Fay. 01	Cumb.	y	1989	1850	1	5	y	0	0	1	2	5	2	0	10	23	13	427	112	539
Liberty	No Church Letter																				
Linden , First	Donald Pierson, Rt. 1, Box 14A, Linden, N.C. 28356	Cumb.	y	1985	1985	3	5	y	0	4	3	0	0	0	0	7	10	3	100	13	113
Long Branch	Larry D. Padgett, 649 Blake Circle, Stedman 91	Cumb.	y	1987	1875	1	5	n	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	11	1	219	35	254
	TOTALS								0	18	35	40	32	27	0	152	322		5950	3456	9411
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 1980

Association (Month & Day)

New South River Baptist Association

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

City: P.O. Box 298, State: Fayetteville, N.C. Zip: 28302

	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 0)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms under 6 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms 6-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (By letter, statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (By letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Macedonia		Cumb.				1	5	y	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4	9	201	53	254
Magnolia	Jerry W. Parsons, Rt. 1, Box 80-C, Stedman 28391	Cumb	y	1989	1858	1	5	y	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	7	10	8	225	63	288
Mary's Chapel	David Willis, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	Cumb.	y	1989	1889	1	5	n	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4	2	1	121	42	63
Massey Hill	Dougald McLaurin, Rt. 1, Box 44-D, Fay. 28301	Cumb.	y	1985	1900	A	0	y	0	0	0	2	3	1	0	6	3	9	0	0	586
Mill Creek	Dennis Wright, P.O. Box 277, Roseboro 28382	Cumb.	y	1984	1881	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	131	42	173
Mingo	David Boroughs, Rt. 1, Box 380, Dunn 28334	Cumb.	y	1988	1913	1	5	y	--	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	135	50	185
Mintz	Fred O"Neal, Rt. 1, Box 354, Roseboro 28382	Cumb.	y	1984	1914	1	5	n	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	85	28	113
Mt. Calvary	Michael David Odom, Rt. 2, Box 237-1A, Raeford 76	Cumb	y	1987	1976	0	5	y	0	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	3	2	75	23	98
Mt. Elam	W.H. Calcutt, Rt. 2, Box 352, Rsoeboro 28382	Samp.	y	1963	1870	1	5	y	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	4	0	7	239	36	275
Mt. Gilead	Richard Brown, 5213 Butternut, Fayetteville 28304	Cumb.	y	1987	1885	1		y	0	1	3	0	1	2	0	7	5	230	280	197	477
Mt. Pisgah	Jeffrey Porter, Rt. 15, Box 120, Fayetteville 06	Cumb.	y	1988	1865	1	5	y	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	7	9	2	324	89	427
New Hope	Tony McKee, 113 Pigeon House Ct., Fayetteville 11	Cumb.	y	1988	1976	9	5	y	0	1	0	0	6	0	0	7	8	31	271	321	592
New Mission	No Church Letter																				
New Testament	No Church Letter																				
Parkersburg	William Courtney, Rt. 2, Box 500, Garland 28441	Samp.	y	1988	1910	1		y	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	3	90	50	140
Peter's Creek	Robert S. Owen, Rt. 1, Box 68, Roseboro 28382	Cumb.	y	1988	1887	1	5	n	0	5	8	5	1	2	0	21	4	8	130	66	196
Piney Green	Alan Gore, Rt. 2, Box 444, Roseboro 28382	Samp.	y	1987	1847	1	5	n	0	3	2	1	3	0	0	9	4	3	139	66	205
Pittman Grove	Sam Owens, 707 Pittman Grove Church Rd., Raeford	Hoke	y	1990	1936	1	5	y	0	1	5	2	0	2	0	10	8	5	246	60	306
Pleasant Grove	Ronald E. Long, 3783 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville 01	Cumb.	y	1982	1905	1	5	y	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4	6	12	312	74	386
Pleasant Union	No Church Letter																				
Providence	Lawrence Tew, 5229 Texas Circle, Fayetteville 04	Cumb.	y	1990	1979	0	5	y	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	3	9	5	88	5	93
Roseboro	No Church Letter																				
Salemburg	Mike Boone, P.O. Box 130, Salemburg 28385	Samp.	y	1990	1842	3	5	y	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	8	15	232	83	315
Sharon	Robert Ollenberger, Oak Street, Hope Mills 28348	Cumb.	y	1990	1876	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
Shaw Heights	Harvin Brooks, 1710 Community Dr., Fayetteville 01	Cumb.	y	1988	1988	7	5	y	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	3	23	23	46
	TOTALS								1	18	29	19	26	16	0	112	89	360	3347	1371	5218
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1980

Association (Month & Day)

New South River Baptist Association

Director of Associational Missions: Charles A. Stevens

Address: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

City State Zip

PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	1 Pastor Y/N	2 Year pastor came	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location Code (1 thru 9)	5 Racial/ethnic group (1 thru 6)	6 Two Sunday services Y/N	7 Baptisms, under 5 yrs. of age	8 Baptisms, 5-8 yrs. of age	9 Baptisms, 9-11 yrs. of age	10 Baptisms, 12-17 yrs. of age	11 Baptisms, 18-29 yrs. of age	12 Baptisms, 30-59 yrs. of age	13 Baptisms, 60 yrs. & over	14 Total Baptisms	15 Other additions (by letter statement, etc.)	16 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	17 Present resident members	18 Present nonresident members	19 Grand total present members
Snyder Memorial — Dal L. Griffin, Box 58149, Fayetteville 28305	Cumb.	y	1989	1949	9	5	y	0	2	19	7	9	22	0	59	85	80	1780	454	2234
Southview — Ned H. Webb, P.O. Box 515, Hope Mills 28348	Cumb.	y	1988	1988	4	5	y	0	0	7	13	11	8	0	39	109	14	350	9	359
Spanish Mission — Rene Romero, 203-A Scarborough St., Spring Lake	Cumb.	y	1990		4	3	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	11	29
LaGrange Spanish Mission — No Church Letter																				
Sperring Memorial — No Church Letter																				
Spring Branch — Tim McQueen, P.O. Box 1367, Dunn 28334	Cumb.	y	1990	1795	1	5	y	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3	2	9	271	99	370
Spring Lake, 1st — Robert L. Cloninger, 505 S. 5th St., Spring Lake	Cumb.	y	1984	1945	4	5	y	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	20	26	276	157	433
Stedman — Robert L. Phipps, P.O. Box 208, Stedman 28391	Cumb.	y	1978	1913	3	5	y	0	2	1	0	2	2	0	7	13	11	289	161	450
Stoney Point — No Church Letter																				
Tabernacle — William C. Norris, Rt. 4, Box 378-C, Raeford 76	Hoke	y	1988	1900	2	5	y	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	5	13	14	278	151	429
Temple — No Pastor	Cumb.	n		1950	0	5	y	0	7	2	1	3	5	0	18	6	355	374	25	399
Trinity — Randy White, 5026 Habersham, Fayetteville 01	Cumb.	y	1984	1944	6	0	y	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	12	267	243	510
Union Grove — Paul E. Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Salemburg 28385	Samps.	y	1977	1878	1	5	n	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	8	2	5	227	120	347
Village Drive — No Pastor	Cumb.	n		1965	9	5	y	0	4	3	5	2	7	0	21	20	58	776	342	1118
Wade — No Church Letter																				
Walstone Memorial — EArl A. Fowlkes, Jr., 315 Walstone Rd., Fay. 01	Cumb.	y	1984	1955	9	5	y	0	2	0	8	0	4	0	14	17	16	228	347	575
White Oak — Aubrey Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton 28	Samps.	y	1986	1847	1	5	n	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	98	64	162
Japanese Mission — No Letter																				
Korean Mission — No Letter																				
Lighthouse Mission — No Letter																				
Wilson Street Mission — No Letter																				
Riverside Mission — No Letter																				
Pope Planes Mission — No Letter																				
TOTALS								0	17	32	46	32	52	0	180	288	606	5224	2183	7415
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															611					29063

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Don Oliver

Address: 4632 Cheltenham Dr., Fayetteville, City — State: N. C. — Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	58 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	66 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missions of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation (Y=yes N=no)	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V B S enrollment	71 Mission V B S enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
ANTIOCH	Jimmy Starling, Rt.1, Box 238, Godwin, N. C. 28344	2	6	7	25	9	0	31	32	0	0	3	0	115	73	0	N	0	63	0	0
ARRAN LAKE BAPTIST	Dalton Eubanks, 2004 Shiloh Dr. Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	109	110	62	32	55	162	56	0	0	5	0	693	338	0	Y	17	250	0	0
ATONEMENT	No Church Letter																				
AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST	Lacy Autry, P.O. Box 146, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	10	13	24	3	5	34	32	0	0	3	0	124	56	0	N	0	55	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Wilton Page, Rt.1, Box 84A, Godwin, N. C. 28344	0	36	26	18	9	21	45	102	0	0	5	0	262	175	0	N	0	137	0	0
BEAVER DAM BAPTIST	Vernon Bullard, Rt.1, Box 53, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	9	6	23	18	17	0	30	21	0	0	2	0	126	77	0	N	0	73	0	0
BONNIE DOONE BAPTIST	Larry McSwain, 503 Northampton Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	9	9	7	3	3	28	5	0	0	4	0	68	46	30	Y	33	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	Barbara Watkins, 480 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	17	20	9	6	7	24	6	0	0	2	0	91	45	0	N	6	64	0	0
CAPE FEAR BAPTIST	George Tyson, Rt.7, Box 289B, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	20	15	17	3	4	28	10	0	5	2	0	104	45	0	N	0	35	0	0
CARROLL MEMORIAL	Myrtis Dixon, 2210 Coffman St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	11	17	11	0	28	33	27	0	20	3	0	150	106	0	N	0	80	0	0
CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST	Tommy Kinlaw, Rt.5, Box 189-1, Fayetteville,N. C. 28301	0	20	41	27	0	34	84	30	0	8	3	0	241	143	0	Y	0	136	0	0
CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST	Robert Carter, 429 Waterbury Dr.,Fayetteville,N. C. 28311	0	28	49	60	22	0	192	26	0	0	7	0	384	176	0	N	0	160	0	0
CENTER BAPTIST	Timothy Godwin, Rt.1, Box 58A, Wade, N. C. 28395	9	18	18	27	10	15	26	24	0	0	3	0	150	90	0	N	0	80	0	0
CENTRAL BAPTIST	Thelma Rochelle, 1219 Lake Ave. Spring Lake, N. C. 28390	0	3	8	1	0	0	4	13	0	0	3	0	29	16	0	N	0	66	0	0
CLEMENT BAPTIST	W.A. Bullard, Rt.1, Box 92B, Autryville,N. C. 28318	6	9	25	9	0	26	50	39	0	0	3	0	167	95	0	N	0	60	0	0
CONCORD BAPTIST	V. R. Autry, Rt.1, Stedman, N. C. 28391	0	26	18	23	6	30	28	38	0	0	3	0	172	78	0	Y	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING BAPTIST	Boddie Addott, Rt. 2, Box 339-2D, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	1	0	14	10	6	Y	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	Chris Fann, Clinton, N. C. 28328	2	4	8	9	0	15	24	23	0	0	3	0	88	47	0	N	0	51	0	0
CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE	Larry Willis, 1055 Winslow St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	5	19	14	11	0	69	0	0	9	5	0	132	52	25	Y	0	143	0	0
CUMBERLAND BAPTIST	H. T. Elmore, 3612 Legion Rd. Hope Mills, N. C. 28348	0	15	21	34	0	0	46	32	0	0	4	0	152	82	0	Y	0	70	0	0
CUMBERLAND UNION	Jerry Hood, Rt.2, Box 346-C,Fayetteville,N. C. 28301	0	5	13	5	1	8	24	21	0	0	0	0	77	50	0	N	0	58	0	0
ELIZABETH BAPTIST	Donald Clack, Rt.6, Clinton, N. C. 28328	0	19	18	17	19	20	56	37	1	6	5	0	198	112	0		0	70	0	0
EUREKA BAPTIST	Bruce Darden, Rt.10, Box 300A4,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	10	18	21	26	10	23	58	22	0	0	3	0	191	118	0	Y	0	119	0	0
EVERGREEN BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Furman Sanders, 331 Pinecrest Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	2	59	41	50	25	15	110	333	0	45	12	0	693	338	0	Y	17	250	0	0
	TOTALS	40	453	540	493	185	301	1190	934	1	95	84	0	4421	2359	61		73	2020	0	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

8688 - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1990 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: DON CLIVER

Address: 4632 Cheltenham Dr., City: Fayetteville, State: N. C., Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionsi of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V.B.S. enrollment	71 Mission V.B.S. enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	J. E. Horne, Rt. 2, Box 22A, Autryville, N. C. 28318	0	7	13	19	7	9	33	78	0	0	5	0	171	102	0	Y	0	86	0	0
FAYMONT BAPTIST	John Jones, 3205 Sandhill Dr., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	0	37	76	32	1	20	18	32	0	0	4	0	220	118	0	N	0	110	0	0
FIRST UNITED	Jeremy Gibson, Rt.3, Box 280, St.Pauls, N. C. 28384	5	3	17	24	5	20	24	19	0	0	6	0	123	62	67	Y	0	162	0	0
FREEDOM BAPTIST	Earl Matthews, Rt.2, Box 213, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	0	6	6	14	7	9	40	12	0	3	3	0	100	48	0	N	0	55	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	Ed Rasberry, 602 Link St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	0	21	34	26	7	19	28	27	0	5	3	0	170	106	0	N	0	118	0	0
GODWIN BAPTIST	Eugene Byrd, Rt.4, Box 618, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	1	0	2	1	0	1	10	0	0	2	0	17	5	0	N	0	0	0	0
GOLFVIEW DR.BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH	Ben Eacret, 1759 Wayne Lane, Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	11	16	38	37	25	41	87	45	0	0	3	0	303	125	0	Y	0	90	0	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	Frankie Westbrook, Rt.6, Box 124-A, Clinton, N.C. 28328	5	9	12	14	0	9	33	25	0	0	3	0	110	52	0	N	0	38	0	0
HIGHLAND BAPTIST	Sidney Stewart, 202 Pinewood Dr., Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	4	18	15	0	10	15	59	0	10	10	4	35	186	90	0	N	0	92	0	9
HILLSIDE BAPTIST	Chris Smith, 17 Cooper St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	2	15	15	15	15	22	26	6	2	1	2	0	121	55	0	Y	0	99	0	0
HOPE MILLS FIRST	Leonard Long, 3682 Golfview Dr.,Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	0	14	19	21	6	9	47	38	0	0	0	0	157	85	0	N	0	98	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	Mrs.Jinx Sykes, 1420 Blairwood Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	4	6	17	15	8	9	44	54	0	5	3	0	165	83	0	Y	1	0	0	0
JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP	No Church Letter																				
JUDSON BAPTIST	Mrs.Margaret McCarthy, Rt.7, Box 296-B,Lot 1,Fay.N.C. 28306	0	18	42	35	26	28	99	38	0	0	0	0	284	133	0	N	0	125	0	0
KINGDOM BUILDING	No Church Letter																				
KOREAN MISSION	No Church Letter																				
LAFAYETTE BAPTIST	Jerry West, 6437 Kincross Dr.,Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	0	43	224	185	55	86	285	79	0	8	6	70	1141	471	0	N	5	278	120	72
LAGRANGE PARK BAPTIST	Tom Conquy, 7518 Amberly Way Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	43	80	26	4	15	99	4	0	0	3	0	274	133	0	N	0	123	0	0
LAKE LYNN BAPTIST	Charles Thaggard, 3409 Connell Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	5	3	16	11	5	10	22	0	0	0	4	0	76	47	0	N	0	86	0	0
LAKE RIM BAPTIST	C. E. Langdon, Rt. 4, Box 316, Fayetteville, N. C. 28314	4	9	11	12	7	12	7	12	0	0	2	0	76	34	0	Y	4	63	0	0
LEBANON BAPTIST	Wayne Beard, 1514 Middle Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	4	19	56	42	33	10	117	67	0	0	5	35	388	188	0	Y	0	132	0	0
LIBERTY BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
LIGHTHOUSE BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
	TOTALS	44	288	691	530	222	216	1069	546	12	32	58	140	4082	1937	67		10	1755	120	79
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-90)

TABLE 8 SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: DON CLIVER

Address: 4632 Cheltenham Dr. City: Fayetteville State: N. C. Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment - Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment - Married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionsts of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation (yes, no)	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V B S enrollment	71 Mission V B S enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
LINDEN FIRST BAPTIST	Edna Ladner, Rt.1, Box 15-A, Linden, N. C. 28356	0	11	15	12	0	7	29	5	0	0	1	0	80	53	0	N	0	73	0	0
LONG BRANCH BAPTIST	R. B. Spell, P.O. Box 40, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	19	14	44	0	0	53	44	0	0	3	0	177	90	0	N	0	63	0	0
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	Thomas Smith, Rt.2, Box 268 B, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	2	8	16	0	6	44	16	0	0	6	0	98	57	0	N	0	40	0	0
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	Prennis H. Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman, N.C. 28391	19	29	16	10	13	8	77	26	0	0	4	0	202	104	0	N	0	106	0	0
MARY's CHAPEL	Kevin Blackburn, Rt.2, Box 405, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	6	5	14	5	3	30	26	0	0	0	0	89	50	0	N	0	45	0	0
MASSEY HILL BAPTIST	William Rasberry, 2519 Cumberland Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	23	24	27	0	54	83	0	0	28	8	0	247	128	0	N	0	0	0	0
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	Franklin Peters, RR 3, Box 183, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	9	6	20	7	0	26	22	0	0	2	0	92	50	0	N	0	52	0	0
MINGO BAPTIST	J. D. Jackson, 106 Jones Dr.,Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	16	8	0	20	18	23	22	0	0	4	0	130	80	0	Y	0	73	0	0
MINTZ BAPTIST	James Edwards, Rt.1, Box 386, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	7	9	13	1	2	17	11	0	0	0	0	60	35	0	N	0	40	0	0
MT. CALVARY BAPTIST	Everett LaBombard, Rt.2, Box 237-A, Raeford, N.C.	0	0	0	6	0	2	23	3	0	0	10	0	40	40	0	N	0	34	0	0
MT. ELAM BAPTIST	Bobby Ray Jackson, Rt.2, Box 338, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	24	32	30	15	20	75	50	0	0	4	0	250	116	0	N	0	104	0	0
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	Arter Lowe, 6029 Farmington St., Fayetteville,N.C. 28314	4	17	18	10	5	23	18	30	0	0	4	0	129	80	0	N	5	13	0	0
MT. PISGAH BAPTIST	Bobby Clemenger, 5970 Medina Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	17	24	17	6	10	47	21	0	0	3	0	145	87	0	N	0	104	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	Marcy Haynes, 1432 Colonial Park Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	0	12	3	9	2	16	13	15	0	0	2	0	72	48	0	N	0	40	0	0
NEW MISSION BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
PARKERSBURG BAPTIST	Cleo Jackson, Rt.2, Box 102, Garland, N.C. 28441	2	4	10'	14	0	13	2	12	0	0	3	0	60	31	0	N	2	0	0	0
PETER's CREEK BAPTIST	Tommie Davis, Rt.1, Box 107, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	11	30	28	7	6	41	15	0	0	5	0	143	85	0	N	0	0	0	0
PINEY GREEN BAPTIST	Arthur Naylor, Rt.1, Box 134D, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	5	5	15	6	10	30	34	0	0	3	0	108	64	0	N	0	58	0	0
PITTMAN GROVE	Phil Roberts, Rt.4, Box 376, Fayetteville,N.C. 28305	0	21	48	16	6	10	27	9	0	0	3	0	140	53	0	Y	0	81	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	Sarah Hobbs, Rt.1, Box 188, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	17	16	27	11	21	19	53	8	9	2	28	211	140	0	Y	0	72	0	0
PLEASANT UNION	No Church Letter																				
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	Carl Barefoot 4517 Belford Rd. Fayetteville,N.C. 28314	0	2	2	3	2	10	4	0	0	0	3	0	26	20	0	Y	0	0	0	0
ROSEBORO FIRST	No Church Letter																				
SALEMBURG BAPTIST	Glenn Tew, P.O. Box 143, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	20	32	27	15	22	49	38	0	0	2	0	205	110	0	N	0	70	0	0
SHARON BAPTIST	John Keys, Rt.5, Box 306, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	7	7	2	1	2	12	16	0	1	2	0	50	37	0	Y	0	28	0	0
	TOTALS	25	279	332	360	122	254	667	458	8	38	74	28	2754	1558	0		2	1096	0	0
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BBSB - 1297 (Rev 1-90)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1980

Association (Month & Day)
NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State
NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director
DON CLIVER

Address: 4632 Cheltenham Drive, City: Fayetteville, State: N. C. Zip: 28304

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	53 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	54 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	55 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	56 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	57 Young Adult enrollment – Singles (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	58 Young Adult enrollment – Married (18-29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	59 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	60 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	61 Adults Away enrollment	62 Homebound enrollment	63 General officers enrollment	64 Enrollment of missionsl of church	65 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	66 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	67 Number in Outreach Bible Study groups	68 Weekly evangelistic visitation Y=yes N=no	69 Number ethnic Sunday School members	70 Church V B S enrollment	71 Mission V B S enrollment	72 Backyard Bible Club enrollment
SHAW HEIGHTS BAPTIST	Roy Adams, Rt.6, Box 668-B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	3	6	2	0	0	13	3	0	0	1	0	28	20	0	N	0	54	0	0
SNYDER MEMORIAL	J. W. Twiddy, 2709 Tranton Rd., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	6	173	226	191	80	66	726	233	118	35	22	89	1965	848	0	N	0	533	0	25
SOUTHVIEW BAPTIST	Ed Dalton, Rt.12, Box 662H, Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	0	33	57	66	21	23	71	15	20	15	6	12	339	192	0	Y	18	110	0	0
SPANISH MISSION LAGRANGE PARK	No Church Letter																				
SPERRING MEMORIAL	No Church Letter																				
SPRING BRANCH BAPTIST	Donnie Jackson, P.O. Box 280, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	20	18	21	10	21	35	31	0	2	6	0	164	94	0	N	0	0	90	0
SPRING LAKE SPANISH MISSION	Antonio Macias, 6272 C Hackberry Dr., Hope Mills, N.C.28348	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0		10	8	0	Y	10	0		0
Spring Lake First	Mrs. Pal Colson, 438 Southwick Dr.,,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	42	40	14	24	34	45	36	0	0	3	111	349	182	0	N	10	191	414	0
STEDMAN BAPTIST	Torrey Johnson, Rt.23, Box 110, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	6	14	28	14	0	16	64	29	0	0	4	0	175	106	0	Y	0	125	0	0
STONEY POINT BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	David McFadyen, Rt.3, Box 452-A, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	18	20	19	13	17	32	28	0	0	4	0	151	100	0	Y	0	120	0	0
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Paul Curlee, Rt.5, Box 382-A-3, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	25	55	23	16	36	102	66	0	0	5	0	328	166	0	Y	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	Ed Green, 1910 Wayne Lane, Fayettteville,N.C. 28304	2	7	9	7	2	9	23	49	0	16	3	0	127	75	0	Y	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE BAPTIST	George Wenrich, Rt.1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	25	25	17	7	38	76	43	0	0	7	0	230	147	0	N	0	85	0	0
VILLAGE DRIVE BAPTIST	W. E. Julian, 3123 Boone Trail, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	73	78	79	72		306		0	0	14	0	622	300	0	N	0	171	0	0
WADE BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
WALSTONE BAPTIST	Sam Pefley, 433 DeRose Drive, Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	4	12	12	15	0	29	16	0	0	0	6	0	94	65	0	N	0	70	0	0
WHITE OAK BAPTIST	Jackie Dixon, Rt. 7, Box 196, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	8	2	5	5	21	19	34	0	0	12	0	106	55	0	N	0	36	0	0
PEACE BAPTIST	No Church Letter																				
					473	250	313	1535	567	138	68	93	212	4688	2358	0	0	38	1495	504	25
	TOTALS	18	453	576																	
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: LARRY PADGETT

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under--not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
ANTIOCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARRAN LAKES	None	8	12	20	40	5	15	0	30	0	0	15	0	145	50
ATONEMENT															
AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BAPTIST CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEAVER DAM BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONNIE DOONE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	17	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	16
CALVARY BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE FEAR BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CARROLL MEMORIAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST	Roy Thagard, Rt.5,Box 358A,Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	4	22	12	33	6	1	50	6	0	0	0	0	134	59
CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	5	28	61	0	0	66	0	160	0
CENTER	None	9	21	27	25	4	11	15	21	0	0	0	0	133	35
CENTRAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	11
CLEMENT	James Dees,Jr.,Rt.1, Box 100, Autryville, N. C. 28318	0	10	5	30	3	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	61	30
CONCORD	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRING	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSS CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	3	0	21	11	0	0	15	0	50	25
CUMBERLAND BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	32	0
CUMBERLAND UNION	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELIZABETH BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA BAPTIST	Cleo Russ, 6604 Marquette St.,Fayetteville,N. C. 28311	11	19	26	57	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	56
EVERGREEN	No Church Letter														
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Brent Rector, 201 Anderson St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	0	7	0	65	3	0	50	25	20	0	25	0	195	25
	TOTALS	32	91	90	227	28	33	196	167	20	0	121	11	1055	307
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

8858 - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: LARRY PADGETT

Address: 649 BLAKE CIRCLE City: STEDMAN State: N. C. Zip: 28391

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under - not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study	Disciple/Youth and Disciple/Life	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	Mrs. Amelia Skipper, 505 Link St., Fayetteville, N. C. 28311	2	15	12	15	3	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	47	22
FAYMONT BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	10	0	0	0	27	0
FIRST UNITED BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5
FREEDOM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	No Church Letter														
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	Dr. Hugh Brown, 447 Hallmark Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	9	22	24	33	1	26	29	1	0	0	4	0	149	85
GODWIN BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLFVIEW DR.BAPITST	No Church Letter														
GRACE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HARMONY BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HIGHLAND BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE MILLS FIRST	Mrs.Terry Jackson, 3016 Bryant Cir.Hope Mills,N. C. 28348	6	3	6	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	22
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	Wendell Dixon, 305 N. Churchill Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	14	5
JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP	No Church Letter														
JUDSON BAPTIST	John Secrist, Rt.23, Box 167-C,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	7	38	31	18	2	3	40	0	0	0	9	0	148	40
KINGDOM BUILDING	No Church Letter														
KOREAN MISSION	No Church Letter														
LAFAYETTE BAPTIST	None	20	90	30	[illegible]	1	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	211	125
LAGRANGE PARK BAPTIST	Rev. Darrell Smith, 7510 Ascot Ave.Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	13	17	12	[illegible]	2	0	8	0	6	0	22	0	106	33
LAKE LYNN BAPTIST	Mrs. Gladys Spell, Rt.3, Box 5, Hope Mills,N.C. 28348	4	10	6	[illegible]	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	18
LAKE RIM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY BAPTIST	No Church Letter														
LINDEN FIRST BAPTIST	None	0	0	1	13	1	0	30	10	0	0	10	0	65	5
	TOTALS	61	195	116	154	16	46	108	11	16	60	52	0	849	360
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

8858 - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: LARRY PADGETT

Address: 649 BLAKE CIR. City: STEDMAN State: N. C. Zip: 28391

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (3 years and under - not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Bible/ Doctrine Study	80 Discipleship and Discipleship	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
LONG BRANCH	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	16	0	19	0	57	0
MACEDONIA	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA	Mrs. Doris Mosley, 108 Bethany Dr., Stedman, N.C. 28391	3	12	14	28	3	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	55	28
MARY'S CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MASSEY HILL	William Rasberry, 2519 Cumberland Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	0	0	0	5	55	2	0	50	0	0	0	0	112	224
MILL CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINGO BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINTZ BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	12
MT. CALVARY	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. ELAM BAPTIST	William Warren, Rt.2, Box 375A, Roseboro,N.C. 28382	8	11	10	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	35
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	Rev. Richard Brown, 5213 Butternut Dr.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MT. PISGAH BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	Jimmy Hobbs, 5640 Blythewood Lane, Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	0	0	12	21	2	8	10	0	14	6	3	19	95	8
NEW MISSION BAPTIST	No Church Letter														
PARKERSBURG BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PETER's CREEK	Tommie Davis, Rt.1, Box 107, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	3	29	20	25	5	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	104	45
PINNEY GREEN BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PITTMAN GROVE BAPT.	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT.	None	4	7	9	0	6	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	35	15
PLEASANT UNION	No Church Letter		X												
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROSEBORO FIRST	No Church Letter		X												
SALEMBURG BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARON BAPTIST	None	4	8	1	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0
SHAW HEIGHTS	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	22	67	66	116	74	10	66	59	30	6	22	19	552	367
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS														

8058 - 1297 (Rev. 1-90)

TABLE C DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING — YEAR ENDING SEPT. 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: LARRY PADGETT

Address: 649 BLAKE CIRCLE — City: STEDMAN — State: N. C. — Zip: 28391

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESS (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	73 Preschool enrollment (5 years and under – not in school)	74 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	75 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	76 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	77 General officers enrollment	78 New Church Member Training	79 Baptist Doctrine Study	80 Disciple/Youth and Disciple Life	81 Equipping Center	82 LIFE	83 Leader Training and other Discipleship Training	84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	85 Total Discipleship Training enrollment/participation	86 Average weekly Discipleship Training attendance
SNYDER MEMORIAL	James Nance, 288-C Andrews Rd. Fayetteville, N. C. 28311	101	140	40	0	10	65	25	30	205	16	40	25	697	575
SOUTHVIEW BAPTIST	None	0	~~8~~	~~15~~	~~50~~	~~8~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~0~~	~~81~~	~~52~~
LAGRANGE SPANISH MISSION	No Church letter														
SPERRING MEMORIAL	No Church Letter														
SPRING BRANCH BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING LAKE SPANISH MISSION	None	0	0	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	15
SPRING LAKE FIRST	Art Daniels, P.O. Box 934, Spring Lake, N. C. 28390	177	500	629	78	127	67	71	0	152	0	210	0	2011	42
STEDMAN BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STONEY POINT BAPTIST	No Church Letter														
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNION GROVE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VILLAGE DRIVE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	24	0
WADE BAPTIST	No Church Letter														
WALSTONE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITE OAK BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MISSIONS:															
Wilson Street Mission															
Pope Planes															
Riverside															
TOTALS		278	648	684	135	145	132	96	30	357	16	274	25	2836	684
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: CARL GARBO

Address: 3732 FLOYD DRIVE City: HOPE MILLS State: N. C. Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mason(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	Donald Hobson, Rt.1, Box 261, Godwin, N. C. 28344	0	5	4	8	20	0	0	0	7	0	44	30
ARRAM LAKE BAPTIST	Claude Sykes, 1522 Darval Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	10	12	20	40	0	7	4	7	0	100	45
ATONEMENT BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST	NONE	0	0	0	0	23	0	6	0	3	0	32	18
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Craig Page, Rt 1, Box 124, Godwin, N.C. 28344	0	12	19	14	37	0	6	0	8	0	96	69
BEAVER DAM BAPTIST	Denise Williams, Rt.3, Box 119A, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	20	0	1	1	3	0	25	15
BONNIE DOONE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	16
CALVARY BAPTIST	William Godwin, 5113 Lake Valley Dr.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	0	0	0	2	12	0	1	0	3	0	17	9
CAPE FEAR BAPTIST	Elsie Dew, Rt.7, Box 195-A, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	2	8	3	0	14	0	0	0	4	31	31	20
CARROLL MEMORIAL	Judy Odom, 845 Eugene St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	3	3	0	31	0	17	0	6	0	60	26
CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST	David West, Rt.5, Box 178AA, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	5	6	12	32	0	0	0	5	0	60	40
CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST	Doug Thompson, Rt.1, Box 46H, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	3	9	27	28	11	18	0	4	0	100	66
CENTER BAPTIST	Julie Strickland, Rt. 1, Box 123, Wade, N.C. 28395	0	5	7	7	20	8	6	3	6	0	62	15
CENTRAL BAPTIST	Margaret Watts, 1110 Vass Rd., Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	0	0	4	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	19	10
CLEMENT BAPTIST	Lorraine Bullard, Rt.1, Autryville, N.C. 28318	2	6	3	0	18	0	0	0	2	0	31	26
CONCORD BAPTIST	Mary Jo Smith, 143 Baywood Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	11	0	4	0	4	0	19	15
COOL SPRING BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	Wanda McLamb, Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	3	2	0	0	20	0	3	0	3	0	31	18
CROSS CREEK TABERNACLE	Robert Jones, 430 Gillespie St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	0	4	0	23	12
CUMBERLAND BAPTIST	Retha Elmore, 3612 Legion Rd.Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	17	12
CUMBERLAND UNION BAPT	Cheryl Bass, Rt. 2, Box 333-C, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	4	4	2	4	15	0	0	0	3	0	32	20
ELIZABETH BAPTIST	Anne Clack, Rt.6, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	10	20	0	4	0	6	0	40	20
EUREKA BAPTIST	James Langley, 242 Stacy Weaver Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	6	5	0	4	25	0	8	4	4	0	56	20
EVERGREEN BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Mark Rice, 477 Lennox Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	12	12	12	27	59	11	8	0	8	0	149	139
8888 - 1287 (Rev. 1-88)	TOTALS	29	80	84	148	513	30	93	12	96	31	1066	661
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 ____ 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: CARL GARBO

Address: 3732 FLOYD DRIVE City: HOPE MILLS State: N. C. Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Musician(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	Carol Pierce, Hope Mills, N.C.	0	0	5	10	33	0	17	0	4	0	69	30
FAYMONT BAPTIST	Mrs. Cleo Hubbard, 209 A Kim St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	18
FIRST UNITED BAPTIST	Lela Jackson, Rt. 2, Box 342, St. Pauls, N.C. 28384	0	5	0	14	15	0	0	0	3	0	37	25
FREEDOM BAPTIST	Gail McLamb, Rt.1, Box 270-A, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	0	0	2	20	0	4	0	3	0	29	15
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	Ricky Laughlin, 815 Ethelord St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	0	6	8	11	20	0	0	0	4	0	49	40
GODWIN BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLFVIEW DRIVE BAPT.	NO CHURCH LETTER												
GRACE BAPTIST	Bill Williams, 2120 Birchcrest Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	7	8	4	19	0	0	1	4	0	43	28
HARMONY BAPTIST	W.C. Bass, Rt.6, Box 120, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	0	6	23	39	18
HIGHLAND BAPTIST	Peggy Boyd, 5404 Thompson Circle, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	10	3	4	15	30	0	0	0	2	0	52	20
HILLSIDE BAPTIST	Tommy Underwood, 5616 Tee Court, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	4	5	4	8	17	0	6	5	2	38	40	12
HOPE MILLS FIRST	Janice Southerland, 4112 Falson St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	3	0	25	18
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	16	0	12	0	3	0	31	20
JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP	NO CHURCH LETTER												
JUDSON BAPTIST	Mildred Clark, 1660 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	2	24	0	6	0	1	0	35	15
KINGDOM BUILDING	NO CHURCH LETTER												
KOREAN MISSION	NO CHURCH LETTER												
LAFAYETTE BAPTIST	Kevin Batson, 1609 Lyon Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	20	54	36	68	66	12	16	0	23	0	295	237
LAGRANGE PARK BAPTIST	Jim Hogue, 7047 Darrell St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	5	7	11	13	27	0	0	0	9	0	72	23
LAKE LYNN BAPTIST	Rev. David Martin, 2904 Legion Rd., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	2	0	20	9
LAKE RIM BAPTIST		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	1	0	13	10
LEBANON BAPTIST	Gail Nazarchyk, Rt.9, Box 375, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	13	37	6	28	0	0	0	7	0	91	81
LIBERTY BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
LIGHTHOUSE BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
TOTALS		39	102	219	153	388	12	53	6	81	61	965	619
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS													

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: CARL GARBO

Address: 3732 FLOYD DRIVE City: HOPE MILLS State: N. C. Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
LINDEN FIRST BAPTIST	Charles Price, 401 South 14th St., Erwin, N. C. 28339	0	4	3	4	10	0	0	0	4	0	25	16
LONG BRANCH BAPTIST	Sue Padgett, 649 Blake Circle, Stedman, N. C. 28391	2	2	5	16	15	0	0	0	7	47	47	32
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	Betty Starling, Rt.9, Box 447, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	13
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	Charles Herndon, 709 Maxwell St., Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	5	4	6	18	0	11	0	6	0	50	25
MARY's CHAPEL	Bobby Blackburn, Rt.2, Box 405, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	4	7	16	0	0	0	4	0	31	16
MASSEY HILL BAPTIST	Nancy Mackey, 823 Rumford Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	0	0	0	0	30	0	9	0	3	33	75	25
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	Connie Sessoms, Rt.1, Box 139, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	2	6	3	20	0	2	0	2	0	35	25
MINGO BAPTIST	Mrs. Elwood Williams, Rt.5, Box 694, Dunn, N.C. 28334	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	5	19	38	20
MINTZ BAPTIST	Rev. Fred O'Neil, Rt.1, Box 354, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8
MT. CALVARY BAPTIST	Debbie Odom, Rt.2, Box 237-1A, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
MT. ELAM BAPTIST	Mrs. Charles McLamb, Rt.2, Box 254A, Newton Grove, N.C. 28366	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	5	0	36	22
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	Jan Jeffreys, 5890 Nutbush Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	4	7	5	3	27	0	5	0	4	0	55	25
MT. PISGAH BAPTIST	Janice Simpson, 136 Ham Road, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	6	2	13	18	0	0	3	2	0	44	12
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	Broadman Ware, 5122 Pala Verde Circle, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	6
NEW MISSION BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
PARKERSBURG BAPTIST	Nelvin Reeves, Rt.2, Box 121, Garland, N.C. 28441	0	2	6	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	18	12
PEACE BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
PETER'S CREEK BAPTIST	None	2	8	8	15	20	0	5	2	4	0	64	55
PINEY GREEN BAPTIST	Pamela Barnes, Rt.1, Box 25, Clinton, N.C. 28328	5	5	4	5	23	0	3	2	3	0	50	22
PITTMAN GROVE BAPTIST	Janet Young, 139 Ruby St., Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	2	10	20	15
PLEASANT GROVE	Mary Bryant, 3745 Clinton Rd., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	2	8	31	16
PLEASANT UNION	NO CHURCH LETTER												
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	Jeanette Beard, 222 Rainer Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12
ROSEBORO FIRST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
SALEMBURG BAPTIST	Mrs. Billie Warren, P.O. Box 127, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	4	0	0	0	26	14	10	0	7	0	61	45
BSSB - 1207 (Rev 1-80)	TOTALS	25	44	50	98	303	14	40	7	72	117	746	432
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE D MUSIC MINISTRY — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: CARL GARBO

Address: 3732 FLOYD DRIVE — City: HOPE MILLS — State: N. C. — Zip: 28348

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrollment	88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)	89 Older children's enrollment (9-11 years)	90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)	91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)	92 Handbell ringers enrollment	93 Vocal ensembles enrollment	94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment	95 General music leaders enrollment	96 Enrollment of Mason(s) of church	97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance
SHARON BAPTIST	None	1	4	6	1	12	0	0	1	2	0	27	13
SHAW HEIGHTS BAPTIST	Roy Adams, Rt. 6, Box 668-B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	8	5
SNYDER MEMORIAL	Rev. Bob Haynes, Box 58149, Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	211	52	55	49	139	38	9	0	26	0	579	328
SOUTHVIEW BAPTIST	Travis Byrd, 3380-A Legion Rd., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	10	4	7	16	38	0	10	3	3	0	56	30
SPANISH MISSION LAGRANGE PARK	NO CHURCH LETTER												
SPERRING MEMORIAL	NO CHURCH LETTER												
SPRING BRANCH	Mrs. Bonita West, Rt.1, Box 95-A, Autryville, N.C. 28318	0	8	4	0	25	0	7	0	3	0	47	30
SPANISH MISSION SPRING LAKE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING LAKE FIRST	Marlene Mullinax, 203 7th Street, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	4	3	6	0	31	0	10	0	8	1	63	38
STEDMAN BAPTIST	Carl Garbor, 3732 Floyd Drive, Hope Mills, N. C. 28348	10	12	14	13	28	0	37	0	8	0	122	70
STONEY POINT BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	David McClellan, Rt.4, Box 388-C, Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	3	4	5	17	0	12	0	5	3	49	24
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Eugene Watkins, Rt.1, Box 333 T, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	4	10	6	16	36	0	0	0	6	0	78	0
TRINITY BAPTIST	Margaret White, 5026 Hampshire Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	0	0	0	0	34	0	12	0	2	0	48	34
UNION GROVE BAPTIST	Norma Howard, Rt.1, Box 264, Autryville, N.C. 28318	15	7	5	8	24	0	0	0	6	0	65	46
VILLAGE DRIVE BAPTIST	Charles Stevens, 5712 McDougal Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	15	11	12	20	50	12	11	0	6	0	137	120
WADE BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER												
WALSTONE BAPTIST	Margaret Dixon, 255 Kinlaw Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	7	7	6	12	10	0	5	0	3	0	55	14
WHITE OAK BAPTIST	Sally Quakenbush, 106 Finch St., Clinton, N.C. 28328	7	1	3	0	14	0	0	0	2	0	27	17
	TOTALS	284	122	128	140	464	50	113	4	82	4	1361	769
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1989

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. PHYLLIS PATE

Address: 7208 Shelby Circle City: Fayetteville State: North Carolina Zip: 28314

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
		Women's Missionary Union (18 years and older)	Girls in Action (6-11 years in grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years in grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-24 years or 1-3 graduates beyond high school)	Baptist Women (adult women)	Missions Extension Groups	Total Number of Organizations	Women's Missionary Union (18 years and older)	Girls in Action (6-11 years in grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years in grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-24 years or 1-3 graduates beyond high school)	Baptist Women (adult women)	WMU Members	Missionaries and Others	Total Enrollment WMU Participants
ANTIOCH	Catherine Matthews, Rt.1, Box 64, Wade, N. C. 28395	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	14	11	0	12	1	0	41
ARRAN LAKE	Mrs. Bertha Stubbs, 6412 Tarbert Ave. Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	15	18	17	0	20	4	0	74
ATONEMENT	NO CHURCH LETTER															
AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST	Betty Brock, P.O. Box 66, Autryville, N.C. 28318	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	2	3	6	12	2	0	29
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Lynette Smith, Rt.1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	7	6	16	14	25	1	0	69
BEAVER DAM	Cornell Gardner, Main St., Roseboro, N. C. 28382	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	5	10	20	12	1	0	51
BONNIE DOONE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Ruby Hudgins, Rt.1, Box 84A, Linden, N.C. 28356	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	8	0	0	11	4	0	23
CAPE FEAR	Linda Smith, Rt.7, Box 1918, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
CARROLL MEMORIAL	Judy Mercer, 217 McArthur Rd.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	7	3	12	10	8	0	44
CEDAR CREEK	Frances West, Rt. 5, Box 187, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	7	22	12	15	25	11	0	92
CEDAR FALLS	Dot Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	1	2	0	1	2	0	6	6	20	0	15	22	8	0	69
CENTER BAPTIST	Barbara Pruitt, Rt.1, Box 203A, Wade, N.C. 28395	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	12	2	0	25	2	0	27
CENTRAL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	7
CLEMENT BAPTIST	Mrs. Nell Martin, Rt.1, Godwin, N.C. 28344	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	10	59	8	0	90
CONCORD	Muriel Johnson, Rt.1, Box 308, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	1	1	0	1	1	4	4	6	12	0	8	3	0	33
COOL SPRING	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	Linda Matthews, Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	11	15
CROSS CREEK	Mrs. Paul Vinson, 109 Myrover St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	1	1	0.	1	0	3	0	12	6	10	20	4	0	52
CUMBERLAND	Karen Waldo, 1603 Old English Court, Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	0	6	0	25	4	1	40
CUMBERLAND UNION	Cheryl Bass, Rt.2, Box 333C, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	8	4	8	14	1	0	40
ELIZABETH	Peggy Canady, Route 1, Rosebero, N.C. 28382	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	10	0	7	7	34	4	0	62
EUREKA	Paulette Autry, 1617A Pine St.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	21	12	8	11	35	11	0	98
EVERGREEN	NO CHURCH LETTER															
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Martha Bramble, 706 Shopton Court, Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	8	15	0	20	84	7	0	134
0000 - 1207 (Rev. 1-88)	TOTALS	17	18	14	12	23	1	84	118	190	117	265	478	91	12	1105
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: PHYLLIS PATE

Address: 7208 SHELBY CIRCLE City: FAYETTEVILLE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28314

99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
				Number of Organizations					Enrollment					
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Mission Friends (5 years and under—may be counted)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-26 years or 18 & graduates through 26 years)	Baptist Women (26 and over)	Missions(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—may be counted)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-26 years or 18 & graduates through 26 years)	Baptist Women (26 and over)	WMU officers	Missions(s) of church	Total enrollment WMU enrollment
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	Jaunita Grady, 3078 North Main St., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	30	1	0	31
FAYMONT BAPTIST	Madeline Stoudt, 1930 Roxie Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
FIRST UNITED	Robie Gibson, Rt.3, Box 279, St. Pauls, N. C. 28384	0	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	15	0	20	6	0	45
FREEDOM	Virginia Fann, Rt.9, Box 272, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	3	0	6	2	18	5	0	34
FRIENDSHIP	NO CHURCH LETTER															
GETHSEMANE	Louise Averette, 1717 Swann St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	21
GODWIN BAPTIST	Selma Byrd, Rt.4, Box 618, Dunn, N. C. 28334	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	3	5	5
GOLFVIEW DRIVE	NO CHURCH LETTER															
GRACE BAPTIST	Mrs. Dean Warren, 2918 Hermitage Ave.,Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	12	10	0	15	10	2	0	49
HARMONY BAPTIST	Elsie Lee Honeycutt, Rt.1, Box 21H, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	4	0	24	3	0	27
HIGHLAND BAPTIST	Martha Barfield, 2236 Tolgate Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	8	8	12	0	15	1	7	51
HILLSIDE	Grace Ivey, 3522 Melrose Rd.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	1	1	1	1	2	1	7	7	13	6	3	20	7	0	56
HOPE MILLS FIRST	Elizabeth Thorne, 4704 Jefferson St., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	7	6	5	0	25	6	49	49
IMMANUEL	Judith Moore, 1906 Bellemeade, Fayetteville, N. C. 28303	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	3	0	0	30	4	0	37
JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP	NO CHURCH LETTER															
JUDSON	Virginia Suggs, Route 9, Box 460, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	19	14	14	39	6	0	99
KINGDOM BUILDING	NO CHURCH LETTER															
KOREAN MISSION	NO CHURCH LETTER															
LAFAYETTE	Juanita Phillips, 751 Stoneykirk Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28314	3	2	2	1	1	0	9	49	31	24	21	40	2	0	167
LAGRANGE PARK	PHYLLIS PATE, 7208 Shelby Circle, Fayetteville, N.C. 28314	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	13	9	10	10	6	0	58
LAKE LYNN	Evelyn Sutton, 2519 Bel Air St., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	4	0	12
LAKE RIM	None	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	8	4	0	14
LEBANON	Freida McLaurin, Rt.1, Box 451, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	17	10	0	30	1	0	68
LIBERTY	NO CHURCH LETTER															
LIGHTHOUSE	NO CHURCH LETTER															
	TOTALS	13	13	11	5	16	6	58	120	138	105	67	332	62	61	824
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

8SS8 - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: PHYLLIS PATE

Address: 7208 SHELBY CIRCLE City: FAYETTEVILLE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28314

		099	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrollment							
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Women's Missionary Union (Adult Women 18 & over)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-24 years or G.A.C. graduates through 24 years)	Baptist Women (25 and over)	Missionaries of Church	Total number of organizations	Women's Missionary Union (Adult Women 18 & over)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-24 years or G.A.C. graduates through 24 years)	Baptist Women (25 and over)	WMU Leaders	Missionaries of Church	Total Enrollment WMU Enrollment
LINDEN FIRST BAPTIST	Mrs. Rhonda McMahan, P.O. Box 153, Linden, N. C. 28356	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	6	5	0	12	3	0	32
LONG BRANCH	Mrs. Reba Hollingsworth, Rt.1, Box 25A, Stedman, N.C. 28391	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	24	2	0	26
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	Mrs. Pauline Mercer, Rt.9, Box 470, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	6	0	25	5	0	40
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	Mrs. Love Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman, N. C. 28391	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	6	0	12	8	0	36
MARY'S CHAPEL	Hattie Warren, Rt.3, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	9
MASSEY HILL BAPTIST	Mrs. Vinnie Munnery, 616 Fair Street, Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	10	0	0	34	3	0	52
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	Janie Green, RR 1, Box 165, Roseboro, N. C. 28382	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	12	2	13	13	4	0	44
MINGO BAPTIST	Mrs. Azalene Barefoot, Rt.1, Box 377, Dunn, N. C. 28334	1	1	0	1	1	4	8	8	6	0	7	26	9	0	56
MINTZ BAPTIST	Mrs. Vivian Simmons, Rt.1, Box 394, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	5	0	23	1	0	35
MT. CALVARY	NONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. ELAM BAPTIST	Mrs. Mary Ann Warren, Rt.2, Box 314, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	4	8	20	4	0	54
MT. GILEAD BAPTIST	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum, Rt.12, Box 683, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	8	5	8	25	9	0	61
MT. PISGAH BAPTIST	Mrs. Faye Wood, 3688 Doc Bennett Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	8	0	10	1	0	34
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	Fran Leeds, 3620 Ridgecrest Avenue, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	1	0	0	0	2	0	3	3	0	0	7	12	1	0	23
NEW MISSION BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER															
PARKERSBURG BAPTIST	Nelvih Reeves, Rt.2, Box 121, Garland, N.C. 28441	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
PEACE BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER															
PETER'S CREEK BAPTIST	Vida Faircloth, Rt.1, Box 94, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	18	8	4	0
PINEY GREEN	Mrs. Gail Herring, Rt.1, Box 167E, Clinton, N. C. 28328	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	3	0	0	20	2	0	28
PITTMAN GROVE	NONE	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	15	5	20	20
PLEASANT GROVE	Emma Rice,Rt.16, Box 37, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	3	5	7	25	7	0	53
PLEASANT UNION	NO CHURCH LETTER															
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	Marilyn Beard, 1838 Wayne Lane, Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	9	2	0	13
ROSEBORO FIRST	NO CHURCH LETTER															
SALEMBURG BAPTIST	Mrs. Essie Faircloth, P.O. Box 394, Salemburg, N. C. 28385	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	12	12	9	0	30	8	0	71
	TOTALS	10	13	10	6	21	11	67	61	101	59	52	368	88	24	699
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

8555 - 1287 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1988 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: PHYLLIS PATE

Address: 7208 SHELBY CIRCLE City: FAYETTEVILLE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 28314

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (3 years and under — not an auxiliary)	100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or 18 & graduates through 34 years)	103 Baptist Women (35 and over)	104 Mentor(s) of Church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrollment: Mission Friends (3 years and under — not an auxiliary)	107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18-34 years or 18 & graduates through 34 years)	110 Baptist Women (35 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mentor(s) of Church	113 Total preschool WMU enrollment
SHARON BAPTIST	Julia Hall, Rt.5, Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	5	0	4	8	3	12	37
SHAW HEIGHTS BAPTIST	Wanda Brooks, 1710 Community Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
SNYDER MEMORIAL	Beth Player, 1908 Winterlochen Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28305	4	6	1	1	1	1	14	67	72	10	40	125	8	50	372
SOUTHVIEW BAPTIST	Peggy Webb, P.O. Box 515, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	17	20	19	20	25	3	0	104
SPANISH MISSION LAGRANGE PARK	NO CHURCH LETTER			x												
SPERRING MEMORIAL	NO CHURCH LETTER			x												
SPRING BRANCH	Wilma Lee, Rt.1, Box 522, Dunn, N.C. 28334	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	7	0	0	25	7	0	43
SPANISH MISSION SPRING LAKE	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING LAKE FIRST	Ethel Abernathy, 503 Monroe St., Spring Lake, N. C. 28390	1	1	1	0	1	0	5	10	15	7	0	25	1	0	58
STEDMAN BAPTIST	Fay Horne, P.O. Box 325, Stedman, N.C. 28391	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	20	9	6	38	2	0	82
STONEY POINT BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER			x												
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	Sara Whitaker, 5821 Lakeridge Drive, Raeford, N. C. 28376	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	5	2	7	24	6	0	57
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Alene Strickland, 2016 Sapona Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	2	1	1	1	1	0	6	15	10	12	20	26	10	0	93
TRINITY BAPTIST	Bettie Kennedy, 117 Brainerd Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28301	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	2	0	25
UNION GROVE BAPTIST	Alldine Honeycutt, Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	1	1	1	0	1	1	5	15	12	10	0		40	4	81
VILLAGE DRIVE	Ercel Bass, 706 Rodie Ave., Fayetteville, N. C. 28304	3	3	1	1	3	0	11	25	29	7	4	35	8	0	108
WADE BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER			x												
WALSTONE BAPTIST	Violet Jackson, 3314 Rodgers Dr., Fayetteville, N. C. 28303	1	1	0	0	3	5	10	8	4	0	0	24	8	0	44
WHITE OAK BAPTIST	Ann Spell, Rt.6, Box 314, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
TOTALS		18	19	9	7	17	9	80	186	199	76	101	401	100	66	1128
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																

8888 - 1987 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Thomas Herndon

Address: Rt. 23, Box 486, City: Fayetteville State: N. C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crossmen (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
ANTIOCH BAPTIST	Wayne Dorman, P.O. Box 15, Falcon, N.C. 28342	0	0	2	2	3	7	0	0	0	14
ARRAN LAKE BAPTIST	Kit Carson, 222 Timberlake Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	12	15	3	0	6	10	0	8	0	54
ATONEMENT BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
AUTRYVILLE BAPTIST	Robert Cashwell, P.O. Box 52, Autryville, N.C. 28318	2	2	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	16
BAPTIST CHAPEL	Richard Bullard, Rt.1, Box 184, Godwin, N.C. 28344	12	10	10	0	0	25	0	0	0	57
BEAVER DAM BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BONNIE DOONE BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE FEAR BAPTIST	George Tyson, Rt.7, Box 289B, Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	13
CARROLL MEMORIAL	Lacy Ivey, 3254 Sandhill Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	3	0	1	0	15	0	0	0	19
CEDAR CREEK BAPTIST	Phillip Merritt, Rt.2, Box 397-C, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	10	10	12	6	0	25	0	6	0	69
CEDAR FALLS BAPTIST	None	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CENTER BAPTIST	Charlie Royal, Rt.1, Box 182-A, Wade, N.C. 28395	3	3	4	3	6	12	0	0	0	31
CENTRAL BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEMENT BAPTIST	Oscar Davis, Rt. 1, Box 138-A, Autryville, N.C. 28318	2	3	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	24
CONCORD BAPTIST	Albert Honeystuffle, Habersham Drive, Fayetteville, N.C.28304	0	0	0	4	0	16	0	0	0	20
COOL SPRING BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH BAPTIST	Stuart Daughtry, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CROSS CREEK	None	3	7	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	32
CUMBERLAND BAPTIST	Charles Poulton, 6013 Shearwater Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	18	0	3	0	0	21
CUMBERLAND UNION	Orville Fairfax, Sr. Rt.2, Box 328-D, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	3	6	4	4	6	16	0	0	0	39
ELIZABETH BAPTIST	Roland Royal, Rt.6, Box 121, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	5	10	10	8	20	0	0	35	88
EUREKA BAPTIST	A. H. Simpson, 931 Bucknell Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	5	0	9	2	0	25	4	9	4	58
EVERGREEN BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
FAYETTEVILLE FIRST	Bert Hoggard, 4007 Pleasant View Dr., Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	9	9	5	2	0	60	0	0	0	85
	TOTALS	64	78	107	37	54	259	19	16	52	648
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Thomas Herndon

Address: Rt.23, Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-8)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of ministers(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
FAYETTEVILLE SECOND	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAYMONT BAPTIST	Harold McClellan, 812 McPherson Ave., Fayetteville,N.C. 28303	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST UNITED	Gary Wieland, 4618 Fen Court, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	2	10	2	2	0	5	0	0	0	21
FREEDOM BAPTIST	Ernest Parker, Rt.1, Box 171, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	3	4	0	0	15	0	0	0	22
FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	Charles Sikes, 1408 Converse Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	4	4	0	0	1	17	0	4	0	30
GODWIN BAPTIST	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOLFVIEW DRIVE BAPT.	NO CHURCH LETTER										
GRACE BAPTIST	Billy Williams 3917 Bridgeview , Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	2	5	4	0	4	11	0	0	0	26
HARMONY BAPTIST	W. C. Bass, Rt.6, Box 120, Clinton, N.C. 28328	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	14
HIGHLAND BAPTIST	G. W. Blackwelder, 102 Cypress Circle, Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSIDE BAPTIST	None	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HOPE MILLS FIRST	Bobby Thomason, 3317 Cornell Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	6	0	14
IMMANUEL BAPTIST	J. B. Golden, 1200 Stansfield Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	4	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	21
JAPANESE FELLOWSHIP	NO CHURCH LETTER										
JUDSON BAPTIST	David Cameron, 1614 Cedar Creek Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	4	1	7	10	0	14	0	6	16	58
KINGDOM BUILDING	NO CHURCH LETTER										
KOREAN MISSION	NO CHURCH LETTER										
LAFAYETTE BAPTIST	Ray Lynch, 545 Hilliard Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	25	4	6	10	0	15	29	0	0	89
LAGRANGE PARK	None	9	10	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	31
LAKE LYNN BAPTIST	Steve Waters, 1319 Odom Drive, Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	10	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	22
LAKE RIM	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LEBANON BAPTIST	Glenn Matthews, 1751 Eastover , Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	6	9	11	4	0	30	0	5	0	65
LIBERTY BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
LIGHTHOUSE	NO CHURCH LETTER		57	40	26	9	161	35	21	16	413
	TOTALS	56									
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BBSB - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: REV. THOMAS HERNDON

Address: RT. 23, Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (4-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Missions Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of missionary(s) or Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
LINDEN FIRST BAPTIST	Raymond Kreh, Rt.1, Box 402, Linden, N.C. 28356	3	3	6	1	0	5	0	8	0	26
LONG BRANCH BAPTIST	W. J. Hall, Rt.1, Box 304-1A, Autryville,N.C. 28318	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	31
MACEDONIA BAPTIST	Greg Moore, Rt.9, Box 442M, Fayetteville,N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	8
MAGNOLIA BAPTIST	Bruce Teets, Rt.1, Box 231-E, Stedman, N.C. 28391	5	4	6	3	6	20	0	0	0	44
MARY's CHAPEL	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0*	0	0
MASSEY HILL BAPTIST	Hubert Barrett, 3302 Clemson Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28306	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	30
MILL CREEK BAPTIST	Randall Sessoms, RR 3, Box 183, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	3	2	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	21
MINGO BAPTIST	James E. Strickland, Rt.1, Gowin, N.C. 28344	0	0	0	6	0	14	0	0	0	20
MINTZ BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT.CALVARY BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. ELAM BAPTIST	Alton Warren, Rt.2, Box 316, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	0	5	7	0	0	12	0	0	0	24
MT.GILEAD BAPTIST	Ray Stewart, 5219 Merritt Dr.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	4	6	0	0	0	15	6	1	0	32
MT. PISGAH BAPTIST	Billy Brown, Rt.7, Box 107D, Fayetteville,N.C. 28306	5	6	0	0	0	25	0	3	0	41
NEW HOPE BAPTIST	Michael Rhodes, Rt.1, Box 66C, Parkton, N.C. 28371	0	0	0	0	12	10	10	0	0	32
NEW MISSION BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
PARKERSBURG BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEACE BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
PETER's CREEK	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GREEN BAPTIST	Claude Williams, Rt.2, Box 470, Roseboro, N.C. 28382	4	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	14
PITTMAN GROVE	Jesse McDuffie, 814 Floyd Monroe Rd.,Raeford, N.C. 28376	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
PLEASANT GROVE	Al Altman, 219 A Joy Dr.,Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	18	38	88
PLEASANT UNION	NO CHURCH LETTER										
PROVIDENCE BAPTIST	CARL Surom , 1314 Berkshire Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	9
ROSEBORO FIRST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
SALEMBURG BAPTIST	Norman Hulen, Rt.1, Box 55-B, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
	TOTALS	24	31	19	10	19	221	20	30	38	445
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

BBSB - 1297 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1990

Association: NEW SOUTH RIVER BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Rev. Thomas Herndon

Address: Rt.23, Box 486 City: Fayetteville State: N.C. Zip: 28301

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)	115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)	116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)	117 High school Baptist Young Men enrollment	118 Baptist Young Men enrollment	119 Baptist Men enrollment	120 Mission Project Participation	121 Ongoing Missions Action Groups Participation	122 Enrollment of mission(s) or church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
SHARON BAPTIST	George Hall, Rt.5, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	2	0	0	0	2	19	0	0	15	36
SHAW HEIGHTS BAPTIST	Robert Hammond, 1605 Gardenia Ave., Fayetteville,N.C. 28311	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
SNYDER MEMORIAL	Bob Cogswell, 409 Overton Place, Fayetteville, N.C. 28303	35	33	0	0	30	80	10	25	10	223
SOUTHVIEW BAPTIST	Roger Bedsole, 3380 Hawthorne St., Hope Mills, N.C. 28348	5	5	5	0	0	25	40	10	40	130
SPANISH MISSION LAGRANGE PARK	NO CHURCH LETTER										
SPERRING MEMORIAL	NO CHURCH LETTER										
SPRING BRANCH	Randy Naylor, P.O. Box 901, Dunn, N.C. 28334	0	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	18
SPANISH MISSION SPRING LAKE	None		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPRING LAKE FIRST	Keith Parrish, Rt.1, Box 462, Spring Lake, N.C. 28390	3	2	4	0	0	25	2	10	0	46
STEDMAN BAPTIST	Dr. Robert Phipps, P.O. Box 190, Stedman, N.C. 28391	5	4	5	0	0	26	0	0	0	39
STONEY POINT	NO CHURCH LETTER										
TABERNACLE BAPTIST	E. T. Brock, Jr. Rt.4, Box 383-A, Raeford, N.C. 28376	3	5	5	5	0	15	0	0	0	33
TEMPLE BAPTIST	Gregory Jackson, 1909 Sloan Ave., Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	10	6	3	0	0	30	0	0	0	49
TRINITY BAPTIST	Bill Blalock, 5427 Rodwell Rd., Fayetteville, N.C. 28311	0	0	2	0	0	15	0	0	0	17
UNION GROVE BAPTIST	Ellis Tew, Rt.1, Salemburg, N.C. 28385	0	15	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	35
VILLAGE DRIVE BAPT.	Wally Ainsworth, 4806 Ellsworth Dr., Fayetteville, N.C. 28304	5	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
WADE BAPTIST	NO CHURCH LETTER										
WALSTONE BAPTIST	Douglas Washburn, 2626 Allsbrook, Fayetteville, N.C. 28301	3	4	3	3	0	11	0	0	0	24
WHITE OAK BAPTIST	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	71	88	33	8	32	291	52	45	65	691
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS										

8889 - 1207 (Rev 1-89)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept. 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Ann Davis, Fayetteville, N.C.

Address: City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Lola Bagley, Rt. 1, Box 256, Godwin 28344	58,699	12,706	71,405	4,866	76,271	0	17,553	0	0	2,769	17,473	37,795
Arran Lake	Mr. Leigh Harrison, 1448 Whilburn Ave., Fay. 04	116,721	25,713	142,434	1,024	143,458	200,000	57,739	200,000	450	7,728	18,405	284,322
Atonement	No Church Letter												
Autryville	John Brock, P.O. Box 129, Stedman 28391	61,757	13,066	74,823	0	74,823	0	18133	0	0	2440	52636	73209
Baptist Chapel	Mrs. Phyllis Daniel, Rt. 1, Box 159-1A, Godwin 28344	116,273	44,163	160,436	0	160,436	0	38700	0	0	7368	15031	61099
Beaver Dam	Ms. Ethel Vinson, Rt.3, Box 101, Roseboro 28382	56,493	1,800	58,293	0	21,951	0	21951	0	0	16348	1768	14628
Bonnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield, Fayetteville 03	70,263	5,212	75,475	0	75,475	0	30904	0	0	2818	30883	64635
Calvary	Mrs. Edith Tart, 1943 Pamalee Dr., Fayetteville	32,348	2,506	34,854	0	21,721	0	21721	0	0	852	6891	29464
Cape Fear	Nancy Tyson, Rt. 7, Box 289-B, Fayetteville 06	21,500	12,200	33,700	0	33,700	0	13616	0	4276	660	3204	21756
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Kathleen Melvin, 2135 Dillon Dr., Fay. 28306	82,571	9,009	91,580	0	91,580	28,900	45720	0	9068	2522	15143	72453
Cedar Creek	Debru Trulove, Rt. 5, Box 178-A, Fayetteville 01	134,812	49,250	184,062	2,863	186,925	0	64015	0	20045	8596	48026	140682
Cedar Falls	Harold Andrews, 1024 Andrews Rd., Fayetteville 11	184,941	52,304	233,152	0	237,245	0	83796	0	47981	8000	49408	189185
Center	Mrs. Frances Dail, Rt. 1, Box 92-B, Wade, 28395	74,054	17,502	91,556	2,400	93,956	0	30540	0	7558	3696	14790	56584
Central	Rex Eubanks, 107 N. 6th St., Spring Lake 28390	30,412	4,152	34,564	890	35,454	0	14260	0	0	482	3747	18489
Clement	Mrs. Mildred Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 101, Autryville 18	71,661	12,737	84,398	2,566	86,964	0	30975	0	0	4729	27090	62794
Concord	Curtis Horne, Rt. 1, Box 264-A, Stedman 28391	43,424	908	44,332	0	18,288	0	18288	0	2600	1912	9750	32550
Cool Spring	Jphnnie Edge, 2508 Ramsey St., Fayetteville 01	5,158	200	5,358	0	5,358	0	1000	0	0	50	4379	5428
Corinth	Lane McLamb, Rt. 1, Salemburg, 28385	40,852	267	41,120	2,000	43,120	0	13095	0	619	680	6872	21248
Cross Creek Taber	Mrs. Victoria Wood, 629 Gables Court,apt. 17, Fay. 01	16,915	500	17,415	1,800	19,215	-	8376	2971		397	4771	16515
Cumberland	Edith Wade, 3732 Masters Dr., Hope Mills 28348	64,366	4,231	68,597	260	68,857	0	38345		6346	4969	27590	77250
Cumberland Union	Ernest Jandreau, Rt. 2, Box 341, Fayetteville 01	49,732	11,447	61,179	0	61,179	0	22089	0	0	1238	10668	33995
Elizabeth	James Coats, Rt. 1, Box 106, Clinton 28328	57,689	20,771	78,460	0	78,460	.0	30532	10117	0	3697	16110	60456
Eureka	Edward Hughes, 814 Southview Circle, Fay. 28311	123,781	22,408	146,189	0	146,189	0	37000	0	5885	6609	6447	55941
Eutaw Heights	No Church Letter												
Evergreen	No Church Letter												
	TOTALS	1513422	278889	1833382	18669	1,780,625	228900	658248	213088	104828	88561	391082	1430478
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

BSSB - 1207 (Rev 1-80)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1980

Association (Month & Day)
New South River Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Ann Davis, Fayetteville, N.C.

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total (sthes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Fayetteville, First	Mrs. Alma Rhodes, 2012 Rock Ave., Fayetteville 03	432760	164158	596918	54565	651483	14315	169111	0	8891	8855	95565	282524
Fayetteville 2nd	Mrs. Juanita Grady, 3078 N. Main St., Hope Mills 48	112735	12947	125682	5670	131352	0	61079	0	5415	5246	23705	95445
Faymont	Wayne Robinson, 4601 Keg Ct., Fayetteville 28314	91702	13979	105782	0	105682	0	31386	0	0	4011	53975	89370
First United	Gary Weiland, 4618 Fen Ct., Fayetteville 28304	43114	3338	46492	1251	47743	0	24529	0	0	1318	3850	29697
Friendship	No Church Letter												
Freedom	Glenda Grantham, Rt. 1, Box 212, Rosboro 28382	38120	8705	46825	728	47653	--	16303	0	3636	1533	11650	33122
Tethsemane	Mrs. Louise Averitte, 1717 Swann St., Fayettevile 03	85644	12073	97717	1480	99197	--	37587	0	14535	4988	18692	75802
Godwin	Mrs. Murphy Holland, P.O. Box 63, Godwin 28344	4240	0	4240	0	4240	0	1860	0	0	240	2432	4532
Golfview Drive													
Grace	Ed Hedgepeth, 524 Allegheny Rd., Fayetteville 04	172734	19507	193241	0	192241	0	79804	0	27268	4331	73137	184540
Harmony	Harry Owen, Rt. 1, Box 415, Roseboro 28382	47646	7165	54811	2139	56950	0	19453	2768	0	2679	13045	37945
Highland	John Stoudermire, 829 Pinehaven Dr., Hope Mills 48	101595	16406	118001	12538	130539	0	36435	0	25653	3423	36547	102058
Hillside	Elizabeth Swanson,3801 Sandra Drive, Fayetteville 04	45965	984	46950	0	46950	0	14083	0	2301	3139	8527	
Hope Mills, First	Mrs. Barbara Thomson, 3317 Cornell Dr., Fayetteville06	87368	22271	109639	37945	147584	0	35929	0	48470	4340	13641	102382
Immanuel	Preston Holder, 5133 Nance St., Fayetteville 28304	90948	42044	132992	0	132992	0	46536	0	0	3291	28328	78155
Judson	A.B. Johnson, Rt. 1, Stedman 28391	142285	28595	170880	250	171130	165000	53000	0	25555	6000	68817	153372
Kingdom Bldg.	No Church Letter												
LaFayette	Lloyd Foster, 823 Carol St., Fayetteville 28303	417712	78431	496143	1069	497212	0	67623	0	33838	18588	43231	163230
LaGrange Park	Mrs. Deborah Thomas, 6954 Skyhawk Dr., Fay. 14	112497	13509	126006	0	126006	0	39962	0	36166	5720	20597	102445
Lake Lynn	Cleveland Daniels, 3422 Clemson Dr., Fayetteville 04	46621	13908	60529	0	60529	0	31149	0	0	1374	9773	42298
Lake Rim	John McInnis, Rt. 4, Box 306, Fayetteville 14	23933	4493	28426	0	28426	---	8660		1720	1170	5947	17497
Lebanon	Mrs. Rachel Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 322-D, Fayetteville 01	155414	28834	184248	2400	186648	0	31818	0	0	4451	73291	109560
Liberty													
Linden, Frist	Ron Ladner, Rt. 1, Box 15-A, Linden 28356	39037	7434	46471	3460	49931	0	17600	0	0	1650	5140	24390
Long Branch	Calton Hall, 675 Blake Cir., Stedman 28391	39671	11116	50787	1002	51789	0	27560	0	0	2772	24603	54935
0000 - 1297 (Rev 1-80)	TOTALS	2331741	509897	2842780	123495	2,966,277	179315	851469	2768	233448	89019	508652	1752489
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING _____ 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: New SouthRiver Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Treasurer: Mrs. Ann Davis, Fayetteville, N.C.

Address: City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total inthes, all offerings and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Macedonia	Mrs. Angela Moore, Rt.9, Box 442-M, Fayetteville 01	44751	5388	50139	--	10139	0	17553	0	0	2769	17473	37795
Magnolia	Mrs. Love Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman 28391	80990	9716	90706	1659	92365	0	28780	0	0	3670	41800	74250
Mary's Chapel	Mary Sue Lee, Rt. 3, Box 171-A, Clinton 28328	25900	2503	28403	411	28814	0	12900	0	0	790	11648	25338
Massey Hill	Mrs. Edith B.Price, 201 Sherman	114772	5901	120673	1800	122473	0	37054	0	16276	4417	55535	113282
Mill Creek	Hubert Greene, Rt. 1, Box 136, Roseboro 28382	36175	5479	41654	379	42033	0	16300	0	0	850	5725	22875
Mingo	Hurley Jones, Rt. 1, Godwin, 28334	71111	0	75953	0	75953	--	26521	0	0	7563	32215	61299
Mintz	L.M. Horne, Sr., 300 E. Arrowhead, Clinton 28328	14144	2289	16433	0	8675	0	8675	0	0	969	5698	15342
Mt. Calvary	Barbara Davis, Rt. 25, Box 352, Fayetteville 06	34351	400	34751	380	35131	0	25420	0	0	1268	6140	32828
Mt. Elam	Mrs. David Tew, Rt. 2, Box 340, Roseboro 28382	100758	11010	111768	6259	118027	0	39879	0	0	5659	40640	86178
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Helen Sykes, 114 Pompton, Fayetteville 28304	83272	5043	88315	0	88315	0	51966	0	0	3100	6001	61067
Mt. Pisgah	Phillip Smith, Rt. 1, Box 242-C, Hope Mills 28348	58929	36645	95574	700	96274	0	19641	0	0	3700	17556	40897
New Hope	Tom Williams, 312 Post Ave., Fayetteville 28301	63818	3751	67569	0	67569	0	43350	0	16273	4150	10550	74323
New Mission	No Church Letter												
New Testament	No Church Letter												
Parkersburg	Gary Benton, Rt. 2, Garland 28441	17712	4872	22584	247	22831	0	12682	0	0	1167	4788	18637
Peter's Creek	Vida Faircloth, Rt. 1, Box 94, Roseboro 28382	30192	24535	54727	1843	56570	0	15600	16560	10803	1774	10832	55569
Piney Green	M.K. McLamb, Rt. 1, Box 180, Clinton 28328	41570	9248	50818	522	51340	0	29944	0	0	848	16776	47568
Pittman Grove	Mrs. Shirley Boahn, Rt. 2, Box 244-A2, Raeford 28376	43335	5759	43392	0	43392	0	22255	0	0	1055	5104	28414
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Joyce Owen,Rt. 23, Box 25, Fayetteville 28301	102388	14663	117051	1639	118690	0	46929	0	0	2486	29866	79281
Pleasant Union	No Church Letter												
Providence	Lawrence Robinson, 111 Hope Dale St., Fay. 28306	38114	1104	39219	0	39219	0	13894	0	6672	1010	6454	28030
Roseboro	No Church Letter												
Salemburg	Mrs. Bea Benton, P.O. Box 251, Salemburg, 28385	83046	17252	100298	3475	103773	0	26708	0	0	4750	36982	68350
Sahron	Danny Maxwell, 7905 Pentagon Dr., Hope Mills 28348	26779	386	27165	383	27548	0	7570	0	0	465	6495	14530
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Juanita Pitts, 636 Tokay Dr., Fayetteville 01	19849	497	20346	0	20366	0	10776	0	0	871	6811	18458
9556 - 1297 (Rev. 1-80)	TOTALS	1131965	166441	1297538	19697	1,269,477		514397	16560	50024	53331	375089	1004311
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS												

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING Sept 30 1990

Association (Month & Day)
New South River Baptist Association

State
P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Associational Treasurer
Mrs. Ann Davis, Fayetteville, N.C.

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	TREASURER & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc	125 Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total Receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Snyder Memorial	A. Howard Bullard, 1126 Longleaf Dr., Fayetteville 05	1230175	386319	1616494	487086	2103580	0	403748	0	80060	24470	728436	1236714
Southview	Rick Foor, Sr., 3625 Lakeshore Dr., Hope Mills 28348	193562	62819	256381	0	256381	273788	63808	317000	53134	5400	88587	527929
Spanish Mission	Antonio Macias, 6272-C Hackberry Dr., Hope Mills 48	4395	0	4395	5012	9407	0	6007	0	0	0	1481	7488
LaGrange Spanish Mission	No Church Letter												
Sperring Memorial	No Church Letter												
Spring Branch	Joyce Jones, Rt. 1, Box 535, Dunn 28334	79504	11960	91464	0	91464	0	25162	0	0	4657	23283	53102
Spring Lake, First	John Bendure, 205 Scarborough St., Spring Lake 28390	140980	85146	226126	2177	443924	0	32266	0	39920	68888	300401	379475
Stedman	Mrs. Eleanor Ayers, Rt. 2, Box 207-E, Stedman 28391	120240	24927	145167	588	145755	0	67933	0	0	4391	21422	93746
Stoney Point	No Church Letter												
Tabernacle	Mrs. L.J. Bruton, Rt. 3, Box 390, Fayetteville 28306	85919	9545	95464	436	95900	0	38396	0	3846	2204	42337	86783
Temple	Eugene Horne, 3523 Godwin Circle, Fayetteville 28301	178993	12680	191673	759	192432		69572		27000	6765	89672	193009
Trinity	L.Y. Perry, 4813 Fogarty Drive, Fayetteville 11	101256	4752	106008	431	106439	0	34660	0	11954	3422	17005	67041
Union Grove	Prentice Williams, Rt. 1, Autryville 28318	66856	6931	73788	0	73788	0	23915	0	0	3695	33460	61070
Village Drive	Bobby Beard, 6920 Edelweiss Place, Fayetteville 28306	356231	173283	529214	36474	565988	0	104005	0	21371	8430	131258	265064
Wade	No ChurchLetter												
Walstone Memorial	Betty Pefley, 433 Derose Drive, Fayetteville 11	61697	1025	62722	0	62722	0	21874	0	0	1217	8116	31207
White Oak	John Dixon, Rt. 7, Box 196, Clinton 28328	30778	5181	35959	2885	38844	0	15480	0	0	1352	12799	28279
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter												
Korean Mission	No Church Letter												
Lighthouse Mission	No Church Letter												
Wilson Street Miss.	No Chruch Letter												
Riverside Mission	No Church Letter												
Pope Planes Mission	No Church Letter												
Overhills													
	TOTALS	2650586	784568	3434855	535848	4,186,624	273788	843656	317000	237285	134891	1498257	3030907
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS					10,203,003							

B958 - 1297 (Rev 1-90)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ (Month & Day) 1988

Association: New South River Baptist Association

State: North Carolina

Associational Clerk: Carolyn S. Surrett, P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Address / City / State / Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Antioch	Mrs. Ruth Norris, Rt. 1, Box 56-B, Godwin, 28344	0	0	0	3000	1425	895	1795	2862	0	316	0	0	1750	9053	9053
Arran Lake	Mrs. Pam Linberger, 5126 Pala Verde, Fay. 04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Atonement	No Church Letter															
Autryville	Cassandra Tyndall, P.O. Box 51, Autryville 28318	0	54258	54258	8377	4805	485	2184	3100	0	0	0	0	0	10574	73209
Baptist Chapel	Miss Betty Blanchard, Rt. 1, Box 146-A, Godwin 44	0	0	0	5533	5533	0	555	3347	0	0	0	0	210	9645	15178
Beaver Dam	Mrs. Edna Melvin, Rt. 3, Box 112, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	3446	2310	300	600	600	0	100	0	0	200	4110	7556
Bonnie Doone	Mary J. Brown, 1412 Stansfield Dr., Fay. 03	0	0	0	3256	702	0	28	308	0	11	0	0	2532	3581	6837
Calvary	Mrs. Pam Alexander, 539 Carteret Place, Fay. 01	0	0	0	1957	472	385	602	925	0	0	200	0	790	3375	5332
Cape Fear	Joyce Elmore, 3120 Seven Mountain Dr., Fay. 06	0	0	0	200	150	100	400	400	100	100	100	100	0	1450	1650
Carroll Memorial	Mrs. Ruth White, Rt. 3, Box 423-B, Fayetteville 06	0	0	0	6886	1680	210	862	1757	0	3	0	0	210	4722	11608
Cedar Creek	Jewell F. Ake, 4620 Tabor Church Rd., Fay. 01	0	0	0	13552	6776	1035	3371	4532	0	339	339	339	5420	22151	35703
Cedar Falls	Belva Alexander, Rt. 1, Box 449-C, Linden, 28356	0	0	0	27474	4200	800	1857	3521	0	1000	800	800	528	13506	40980
Center	Mrs. Violet Pruitt, Rt. 1, Box 203, Wade 28395	0	0	0	4500	3000	0	762	3062	0	71	0	0	1550	8445	
Central	Tommie Lewis, P.O. Box 36155, Fayetteville 28303	0	0	0	250	200	0	305	400	0	0	0	0	0	905	1155
Clement	Mrs. Mildred Matthews, Rt. 1, Box 101, Autryville	0	0	0	8595	7737	425	665	1220	0	0	122	123	572	10864	19459
Concord	Virginia Kollar, P.O. Box 321, Stedman 28391	0	0	0	6514	3474	0	100	808	0	0	0	0	0	4383	10987
Cool Spring	Roddy Addett, 110 Peace St., Fayetteville 28301	0	0	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	258	258	362
Corinth	Peggy Matthews, Rt. 3, Roseboro	0	0	0	1289	500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	500	1789
Cross Creek Tabern	Mrs. Elizabeth Pittman, 3010 B Hickory Hill Rd. Fay.	--	--	--	100	100	100	100	100	--	--	--	--	485	1385	1485
Cumberland	Hattie Phillips, 2600 Hope Mills Rd., Fay. 06	0	0	0		1260	1260	592	751	0	0	0	0	437	4300	7439
Cumberland Union	Catherine Lewis, Rt. 2, Box 398, Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	2400	1000	82	178	2744	0	0	0	0	217	4221	6621
Elizabeth	Christine Tew, Rt. 1, Box 440, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	8800	3150		2025	5004	0	0	360	0	3100	11637	22439
Eureka	Carolyn Baker, Rt. 17, Box 352, Fayetteville 28311	0	0	0	33012	9142	448	2262	5004	0	0	0	0	0	16856	49868
Eutaw Heights	No Church Letter															
Evergreen	No Church Letter															
	TOTALS				139265	57616	6525	19263	40465	100	1940	1921	1362	18259	145921	328770
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

0000 - 1207 (Rev. 1-88)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1980

Association (Month & Day)
New South River Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Carolyn S. Surrett, P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Fayetteville, 1st	J.B. Devane, 305 Kenwood Dr., Fayetteville 28311	0	0	0	50922	6159	1794	2567	7254	3273	1376	--	--	27814	50237	101,159
Fayetteville, 2nd	Mrs. Dorothy Buie, 1315 Dunn Rd., Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	9559	3176	117	3727	5587	0	0	0	0	2134	14740	24300
Faymont	Mrs. Mildred McClellan, 302 Dixie Trail, Fay., 06	0	0	0	9189	3675	310	2069	2236	0	0	0	0	0	8290	17479
First United	Lela Jackson, Rt. 2, Box 342, St. Pauls, 28384	0	0	0	300	800	600	1100	1000	0	500	600	--	1365	5965	6265
Friendship																
Freedom	Euelene Brinkley, Rt. 1, Box 136-C, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	3049	1144	0	935	1560	0	0	125	0	1532	5296	8345
Gethsemane	Fred Kistler, 3316 Morganton Rd., Fayetteville 06	0	0	0	4333	4333	0	116	735	0	0	0	0	1180	6364	10697
Godwin	Ethel Jackson, P.O. Box 92, Godwin 28344	0	0	0	502	502	50	50	183	0	0	0	0	785	1287	1287
Golfview Drive																
Grace	Mrs. Jean Beridge, 3312 Davidson Dr., Fay. 06	0	0	0	15195	3376	200	665	3844	0	0	0	0	2336	10422	25618
Harmony	Mrs. Catherine Thornton, Rt. 5, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	3837	1907	10	294	259	--	953	0	0	200	3623	7460
Highland	Vera Person, 204 Phillips St., Hope Mills 28348	0	0	0	3093	2784	80	1605	2190	0	0	12	--	705	7576	10669
Hillside	Grace Ivey, 3522 Melrose Rd., Fayetteville 28304	0	0	0	0	0	0	397	587	0	0	0	0	0	984	984
Hope Mills, First	Mrs. Nancy Jackson, 3016 Bryant Circle, Hope Mills	0	1500	1500	4000	1600	42254	1906	2605	400	0	70	0	400	7024	12524
Immanual	Mrs. Dorothy Johnson, 302 Riverdell Dr., Fay. 11	0	0	0	16690	3742	499	988	1757	0	0	0	0	0	6986	23676
Judson	Mrs. Mildred H. Clark, 1660 Cedar Crrek Rd., Fay.01	0	0	0	6900	4750	1110	3500	5180	0	0	730	0	730	16000	22900
Kingdom Building																
LaFayette	Mrs. Janie Hudson, 3832 Windsong Ci., Fay. 06	0	0	0	34065	9669	2626	3110	7930	0	0	0	0	1200	24535	58600
LaGrange Park	Mrs. Phyllis Pate, 7208 Shelby Ci., Fay. 14	0	0	0	3865	1703	90	1947	1744	0	40	40	0	302	5866	9731
Lake Lynn	Mrs. Lillian Thaggard, 3409 Cornell Dr., Fay. 06	0	0	0	6340	3170	330	815	846	0	0	230	0	0	5391	11731
Lake Rim	Mrs. Ann Lonerie, 6999 Wickersham Rd., Fay 04	--	--	--	2393	718	--	305	410	--	--	20	11	--	1464	3857
Lebanon	Mrs. Frieda McLaurin, Rt. 1, Box 451, Fay. 01	0	0	0	18561	5002	8	1889	9063	0	0	0	0	1822	17783	36344
Liberty																
Linden, First	Mrs. Barbara Schultz, 6309 Deerfoot Dr., Linden 56	0	0	0	4111	373	117	707	658	0	0	0	0	148	2003	6114
Long Branch	Mrs. Judy Hall, 675 Blake Circle, Stedman 28391	0	0	0	1105	500	60	402	663	125	125	125	125	643	2768	3873
	TOTALS				198009	59083	50255	37431	56291	3798	2994	1912	11	43296	204604	403413
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

136

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1989

Association (Month & Day)
New South River Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett, P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville 28302

Address City State Zip

		136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children s homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Macedonia	Mrs. Pauline Mercer, Rt. 9, Box 470, Fay. 01	0	0	0	4987	3415	1251	1649	1719	0	553	--	--	--	12309	17296
Magnolia	Mr. Prennis Page, P.O. Box 82, Stedman 28391	0	0	0	16336	3600	165	1028	2707	0	96	96	96	5194	12982	29982
Mary's Chapel	Becky Steed, Rt. 3, Clinton 28328	--	--	--	2052	1172	0	857	1127	0	0	0	0	244	3400	5452
Massey Hill	Mrs. Peggy Overton, 1814 Roxie Ave., Fay. 04	0	0	0	600	1200	117	1027	1614	0	0	0	0	0	3958	4558
Mill Creek	Janie Green, Rt. 1, Box 165, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	3432	0	1262	179	155	0	0	0	0	0	1596	5028
Mingo	Mrs. Louise Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 449, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	3097	1405	0	1251	2285	0	0	800	0	300	6086	9283
Mintz	Deborah Johnson, P.O. Box 475, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	571	228	0	227	232	0	0	0	0	0	687	1258
Mt. Calvary	Betty LaBombard, Rt. 2, Box 237-A, Raeford 28376	0	0	0	702	0	120	200	200	0	0	0	0	0	520	0
Mt. Elam	Curtis McLamb, Rt. 5, Box 507, Dunn 28334	0	0	0	20012	6058	224	1530	3141	0	325	0	185	2411	13886	--
Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Bonnie Mangum, Rt. 12, Box 683, Fay. 04	0	0	0	3608	2400	0	1528	1800	0	0	0	0	2218	7946	11554
Mt. Pisgah	Donna Pate, Rt. 7, Box 152 F, Fay. 06	0	0	0	3689	2786	0	901	894	4724	700	0	0	0	13695	17385
New Hope	Vivian Settle, 856 Durwood Dr., Fayetteville 11	0	0	0	12863	4288	550	1000	1200	0	0	0	0	0	7038	19901
New Mission	No Church Letter															
New Testament	No Church Letter															
Parkersburg	Mrs. Eulene Robinson, Rt. 2, Box 604, Garland 28441	0	0	0	299	299	0	140	306	0	0	0	0	0	745	1044
Peter's Creek	Debbie Bedsole, Rt. 1, Box 69, Roseboro 28382	0	0	0	2037	873	0	69	263	0	0	0	0	1264	2469	4506
Piney Green	Thomas Patterson, Rt. 1, Box 277, Salemburg 28382	0	0	0	2812	709	75	425	675	0	150	40	0	1805	3879	6691
Pittman Grove	Mrs. CArolyn McDuffie, 814 Floyd Monroe Rd., Fay	0	0	0	246	246	246	0	275	0	0	0	0	0	767	1013
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Edith McLamb, Rt. 9, Box 238, Fay. 01	0	0	0	11292	3376	1033	2203	1669	0	0	0	0	6715	21711	39718
Pleasant Union	No Church Letter															
Providence	Alene Winfree, 212 Carbine St., Fay. 06	0	0	0	0	25	0	99	0	0	0	0	0	3811	4020	4020
Roseboro	No Church Letter															
Salemburg	Mrs. Pauline Strickland, P.O. Box 365, Salemburg	0	0	0	6125	2725	730	1206	1566	0	0	0	0	889	7116	13241
Sharon	Carolyn Eskew, Rt. 5, Box 308, Fayetteville 01	0	0	0	1200	800	0	0	159	0	0	0	0	550	1509	2709
Shaw Heights	Mrs. Wanda Brooks, 1710 Community Dr., Fay. 01	0	0	0	399	399	37	199	270	0	0	0	0	0	897	1297
	TOTALS				95960	36004	5810	15709	22257	1	1824	936	281	25401	127216	194678
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING _____ 1980

Association (Month & Day)
New South River Baptist Association

State
North Carolina

Associational Clerk
Mrs. Carolyn S. Surrett, P.O. Box 298, Fayetteville, N.C. 28302

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDES ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 State missions	142 SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 SB Hospitals	147 SB Homes for the aged	148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Snyder Memorial	Mrs. Walter Croom, Box 54189, Fayetteville 28305	10000	5644	15644	267971	43446	3347	8358	445815	0	2293	0	0	41283	144542	428157
Southview	Mrs. Linda Johnson, 5449 Thompson Cir., Hope Mills	0	0	0	1660	949	43	647	2461	0	0	0	0	5620	9747	11407
Spanish Mission	None				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrange Span sh Mission	No Church Letter															
Sperring Memorial	No Church Letter															
Spring Branch	Winifred Phillips, Rt. 7, Box 253, Dunn, 28334	0	0	0	1843	1300	1000	1880	2179	0	526	0	0	105	6990	8833
Spring Lake, 1st	Mrs. Bobbie Cox, 201 S. Main St., Spring Lake 90	0	30172	30172	10445	0	2142	4689	0	0	0	0	0	0	9271	49888
Stedman	Mrs. Patricia Fink, Rt. 1, Box 112-B, Stedman 91	0	0	0	11830	5706	4909	3764	3987	0	763	0	0	4795	23924	35754
Stoney Point	No Church Letter															
Tabernacle	Mrs. L.J. Bruton, Rt. 3, Box 390, Fayetteville 06	0	0	0	4898	2375	1030	1985	1651	0	64	0	0	419	9524	14422
Temple	George Overton, Rt. 9, 2327 Grant Ave., Fay. 01			0	5000	2500	160	1833	6247	--	4000	1140	0	2885	18765	23765
Trinity	Mrs. Cecil Hayes, 3904 Daytona Rd., Fay. 11	0	0	0	15001	2276	206	2381	2605	0	0	1048	0	0	8516	78608
Union Grove	Shelda Williams, Rt. 1, Box 227-C, Salemburg 28385	0	0	0	3342	3342	0	725	725	0	420	0	0	0	5212	8554
Village Drive	Mrs. Jane S. Carlyle, 3515 Wyatt Ct., Fay. 04	0	0	0	46431	12468	2480	2222	6279	145	0	0	0	1397	24991	71422
Wade	No Church Letter															
Walstone Memorial	Margaret Mims, 311 Brainerd Ave., Fay. 01	0	0	0	5315	2065	0	846	768	1271	0	0	0	0	4950	5364
White Oak	Mrs. J.C. Boney, Rt. 6, Box 224, Clinton 28328	0	0	0	1011	900	190	181	378	0	100	29	18	275	2071	3072
Japanese Mission	No Church Letter															
Korean Mission	No Church Letter															
Lighthouse Mission	No Church Letter															
Wilson Street Miss	No Church Letter															
Riverside Mission	No Church Letter															
Pope Planes Miss.	No Church Letter															
8888 - 125F (Rev. 1-80)	TOTALS	10000	35816	45816	374747	77328	15464	29511	475095	1416	8166	2188	56779	56779	268503	739246
	PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS															

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Year Ending: Sept. 30 (Month & Day) 1990

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 Receive Bnfld. Fd-Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No church-type missions started during the year	31 No church-type missions currently operating	32 No church-type missions (one primary mission)	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 ($) Lottie Moon offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	36 Number of handicapped in Special Education Pgm?	37 Receive TV=TV Ministry Broadcast	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 Does church have: observe. plan. use. etc.? Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Auto Data Processing	46 BMT prayer activities	47 Baptist Men's Day	48 History Committee	49 Cent. Education	50 Special Missions	51 Hen's Hoop Revivals	52 State pages in budget
Antioch	0	0	33	4	2	0	535000	0	o	y	0	0	0	2	2862	1795	U	n	0	0			n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Arran Lake	0	0	50	6	3	0	262957	260000	o	y	0	0	0	152	3812	2122	0	n	30	0	325	152	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n
Atonement																																
Autryville	0	0	25	14	8		454287	0	n	y	0	0	0	6	3100	2184	0															
Baptist Chapel	0	0	?	6.5	6.5	65000	860000	0	n	y	0	0	0	7	3347	555	0	n	10	0	191	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y
Beaver Dam	0	0	25	6	5	60000	660000	7500	0	y	0	0	0	4	600	600	0	n	25	0	115	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n
Bonnie Doone	0	8	90	6	1	0	650000	0	n	y	0	0	0	6	108	28	0	n	3	0	81	49	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
Calvary	3	0	20	8	3		500000	0	n	y	0	0	0	36	925	606	0	n	18	0	84	25	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n
Cape Fear	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0	g	y	0	0	0	12	400	350	0	n	15	0	60	14	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y
Carroll Memorial	0	1	114	8	3	0	800000	60000	t	y	0	0	0	32	1647	882	0	n	6	0	128	60	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Cedar Creek	0	1	105	10	5	125000	720000	59961	0	y	0	0	0	38	4532	3371	0	n	20	0	150	75	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
Cedar Falls	0	6	36	15	2		1.150000	145000	0	y	0	0	0	40	3521	1268	0	n	40	0	40	0	n	y	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	y
Center	0	1		5.6	3.7	87570	700000	38011	0	y	0	0	0	10	2950	762	0	n	12	0	75	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y
Central	0	0	7	8	2		900000	0	t	y	0	0	0		400	305	0	n	0	0	33	0	n	y	n	n	y	n	y	n	n	n
Clement	2	0	65	12	11	80000	300000		n	y	0	0	0	2	1220	665	0	n	3	0	105	0	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	n
Concord	0	0		15	8	0	110000			y	0	0	0	6	808	100	0	n	6	0	78	0	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y
Cool Spring	0	0	7	4	2	0	25000	n	o	y	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n	6	0	5	23	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n
Corinth	0	0	18	10	10	45000	293000	38318	g	y	0	0	0	5	400	400	0	n	8	0	42	0	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Cross Creek Tabern.	5		12				200000	0	o	y				23	100	100		n	25	3	47		n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	y	y
Cumberland	0	1	?	5	2	0	550000	?	b	y	0	0	0	7	751	592		n	20		100	35	n	y	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	y
Cumberland Union	0	0	22			60000	155000		b	y	0	0	0	7	2744	178	0	n	4	0	73	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n
Elizabeth	0	1	?	14	5	130000	380000	0		y					2221	1383		n		0			n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n
Eureka	0	1	100	30	8		415000	0	t	y	0	0	0	17	5004	2262	0	n	11	0	160	100	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
Eutaw Heights																																
Evergreen																																
TOTALS			729																													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: New South River Bapt.
State: North Carolina
Year Ending: Sept 30 (Month & Day) 1990

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational mission goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of the associational year	28 M=mens B=BG F=Forward Program T=Tithers C=Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No church-type missions started during the year	31 No church-type missions currently operating	32 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. Main Sunday School Missions	34 ($) Lottie Moon offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	36 Number of handicapped in Special Education Dept.	37 TV=TV Broadcast B=Radio	38 No. in Sunday School that not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc ? Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Aux. Days Processing	46 Wkly prayer activities	47 Annual Men's Day	48 History Committee	49 Cont. Education	50 Special Missions	51 Men's Hope Retreats	52 State paper in budget
Fayetteville, First	3	5	99	12	2	0	3,107,211	14451	f	y	0	1	0	70	7254	2567	0	r	65	0			n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	y
Fayetteville, Second	0	0	50	10	3	60,000	690,000	4,000	n	y	0	0	0	16	5587	3726	0	r	23	1	104	76	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n
Faymont	0	0	50	10	4	125,000	375,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	51	2236	2069	0	n	65	0	121	204	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
First United	0	0	10	15		0	353,000	0	f	y	0	0	0	5	1000	1100	0	n	0	0	80	0	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	n
Friendship																																
Freedom	0	0	33	8	3	50,000	255,000	2,000	t	y	0	0	0	2	1560	935	0		26	0	48	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n
Gethsemane	1	0	38	7	2	0	452,356	70,000	t	y	0	0	2	60	621	116	0	n	40	0	127	71	n	y	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	y	n
Godwin																		n	2	0	8	0											
Golfview Drive																																
Grace	0	3	35	9	2	0	1,500,000	94,442	n	y	0	0	0	49	2500	500	0	n	4	0	158	87	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n
Harmony	1		46	8	4	0	347,800	0	t	y	0	0	0	13	259	294	0	n	23	0			n	y	n		n	y	n	n	n	y	y
Highland	0	3		2.8	2		1,223,000	92,452		y	0	0	0	43	2190	1605	0	n	0	0	90	50	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	n	n	y
Hillside	0	0	20	1	0	0	0	0		y	0	0	0	7	587	397	0	n	4	0	5	5	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
Hope Mills, First	1	0	44	5	2	0	525,000	0	t	y	0	0	0	12	1405	706	0	n		0	90	45	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
Immanuel	0	0	50	16	4	0	710,000	0	0	y	0	0	0	16	1757	988	0	n	0	0	159	29	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y
Judson	0	1	70	5	3	165,000	1,255,000	182,000	b	y	0	0	0	8	5180	3500	0	n	12	0	125	50	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
Kingdom Building																																
LaFayette	5	10	86	10	3	0	1,485,000	410,000	0	y	0	0	0	128	7929	3109	0	n	75	0	479	232	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y	y
LaGrange Park	6	0	27	7	3	58,710	525,000	124,565	o	y	0	0	0	98	1744	1947	0	n	21	0	201	61	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
Lake Lynn	0	0	18	10	5	0	300,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	10	846	815	0	n	4	0	60	19	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
Lake Rim			18	10	3		130,000	7630	n	y				17	410	305		n	12		62	21	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	n
Lebanon	11	2	85	12	3	60,000	950,000	0	n	y	0	0	0		6262	1889	0	n	30	0	211	75	n	y	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	n
Liberty																																
Linden, First	2	0	10	11	2	0	0	0	b	y	0	0	0	20	658	707	0	n	3	0	90	75	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
Long Branch	0	0	24	5	1	0	259,160	0	n	y	0	0	0	16	663	402	0	n	31	0	105	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
TOTALS			813																													
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: New South River
State: North Carolina
Year Ending: Sept. 30 1980 (Month & Day)

CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of tithers	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of the associational year	28 Income Prefix: F=Formula Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions formerly operating	32 No. church-type missions now actively sponsored	33 No. Vacation Bible School Missions	34 (a) Latin Mean offering	35 (b) Annie Armstrong offering	36 Number of members in Baptist Education Day?	37 Receiving The-TV Program (yes/no)	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday evening worship attendance	41 Sunday morning worship attendance	42 Weekly Workers Meeting	43 Library	44 Family Ministry	45 Sun Date Promoting	46 BWAT prayer activities	47 Baptist Mens Day	48 History Committee	49 Civic Ministries	50 Special Ministries	51 Men's Hour Retreats	52 Show pages in budget
																							Does church have, observe, plan, etc. it?										
Macedonia	0	1	20	9.5	4	75,000	670,000	0	f	y	0	0	0	8	1719	1649	0	n	10	0	65	25	n	y	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n
Magnolia	2	1	55	20	4.5	75,000	275,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	10	2707	1028	0	n	5	0	125	30	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
Mary's Chapel	2	0	9	0	3	30,000	65,000	0	f	y	0	0	0	3	1446	606	0	n	6	0	53	0	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	y	y	y	n
Massey Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,500,000	60,448	n	y	0	0	0	0	1369	1027	0	n	0	0	140	55	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	y	n
Mill Creek	0	0	10	10	4	0	200,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	3	154	144	0	n	9	0	54	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Mingo	0	0		6	3	85,000	500,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	63	2285	1251	0	n	3	0	65	42	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
Mintz	0	0	8	5	2	0	185,000	0	n	n	0	0	0	0	232	227	0	n	8	0	34	0	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	n	n
Mt. Calvary	0	0	11	2	2	0	90,000	0	o	y	0	0	0	0	200	200	0	n	0	0	48	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	n
Mt. Elam	0	0	25	20	6	150,000	760,000	0	f	y	0	0	0	7	3141	1195	0	n	12	1	100	35	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	y	y
Mt. Gilead	0	0	30	6	3	0	650,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	30	1800	1528	0	n	25	0	112	41	n	y	y	n	y	y	y	n	n	y	n
Mt. Pisgah	0	0	10	5	5	80,000	216,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	37	894	901	0	b	0	0	81	10	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n
New Hope	5	11	32	12	4		748,969	69,225	n	y	0	0	0	11	802	544	0	n	1	0	50	8	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
New Mission																																	
New Testament																																	
Parkersburg	0	0		2	2	40,000	200,000	0		y	0	0	0	3	305	140	0		9	0	45	0											
Peter's Creek	0	0	30	7	3	75,000	175,000	44,000	t	y	0	0	0	20	262	69	0	n	1	0	90	0	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
Piney Green	0	0	12	8	2	60,000	632,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	5	675	425	0	n	8	0	66	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	y
Pittman Grove	0	1	36	2	2	60,000	210,000	38015	t	y	0	0	0	21	275	0	0	n	9	0	100	60	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	y
Pleasant Grove	0	0	51	14	1	48530	600,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	16	4367	1365	0	n	5	0	130	90	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	y	y	y	y
Pleasant Union																																	
Providence	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	44,642	g	y	0	0	0	4	0	99	0	n	0	1	40	28	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
Roseboro																																	
Salemburg	0	1	15	6	3	93,000	1,125,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	10	1566	1206	0	n	16	0	115	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y
Sharon			25	15	10		300,000	0		y	0	0	0	2	169	0	0	n			36	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n
Shaw Heights	0	0	14	3	3	0	275,000	0	n	g	y			6	270	190	0	n	0	0	40	18	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	n
TOTALS			393																														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION Association State Year Ending _____ 1990 (Month & Day) CHURCHES	20 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	21 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	22 Number of others	23 Cooperative Program goal as percent of undesignated receipts	24 Associational missions goal as percent of undesignated receipts	25 Value of pastor's home	26 Value of church property	27 Total church debt at end of this associational year	28 B=Basic G=Old F=Forward Program T=Tithers Commitment O=Other	29 Budget Y/N	30 No. church-type missions started during the year	31 No. church-type missions currently operating	32 No. church-type missions (not primary sponsor)	33 No. New Sunday School Members	34 ($) Lottie Moon offering	35 ($) Annie Armstrong offering	36 Number of baptisms at Special Ecumenic Days	37 B=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both	38 No. in Sunday School but not church member	39 College students baptized	40 Sunday morning worship attendance	41 Sunday evening worship attendance	42 Does church have observe, plan, use, etc ?	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
																							Weekly Workers Meeting	Library	Family Ministry	Auto Data Processing	BMT prayer activities	Baptist Men's Day	History Committee	Lott. Moon/Ann.	Special Ministries	Here's Hope Rewards	State paper in budget
Snyder Memorial	9	7	462	23	3.9	0	7,340,501	49,725	y	y	0	1	1	291	24,922	7,158		r	174	0	900	300	n	y	y	y	n	y	n	n	n	y	n
Southview	8	0	70	4	2	0	805,000	529,000	b	y	0	0	0	129	2461	647	0	n	--		300	150	n	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	y	n	n
Spanish Mission	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	n				0	0	0	0	n	0	0	18	0	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	y	n	n
LaGrange Spanish Mission																																	
Sperring Memorial																																	
Spring Branch	0	0	40	2	1	105,000		0.	o	y	0	0	0	0	1579	1430	0	n	9	0	84	40	n	n	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	n
Spring Lake, First	2	1	58	14	3	100,000	1,505,000	157,000	t	y	0	1	0	76	3289	2142	0	n	25	0	160	50	n	y	y	y	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
Stedman	0	1	0	0	11	5	105,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	25	3987	3764	0	n	21	0	225	150	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	y	y	m
Stoney Point																																	
Tabernacle	2	5	44	7	3	85,000	500,000	3874	o	y	0	0	0	6	3110	1850	0	n	8	0	115	55	n	y	n	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	n
Temple	0	4	80	7	1.4	80,000	1,328,000	66,200	n	y	0				5265	2205	0	n		1	132	89	n	y	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	y	n
Trinity	0	0	81	15	7	65,000	550,000	10,290	f	y	0	0	0	0	2605	2381	0	n	0	0	90	35	n	n	n	n	n		y	n	y	y	y
Union Grove	0	0	33	5	5		450,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	7	420	420	0	n	--	0	0	0	n	y	n	n	n	y	y	n	n	y	y
Village Drive	11	20	175	13	3.5	0	2,300,000	5738	0	y	0	0	0	9	6279	2222	0	n	70	1	279	125	n	y	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n
Wade																																	
Walstone Memorial	29	0	45	11	4	85,000	907,550	0	0	y	0	0	0	11	768	846	0	n	0	0	82	38	y	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	y	n
White Oak	1	0		3.2	3.2	0	235,000	0	n	y	0	0	0	2	378	181	0	n	--	0	630	0	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	n	n
Japanese Mission																																	
Korean Mission																																	
Lighthouse Mission																																	
Wilson Street Miss.																																	
Riverside Miss.																																	
Pope Planes Miss.																																	
TOTALS			1092																														
PREVIOUS YEAR TOTALS																																	

B20888
69